



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



US 6202.3



**Harvard College Library**

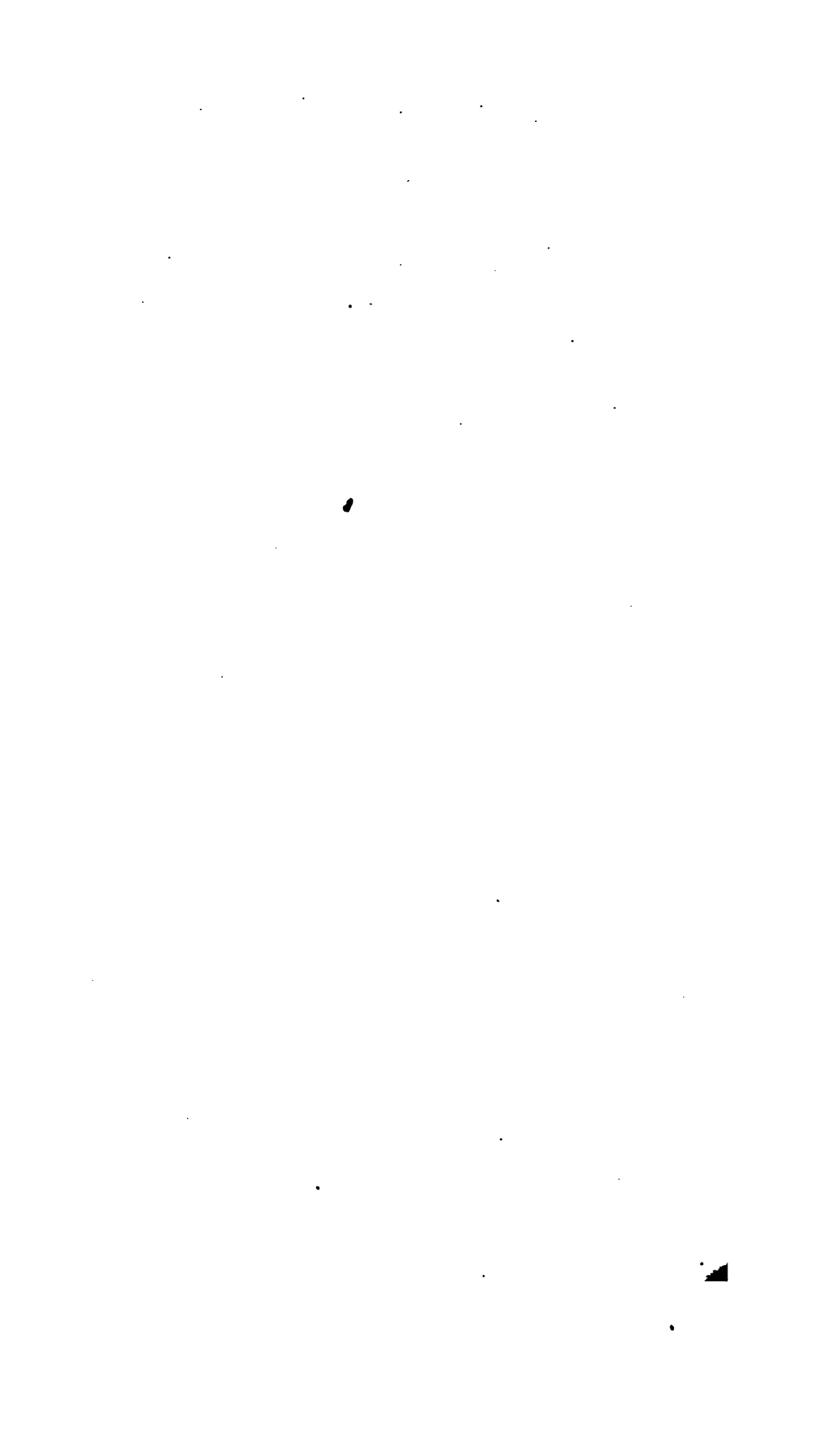
BOUGHT WITH INCOME

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

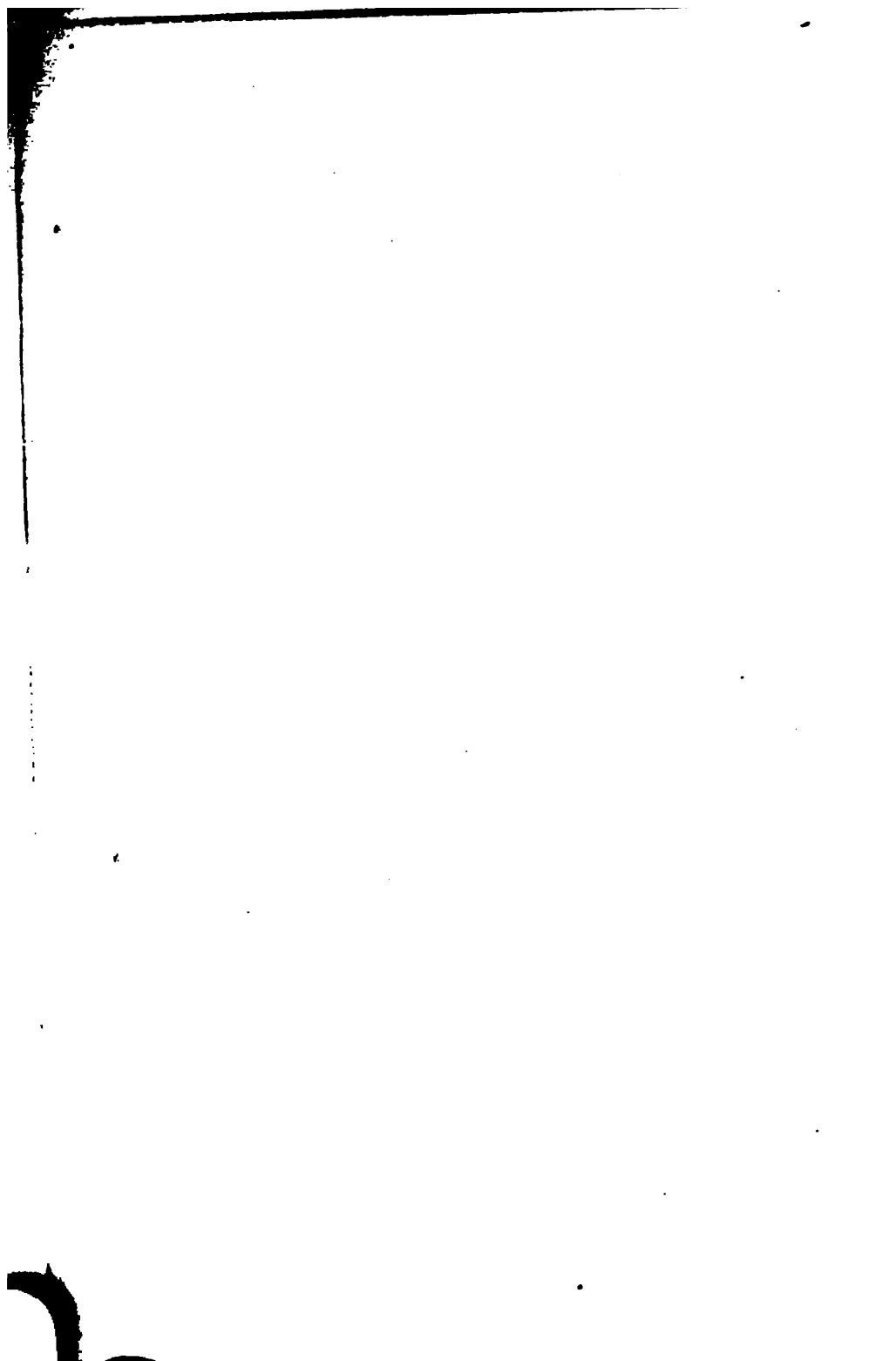
**HENRY LILLIE PIERCE,**

OF BOSTON.

Under a vote of the President and Fellows,  
October 24, 1898.







**ROSTER**

**OF**

**NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS**

**IN THE**

**WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.**

*✱*

---

PREPARED, BY ORDER OF LEGISLATURE OF 1881, BY  
**JOHN W. <sup>W. L.</sup>MOORE,**  
*Late Maj. Comd'g 3rd Battalion Light Artillery.*

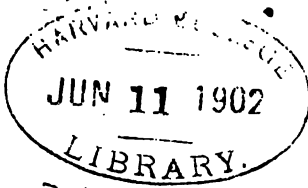
---

**Vol. 1.**

---

**RALEIGH:**  
**ASHE & GATLING, State Printers and Binders.**  
**Presses of Edwards, Broughton & Co.**  
**1882.**

C. J. 6202, 3  
~~834/1.30.5~~



Peter Hunt

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A ROSTER OF NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS.

---

*The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact :*

SECTION 1. That His Excellency the Governor of North Carolina and the other Trustees of the State Library be and are hereby empowered and instructed to contract with John W. Moore for the proper editing and preparation of a Roster of the troops furnished by North Carolina in the late war between the States, and for said Moore's supervision of the publication of the same by the public printers.

SEC. 2. That twenty copies of the said work shall be deposited in the State Library, two copies apiece to each literary institution in the State empowered to confer degrees, one copy to each member of the General Assembly and officer of the State government, and one copy to the office of each Superior Court Clerk of the several counties.

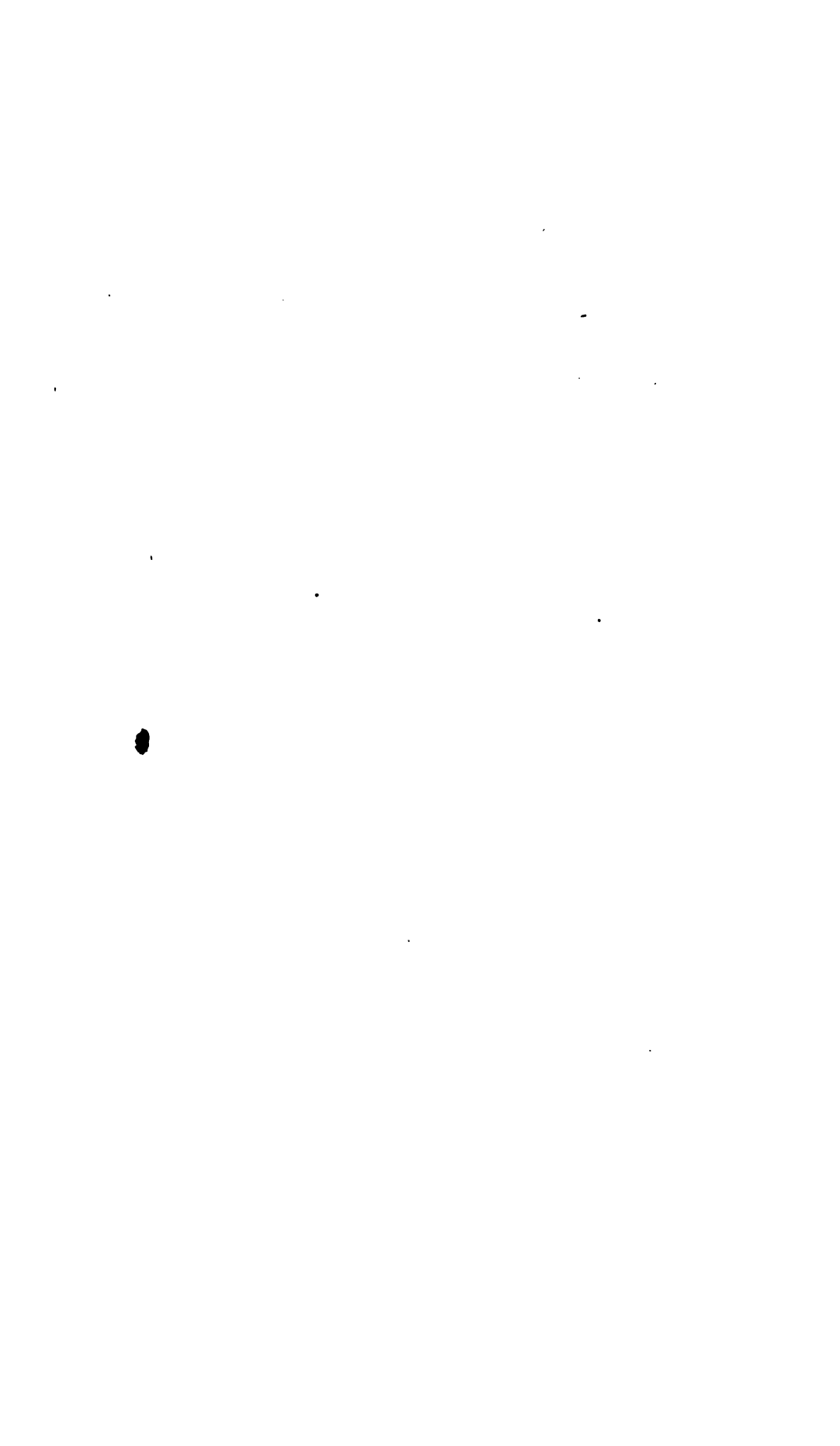
SEC. 3. That the said Trustees shall have authority to sell, on such terms as they may deem proper, any volumes printed under authority of this act, that may not be reserved for distribution under section second of this act.

SEC. 4. That it shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to distribute the said work as herein set out.

SEC. 5. That the cost of said publication shall be paid by the Treasurer, upon the Governor's warrant, out of such funds as may not be otherwise appropriated.

SEC. 6. This act shall be in force from its ratification.

In the General Assembly read three times, and ratified this the 11th day of February, A. D. 1881.—[Chapter 50, Laws of 1881.]



## PREFACE.

---

GOV. THOMAS J. JARVIS:

In the publication of this initial volume of the series, which will contain the names of the men sent out by North Carolina in behalf of the Confederate States of America, I follow your suggestions in making certain prefatory explanations, that are due to all concerned in the production of this roster. The State was very deliberate in assuming her place in the great American controversy; but having once reached a conclusion as to what was right in the premises, there was no shrinking from responsibility or forgetfulness of the men who went to the field to make good the resolution of May 20th, 1861. No community ever so generally of their own accord took up arms. Never in human records was there an instance of more united determination than was seen in that memorable Spring, when the hope of peace had perished and it was realized that only by bloodshed was the act of secession to be consummated. Our people had not been distinguished for love of the holiday displays and pageants, so dear to other communities. Our militia system had sunk into such neglect that the musters and reviews of that day were become objects of ridicule to many in our midst. No people could have appeared less disposed to mere military glory than the North Carolinians, who listened so sadly for news from Charleston and Fort Sumter. There were a few volunteer companies of infantry belonging to the larger towns, but not a company of cavalry or artillery in all the State. The people loved peace and had been abundantly protected by the nature of their coast from any apprehension of danger from abroad.

North Carolina, having exhausted counsel and entreaty upon those who were leaders on both sides in the great contention between the States, was at length made aware that peace had become impossible, and nothing was left but the choice of sides in a controversy not of her seeking. Very calmly and more in sorrow than wrath the fiat went forth that was to convert her peaceful fields into one great military camp. There had been never much exceeding an hundred thousand votes polled at any State election, and the whole sum of the white population was but six hundred thousand souls. How many of these of their own accord left the endearments of home, at what they felt was the call of duty, this work seeks to disclose.

Among the many evidences of Gov. Vance's devotion to the cause the State had made her own, was the "Roll of Honor" inaugurated and prepared during his administration as Chief Magistrate of North Carolina. That work was an effort to enroll and preserve the names of the men, who thus at the peril of their lives were gone forth to make good the pledges of the Commonwealth. The same spirit of gratitude and patriotism which prompted the General Assembly

of 1862 to this attempt, was supplemented on February 11th, 1881, when the Legislature, by another statute, committed to me the task of completing, as far as possible, a work that had been but partially executed. It was, perhaps, the proudest moment of my life when I was apprised that so honorable a task had been imposed upon me; but I foresaw the many difficulties and sorrows that would beset my labors. If Maj. Foote and his assistants made many mistakes when the witnesses were alive and the transactions fresh in public memory, how could I hope to avoid them, when twenty years have elapsed and so many have died or forgotten the dates and names we would recall. For instance, by some mistake, the killing of Col. Wood, as recorded on page 121, was attributed by the printers to Col. E. A. Osborn, whom I am happy to say is still alive and discharging his sacred functions as a clergyman of the Episcopal church.

In preparing this work, I have found great help in the "Roll of Honor;" but this work is silent as to campaigns subsequent to the fatal days at Gettysburg. The enlistments and casualties during 1864 and 1865 are not to be found on its pages. It was supposed by you, and almost by every one else, that it would be impossible to supply this omission at so late a day. With the consent and advice of the Trustees of the State Library, many muster rolls of earlier regiments were prepared and sent to surviving officers, with the request that they would supply the missing names and casualties of their commands. With a very few exceptions this effort proved a failure. Many of the rolls were never returned, and of those recovered but little was to be gained in the way of valuable information. In very rare instances can men be found who, after the lapse of twenty years, can recall, without the aid of contemporaneous notes, the *minutæ* of names and dates, so largely constituting the substance of this work.

I was impressed with the belief that valuable information could be obtained in Washington among the Confederate records captured at Richmond in 1865. You probably remember that this conviction of mine was discussed, when we were agreeing upon the terms and features of this work. I vainly sought for information touching the existence of such documents by application to our members of Congress. Through the courtesy of Gen. Marcus J. Wright, of Tennessee, who is engaged by the United States Government in the publication of the "Records of the Rebellion," I was informed that muster rolls of North Carolina troops, in the Confederate service, were to be found in the Archives Office of the War Department. Upon his suggestion I visited the Federal Capital and found abundant returns of nearly every North Carolina regiment and battalion mustered into the service of the Confederate States. The latest of these returns were made in December, 1864, and in some instances they are found bearing date as late as February, 1865. I was greatly rejoiced that here was the means of supplying a large portion of the deficiencies of the records in the Adjutant General's office in Raleigh. I take this occasion to acknowledge the kindness of Hon. Robert T. Lincoln, Secretary of War, who not only gave orders for my admission to the Archives Office, but also for the extension of such courtesies and

facilities to me, that my hours of research were continually brightened by civilities that I shall be slow to forget. To Gen. Wright, Mr. Hodgkin of the War Department, and Mr. Tasker of the Archives Office, I am also abundantly thankful for many acts of civility and gracious assistance.

Lieut. Col. Frederick A. Olds, of the Adjutant General's Office of North Carolina, has been uniformly a model of kindly and active co-operation, but in no wise surpasses in that respect these strangers upon whom I had no claim, but their knowledge of the fact that I was in Washington to carry out the behests of North Carolina in her noble effort to embalm the memory of her living and dead soldiers.

Of course with all this addition to our means of information touching the names and record of the men who bore their part as the soldiers of North Carolina in the war between the States, there was much to cheer me in the task I had assumed; but alas! army reports are like every thing else that is human. They vary from full statements to a mere pretence at telling who constituted a company and what became of the men. Some were found to have omitted many names, while scarcely one had full accounts of the casualties. The orderly sergeants being often unlettered, the names of men assumed a range and variety of treatment in their spelling that was really wonderful. Perhaps some will be astonished at the appellations that were thus given them; but the brave fellows who made up these rolls by their camp fires won the admiration of the world by their valor, and are not to be censured for their want of orthography.

It has been frequently undertaken by different persons to state the number of troops sent out by North Carolina in the four years of war, but how one of them could have ever thought he had data for approximating the result is a mystery only to be solved by such remarkable guessers. If we had on the rolls in North Carolina the names of one hundred and twenty-three thousand men, then the additions disclosed by papers in the Archives Office will largely increase this estimate. In some instances I found in a single company as many as ninety names that were wholly left out of the count on the rolls of our State. The sixteen regiments contained in this volume embrace about thirty thousand names. There were sixty-eight regiments of original volunteers. To these are to be added the four regiments of Senior and Junior Reserves, and with the battalions added will increase the sum to the equivalent of about eighty full regiments. If these shall at all approximate the strength of the corps included in this portion of the roster, there will be a large addition to the number of men we have heretofore supposed were contributed by the State. At this stage of the work it is impossible for me to say what that number was, but I feel assured that one hundred and fifty thousand would not be an over-estimate of the force.

In preparing a work so largely consisting of proper names and dates, the errors must be very numerous. It is almost impossible to write anything so plainly if these two elements enter largely, but there will be errors, unless the author of the original manuscript is also the proof reader. These rolls have each been



several times copied by different scribes and many mistakes have doubtless been made as to the names. I have tried to secure all the accuracy that a close comparison of the manuscript with the printed proofs would afford, but I am still well assured, with all this care, some will fail to recognize their patronymics.

Alas! with so much patriotism and valor on their part that fate should have decreed that no guerdon remains for those herein recorded but this act of tardy justice afforded by North Carolina in memory of their services. No men ever acted more nobly or unselfishly. How long they battled against great odds and how they kept at their post, with the cries of famishing families at home ringing in their ears, will be a theme on which the historians of the future will never cease to dilate. These pages with all their fearful record of death on the field and in the hospital fall far short of the truth; for many were slain or perished otherwise, of whom no record was made. In some instances not a casualty was reported in a whole company, although it gave four years of faithful and bloody service. Of course it is too late now to remedy this neglect of their officers, but enough has been disclosed by those who did their duty in this respect to show how great was the loss of life. The men of North Carolina who went to the field and failed to return when peace was made, were a great army within themselves. They were fully as numerous as the force with which General Lee assailed the host of his adversaries at Gettysburg. It is pitiful in perusal of the records to see how sometimes every able bodied man of a large family went together and died together for a cause they loved. We, who know the purity of their promptings and how uncomplainingly they died, may also attribute patriotism and sincerity to their foes, but a sacred duty rests upon us to defend their memories from the aspersions of such small malignants as see no good but in the coterie to which they belong. The State of North Carolina, in preserving the names of those who died in her defence, does not thereby in any wise prove derelict in her Federal relations. She can preserve faith in view of the fresh obligations assumed in 1865, and yet keep green the memories of those who served so well and yet so unavailingly for the "lost cause."

The gratitude and patriotism of the Legislature of 1881 has reared a monument which was ordered to be kept at every court house in the State as a perpetual memorial of those for whom no other recognition is now proper or possible. The untold millions lavished upon the surviving victors in the great struggle are not begrudged by the men we once knew and who now sleep so quietly on the sunny slopes of Gettysburg and Antietam. Surely the heroes who grew immortal at Chancellorsville are at least entitled to their place in the bead-roll of fame. Their glory need disturb no man but one whose malignity imagines the possibility of their revisiting the pale glimpses of the moon and thus renewing a contest which has been settled for all time. The State that grows oblivious of devotion to her interests on the part of her sons will soon only get a lukewarm defence in the hour of danger. Political mistakes may be blunders and therefore crimes to him who only judges a cause by the measure of its suc-

cess; but such a course would debase humanity into a world of Talleyrands where truth and faith would be unknown and only the base promptings of selfish expediency the rule. North Carolina has never stopped to count the cost when honor indicated the pathway of duty. We who have survived the great holocaust well remember the feelings and promptings of the dread hour, when the embattled hosts were being marshalled for the struggle. We did not risk all we had and loved on a rash and thoughtless venture. It was well understood that a great and prolonged conflict would be necessary to settle the vexed issues that had roused to arms so many millions of the same people. It was their determination to settle by the sword an ancient and mortal controversy. It had grown with a century's iteration. Eloquent pleadings and generous concessions were alike unavailing to arrest the oncoming of a revolution in our affairs as a people. In the march of humanity, perhaps we of the South were too much blinded to see what might well have been accepted as inevitable; but where have been the men, who could rise to the height of self-abasement for the good of others? Where has human nature been willing to accept of poverty and humiliation, when thrust upon them by those whose aims were chiefly shaped in malice and who preached humanity with the hope of satiated revenge? Only the Son of God could die for the good of His murderers—even He was heard to pray: "If it be possible let this cup pass from me." King David prayed to be delivered from the hands of his enemies, as the last and greatest of human calamities. The issue involved not only financial ruin, but the political degradation and oppression of the South. They knew that with emancipation must come political power to the freed multitudes. They foresaw the league of ancient slave and traditional foe. They were not dogs to be driven without complaint to their own dishonor, and thus strove to withhold a boon which in the fulness of time and overruling Providence had come nigh the bondsmen that were in our houses.

Will it ever be so, that those who are to come after us shall forget or misconstrue our motives? Will our posterity in pitying wonder ask how so many brave men were content to die rather than yield the slow-coming bounty of the age to the Helots at their doors. Will they despise the chivalry of a people who could prefer death to rectifying an ancient wrong? If so, it will be through ignorance of the men whom they will thus disparage. No higher motives have fired the hearts or nerved the arms of any community than actuated those who in 1861 left their homes to go down into the valley of death. It was the uprising of people who were pervaded as no other race ever was, with determination to defend and assure their threatened autonomy. The descendants and inheritors of fathers, who had helped to achieve the independence of America, were resolved that the compact of 1787 should not be construed either to their injury or dishonor. They were not content that others should intrude themselves into the control of our social life. They could not abide the thought that people who were at best only allies should repeat the Athenian habit of changing alliance

into hegemony and that into empire. They knew the slogan of slavery was at best a subterfuge. They knew that the cry of emancipation was only an excuse for assuming control of Southern lives and fortunes and that its accomplishment would not suspend the further incursions of men, who had resolved that in all things we must conform to their decrees. It was to preserve the grand doctrine of equal and independent States that the effort was made to establish a government which should for all time respect and uphold the rights of each individual in a galaxy of co-equal commonwealths. They were unwilling to consort longer with those who denounced the great compact as "a league with death and a covenant with hell." The slow torture of years filled with insult and re-primination culminated in the election of 1860. To the demands for fresh assurance against invaded rights, there was no concession. To the appeal for peaceful separation, came the promise of armed coercion. There was a roar of artillery in Charleston Harbor, the starry bunting went down, and then the dance of death began.

How long the men in gray held their places in the field will be considered one of the marvels of history. They were not aided as were the victors in the struggle of the preceding century by the friendly aid of an ocean rolling a thousand leagues of water between us and our foes. Their antagonists outnumbering them three to one and supplemented by the active aid of all civilized nations, were at their very doors, and yet with no fortresses for protection, they made their own breasts such a wall of defence that four years were consumed and a half million of the invaders had perished when the small remnant lay down their arms. It seemed that military maxims concerning stronger battalions and superior resources were to be reversed. Time and again the great hosts in blue went cowering back to the North as in fatal temerity the sure policy of defence was forsaken for splendid failures in Maryland and Pennsylvania. As the wasted ranks grew thinner they were still giving fresh evidence of their dangerous vitality until driven to the wall, the handful of survivors lay down their arms, the grim and scarred skeleton of an army that had grown forever immortal. How far Gen. Lee was indebted to the regiments from North Carolina for much of his fame was best attested by the mute eloquence of the dead men who lay upon the fields of his greatest success. No one who visited the scenes of carnage after the whirlwind of conflict had swept by, ever failed to be struck with numbers of North Carolinians that cumbered the ground. The charges of the 5th Regiment at Williamsburg, the 4th at Seven Pines, and those of the 11th and 26th at Gettysburg, were as bloody as that of any corps in any age. And yet these men who could be so easily led at any time into the very jaws of death when battle was raging, were models of quiet obedience in camp and on the weary march. They were gentle as they were brave, and even in the land of the foe were both merciful and true to the demands of military discipline.

It is then proper that a new generation should erect memorials to men who underwent so much to uphold what they thought was right. With the lapse of

time many have been added to the list of those who perished in the war. Death has not ceased his rounds even in the times of peace, and each day sees the number of the survivors growing less. Before time has removed those who bore their parts in the struggle and thus can testify to the truth, there should be such data left to the men of the future, that the unsuccessful may not suffer by misapprehension of the facts. Justice to the men in grey by no means implies hostility to the Federal Government. Many causes of disagreement in the past have been removed, and the continued hostility of the sections is as unwise as it is unnecessary. In the providence of God we are again the citizens of an united Republic. The time is fast coming when equal honors will be accorded the dead on both sides in the great controversy. To America the graves of all her slain children must eventually become equally dear. They are the joint inheritance of an imperial race, and will ever remain the proudest evidence of the truth and valor of our people.

With these explanations and reflections, the work is respectfully submitted. Would that it were better done! No one can be more conscious than the author of its imperfections, but I have done the best I could and angels can do no more. With many thanks to yourself and to Messrs. Saunders and Scarborough for suggestions and courtesies, I am, Governor,

With high respect,

Very truly yours,

JOHN W. MOORE.

## CONTENTS.

---

|                                   | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Executive and Staff Officers..... | 1     |
| General Officers.....             | 2     |
| First Regiment—Infantry.....      | 5     |
| Second “ “ .....                  | 46    |
| Third “ “ .....                   | 80    |
| Fourth “ “ .....                  | 121   |
| Fifth “ “ .....                   | 158   |
| Sixth “ “ .....                   | 197   |
| Seventh “ “ .....                 | 237   |
| Eighth “ “ .....                  | 287   |
| Ninth “ —Cavalry.....             | 305   |
| Tenth “ —Artillery.....           | 343   |
| Eleventh “ —Infantry.....         | 376   |
| Bethel “ “ .....                  | 409   |
| Twelfth “ “ .....                 | 438   |
| Thirti'nth “ “ .....              | 471   |
| Fourt'nth “ “ .....               | 503   |
| Fifteenth “ “ .....               | 545   |

**ROSTER**  
OF  
**NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS,**  
*In the War between the States During the Years 1861, 1862, 1863,  
1864 and 1865.*

---

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.**

GOVERNOR JOHN W. ELLIS, Rowan.  
January 1st, 1860, to June 7th, 1861.

**AIDES-DE-CAMP.**

COL. EDWARD C. JORDAN, Person.  
COL. JAMES R. LOVE, JR., Jackson.  
COL. THOMAS H. HOLMES, Sampson.  
COL. J. V. JORDAN, Craven.

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL.**

COLONEL JOHN F. HOKE, Lincoln.

---

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.**

GOVERNOR HENRY T. CLARK, Edgecombe.  
June 7th, 1861, to September 8th, 1862.

**AIDES-DE-CAMP.**

COL. DANIEL M. BARRINGER, Wake.  
LIEUT. COL. SPIER WHITAKER, Halifax.

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL.**

JAMES G. MARTIN, Pasquotank.

**STAFF CAPTAINS.**

Augustus M. Lewis, Paymaster; John Devereux, Assistant Quartermaster; A. Gordon, Assistant Adjutant-General; Moses A. Bledsoe, Abraham Myers, Assistant Quartermasters; William B. Gulick, John C. Winder, Assistant Adjutant Generals; James Sloan, Assistant Commissary; Alexander W. Lawrence, W. W. Pierce, Assistants Ordnance Department; Thomas D. Hogg, Charles W. Garrett, Commissaries.

*North Carolina State Troops.***SURGEON-GENERAL.****CHARLES E. JOHNSON, Wake.****SURGEONS.**

Wm. W. Davis, William L. Hilliard, Charles J. Gee, James B. Hughes, James E. McRae, Joseph F. King, James A. McRae, Wesley M. Campbell, Henry P. Ritter, Peter E. Hines, James Johnson, David A. Montgomery, John W. Hutchings, James A. Miller, E. Burke Haywood, Columbus Mills, Thomas W. Keen, Benjamin T. Green, James A. Blizzell, Robert J. Hicks, Pleasant A. Holt, James K. Hall, Bedford Brown, R. H. Smith, Thomas J. Boykin, Wyatt M. Brown, Robert Gibbon, Peter Custis, Samuel W. Langdon, Warren W. Ward, John Yancey, W. J. Blow.

**ASSISTANT SURGEONS.**

James H. Hines, Charles J. O'Hagan, Nathaniel M. Scales, George L. Kirby, Kenneth A. Black, J. C. Thomas, John K. Ruffin, William E. White, Joseph H. Baker, William Little, Peter W. Young, John H. McAden, Thomas H. Wingfield, Charles Lesesne, John S. Leach, John E. Douthitt, Walter B. Mott, W. D. Whitted, William B. Meares, Joseph W. Caldwell, Benjamin A. Cheek, William R. Wilson, R. H. Shield, Lancaster K. Saunders, Waightstill Collett, W. S. McLean, Joseph J. Baxter, Francis N. Luckey, William H. Holt, E. J. Ransom, George H. Coke.

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.**

**GOVERNOR ZEBULON B. VANCE, Buncombe.**  
September 8th, 1862, to April 23th, 1865.

**AIDES-DE-CAMP.**

**COL. DAVID A. BARNES, Northampton.**  
**COL. GEORGE LITTLE, Wake.**  
**LIEUT. COL. JOHN L. MOREHEAD, Guilford.**

**ADJUTANTS GENERAL.**

**R. C. GATLIN, Lenoir.**  
**DANIEL G. FOWLE, Wake.**

**LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.**

**THEOPHILUS H. HOLMES, Cumberland.**  
**DANIEL H. HILL, Mecklenburg.**

**MAJOR-GENERALS.**

**ROBERT RANSOM, JR., Warren.**  
**GADMUS M. WILCOX, Greene.**  
**W. H. C. WHITING, New Hanover.**  
**WILLIAM D. PENDER, Edgecombe.**  
**STEPHEN D. RAMSEUR, Lincoln.**  
**ROBERT F. HOKE, Lincoln.**  
**BRYAN GRIMES, Pitt.**  
**M. W. RANSOM, Northampton.**

## *Executive Officers.*

3

### BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

Gabriel J. Raines, Junius Daniel, James H. Lane, Robert B. Vance, Lawrence S. Baker, James G. Martin, Alfred Iverson, John R. Cooke, William W. Kirkland, James B. Gordon, Thomas L. Clingman, Alfred M. Scales, L. O'B. Branch, George B. Anderson, Robt D. Johnston, J. J. Pettigrew, W. P. Roberts, A. D. Godwin, W. R. Cox, Rufus Barringer, Collet Leaventhorpe.

### STAFF OFFICERS.

Major James H. Foote, Major William A. Graham, Assistant Adjutant Generals; Lieut. John B. Neathery; Majors John Devereux, James Sloan, Henry A. Dowd, Lieut. Thomas White, Quartermasters; Major William B. Gulick, Paymaster; Major Thomas B. Hegg, Commissary; 1st Lieut. Josiah Collins, Ordnance Officer.

### SURGEON-GENERAL.

EDWARD WARREN, Chowan.

### SURGEONS.

Peter E. Hines, Medical Director, North Carolina; E. Burke Haywood, James F. McRee, Wyatt M. Brown, S. S. Satchwell, J. W. Hall, Henry I. Macon, Thos. R. Micks, Benjamin F. Fessenden, William C. Warren, J. G. Broadnax, William T. Sutton, W. A. Holt, Otis F. Manson, Eugene Grissom, Daniel P. Summey.

### ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

J. C. Walker, Francis M. Henderson, Harvey L. Hines, James M. Abernathy, J. W. Jones, W. A. B. Norcom, W. H. Hall, W. A. Duggan, L. W. Robinson, A. E. Wright, William Little, Francis Gilliam.





# FIRST REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                       |                    |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.       | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm..... commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.        | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.      | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.       | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Montford S. Stokes, Colonel, Wilkes co.; cm. May 8th, '61; mortally w. Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.

H. A. Brown, Colonel, Wilkes co.; p. from Com. B.

Matt. W. Ransom, Lt. Col., Northampton co.; p. Colonel of the 35th Regiment N. C. Troops April 12th, '62, and afterward Brigadier General of Army of Northern Virginia.

Hamilton A. Brown, Lt. Col., Wilkes co.; cm. May 1st, '61; p. from Com. B.

J. N. Harrell, Lt. Col., Hertford co.; cm. May, '61; p. from Com. F.

John A. McDowell, Major, Bladen co.; cm. Lt. Col. April 21st, '62; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62; r.

T. L. Skinner, Major, Chowan co.; p. from Com. A.

J. S. Hines, Major, New Hanover co.

L. C. Latham, Major, Washington co.; p. from Com. L.

John G. R. Miller, Adjutant, Caldwell co.; cm. May 16th, '61; p. Captain Com. H Oct. 2d, '62; k. at Winchester June 18th, '63.

French Strange, Adjutant, Cumberland co.; p. from 4th N. C. Cavalry.

Gulfford L. Dudley, A. Q. M., New Hanover co.; cm. Nov. 1st, '61; p. from 2d Lieut. Com. E Nov. 9th, '61.

James W. Hackett, A. C. S., Wilkes co.; cm. May 16th, '61; r. Aug. 15th, '62.

H. J. Macon, Surgeon, Halifax co.; cm. Feb. 1st, '62; tr. and r. February, '62.

Charles G. Gee, Surgeon, Halifax co.; cm. May 16th, '61; r. December, '61.

Nathaniel M. Scales, Asst. Surgeon, Wilkes co.; cm. May 16th, '61; r. August, '62.

Lucius C. Coke, Asst. Surgeon, Washington co.; cm. June 12th, '62; p. from 2d Lieut. of com. G.

James H. Spainhour, Chaplain, Burke co.; cm. May 16th, '61; p. from ranks of Com. B; d. in camp.

James K. Howell, Chaplain, Granville co.; cm. April 28th, '62; r. Jan. 1st, '63.

William R. Gwaltney, Chaplain; cm. January 1st, '63.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

T. L. Skinner, Captain, em. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; p. to Major May, '62; k. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 John A. Benbury, Captain; em. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. July 1st, '62; p. to Captain May, '62; w. and d. July 7th, '62.  
 F. W. Bond, Captain, em. Nov., '61; Chowan co.; p. October, '62; w. July 1st at Malvern Hill, and permanently disabled.  
 T. L. Johnston, Captain; p. from Lieut.

John L. Bratton, Lieut., em. Nov., '62; Chowan co.; r. Nov., '62.  
 John A. Morgan, Lieutenant, Perquimans co.; p. from ranks.  
 A. R. Stamer, 2d Lieut., Perquimans co.; p. from Sergt.  
 J. D. Williams, Lieut., Chowan co.; p. from Sergt.  
 T. L. Johnston, 2d Lieut., em. Oct. 8th, '62; Chowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. '63; p. Captain '64; w. June 26th, '62, and May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 L. C. Benbury, 2d and 1st Lieut.; elected to Legislature Aug., '62, and r.  
 W. H. McNider, Lieut.; p. from Sergt.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph D. Brewer, Sergt., e. May 18th, '61; Chowan co.; k. at Petersburg crater.  
 W. H. McNider, Sergt., e. May 18th, '61; Perquimans co.  
 Abraham R. Stamer, Sergt.; e. May 18th, '61; Perquimans co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. '62; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Isaac N. Gilbert, Corporal, e. May 15th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Baker B. Hoskins, Corporal, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; p. to 2d Lieut. of 11th Regt., and k. at Gettysburg.  
 James M. Wiggins, Corporal, e. May 15th, '61; Bertie co.; d. July 5th, '62, of w.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Daniel, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Amick, John, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Anthony, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Apple, Peter, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. August 11th, '62.  
 Ashbill, Ellisha, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Barnes, John, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Bass, Alpheus, e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; w. June 20th, '61, and dg.  
 Bogue, John H., e. May 10th, '61; Perquimans co.  
 Bratten, James H., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Bratton, John L., e. February 28th, '62; Chowan co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Britton, William, e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; c. July 3d, '63.  
 Britton, John L., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; c. March 16th, '64.  
 Broughton, Wm., e. August 18th, '61; Perquimans co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Bunch, Ed. T., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
 Burns, John, enlisted February 28th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Bynum, J. W., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Bynum, Brinkley, e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.

Cale, John H., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; d.  
 Carmine, Joseph, e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Coffeld, Wm. R., e. May 18th, '61; Chowan co.; d.  
 Cobb, Johnson, e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; w. Nov. 27th, '63.  
 Davenport, W. J., e. July 18th, '62; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Davenport, William J., e. February 1st, '62; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Dennis, Samuel R., e. May 10th, '61; Chowan co.; d. July 20th, '63, of wounds.  
 Dixon, Duncan A., e. August 20th, '62; Chowan county.  
 Ellis, James, e. June 1st, '62; Chowan co.  
 Elliot, George W., e. May 15th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Elliot, Ambrose, e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; dg. on account of wounds.  
 Gallop, Samuel, e. June 1st, '62; Currituck co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Md.  
 Gardner, W. C., e. July 16th, '62; Guilford co.; e. July 8th, '63.  
 Harrell, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d.  
 Harrell, Amos, e. Aug. 22d, '61; Chowan co.; d. Sept., '62, at Richmond.  
 Harris, Francis A., e. February 1st, '62; Chowan co.  
 Harvey, Joshua S., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; d. July 18th, '62, of wounds.  
 Harvey, Thomas C., e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Haste, John, e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hawkins, James M., e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Hedrick, Richard S., e. June 1st, '62; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Johnson, Robert, e. May 14th, '61; Chowan co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Jones, W., e. August 22d, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Jones, Jeremiah, e. May 11th, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Jones, Whitmel, e. August 22d, '61; Chowan co.  
 Kelly, John, e. August 10th, '62; Virginia.  
 Keney, James F., e. May 11th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Lane, Henry, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Lane, Samuel, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; d. at Charlottesville Dec. 16th, '63.  
 Lane, Elisha, e. June 23th, '62; Chowan co.; w. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Leary, Thomas J., e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Leary, Quenton T., e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Leonard, John H., e. May 15th, '61; Maryland; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Litchfield, Spencer, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Mansfield, Hosea, e. August 22d, '61; Chowan co.; d. in Sept., '62, at Richmond.  
 McLenny, Caden, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Miller, Jonathan, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; d. at Fredericksburg, Va., in '61.  
 Miller, Augustus, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, e. May 19th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Morgan, John A., e. June 1st, '61; Perquimans co.; p. to 2d and 1st Lieut.; e. Oct. 31st, '64.  
 Moram, Quenton, e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.; d. August, '61, at Brook's Station, Va.  
 Moody, James, enlisted May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Moore, Augustus M., e. July 20th, '61; Chowan co.; p. to Lieut. in Third N. C. Battalion of Artillery.  
 Munroe, Patrick, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Nixon, Harry, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Norcom, William J., e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.; d. '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Norcom, John H., e. June 1st, '61; Perquimans co.; dg. for disability.  
 Oliver, John, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Parish, Louis J., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; w. and e. May 2d, '64.  
 Parker, Joseph J., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.

Pratt, Wm. H., e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.; w. and disabled at Sharpsburg.  
 Privitt, Thomas H., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; c. Dec. 18th, '63.  
 Privitt, Jacob B., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; w. Sept. 11th, '63.  
 Pugh, James, e. June 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
 Riley, John, e. January 13th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Roberts, John, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Rogerson, Jesse W., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Ruggerson, Jesse W., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; d. Sept. 16th, '62, at Staunton, Virginia.  
 Sawyer, Lemuel, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg.  
 Sexton, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Skinner, Henry, e. May 15th, '61; d. in '61.  
 Skinner, Benj. Y., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Skinner, Richard Q., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Skinner, Thomas G., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg. in '61.  
 Small, B. A., e. May 11th, '61.  
 Small, David, e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Smith, Norman, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Lassiter, e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Henry, e. May 15th, '62; Bertie co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Smith, James, e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and d.  
 Spruill, William C., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; dg. in '61.  
 Spruill, George W., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; c. July 1, '63.  
 Swain, Peter, e. August 18th, '61; Perquimans co.  
 Thomas, James, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Todd, D., e. May 15th, '62; Chowan co.; captured May 12th, '64.  
 Todd, Bryan, e. June 1st, '61; Chowan co.  
 Troxler, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Walker, Jos. M., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Walton, James R., e. May 15th, '62.  
 Walker, James A., e. January 13th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Warren, C. S., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Warren, T. H., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Mine Run.  
 Welsh, Moses, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; d. Oct. 28th, '62.  
 Welsh, James, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Whitaker, William C., e. May 15th, '61; transferred to C. S. Navy.  
 White, Martin, e. August 22d, '61; Chowan co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 White, Wm., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; discharged in '61.  
 Whiteman, Lafayette, e. May 15th, '61.  
 Wilson, R., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; d. Oct. 26th, '62.  
 Williams, Jas. D., e. May 15th, '61; Chowan co.; promoted 2d Lieut. Jan. 24th, '63.  
 Woodward, Stephen M., e. May 16th, '61; Chowan co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wright, William F., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Wright, George, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wyrick, Absalom, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; c. June 1st, '63.  
 Wyrick, William S., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wyrick, William, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.; d. December 5th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Wynch, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Hamilton A. Brown, Captain; cm. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Lieut. Col. Aug. 2d, '62, and Colonel; w. at Mine Run, Nov. 27th, '63.  
Thos. S. Bonchelle, Captain; Wilkes co.; p. from Lieut.

John A. Hampton, 1st Lieut.; Wilkes co.; p. from Sergt.  
W. W. Vannoy, 1st Lieut.; Wilkes co.; p. from Sergt.  
Marcus A. Parks, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. to Captain of com. F, 62d Regiment, April, '62.  
Thomas S. Bonchelle, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; Captain '62; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Larkin J. Carter, 2d Lieut.; Wilkes co.; p. from Sergt.  
T. C. Miller, 2d Lieut.; Wilkes co.; p. from Sergt.  
Larkin J. Curtis, 2d Lieut.; Wilkes co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Hampton, 1st Sergt; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 1st Lieut. '61; r. '62.  
Gilreath C. Burrell, 2d Sergt; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Dec. 5th, '62.  
Wm. W. Vannoy, 3d Sergt; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. to Lieut. April 2d, '63; pr. '62; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Abner S. Caliaway, 4th Sergt; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Captain of Com. B, 55th Regiment.  
Joseph W. Peden, 5th Sergt; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. '61; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Eli G. Gray, 1st Corporal; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. to Lieut. Com. G, 52nd Regiment.  
Nathan G. Masten, 2d Corporal; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill; pr. at Chancellorsville; k. at Gettysburg.  
David C. Woodruff, 3rd Corporal; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Sharpsburg and at Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
A. Judson Curtis, 4th Corporal; e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

### PRIVATEs.

Alexander, Jesse T., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill; c. May 12th, '64.  
Atkinson, William, e. July 25th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Ayres, Samuel P., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.  
Batchelor, S. Jones, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Batchelor, J. S., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.  
Batchelor, R. H., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Bennett, Jesse M., e. July 26th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. May 4th, '62.  
Bialock, John R., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill; c. May 12th, '64.  
Bivens, Stephen, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr.  
Brown, Isalah M., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
Brown, Timothy W., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Brack, Reaves, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Call, Pinkney C., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.  
Carter, George W., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. August, '62.  
Carlton, Daniel M., e. May 1st, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.

- Chatham, Robert, e. April 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. since July 2d, '63; returning from prison was killed on train.
- Chatham, Martin, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Chatham, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Jan. 9th, '62.
- Chapel, George W., e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.
- Cheek, N. M., e. May 8th, '61; Graham co.; p. since July 2d, '63.
- Cheek, Henry, e. May 3rd, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Nov. 25th, '61.
- Cheek, Robert G., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. July 2d, '63.
- Clark, Jeremiah D., e. May 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Cockerham, David, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Cold Harbor.
- Cockerham, Henderson, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; k. at Chancellorsville.
- Collins, Samuel A., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Cragnor, Walter E., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. and m. at Mine Run.
- Crawson, John C., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Curtis, Finley B., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; c. May 2d, '63.
- Curtis, A. J., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.
- Curtis, Larkin J., e. May 21st, '61; Wilkes co.; promoted Lieut. June 11th, '63.
- Edwards, Seawell N., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Nov. 30th, '61.
- Eller, Cleaveland, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. March, '63; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Eller, Thomas J., e. July 1st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Eller, Rufus F., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; c. May 2d, '62; w. at Gettysburg.
- Estes, John L. J., e. —; Caldwell co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville, and also lost an arm.
- Faw, Alexander J., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; wounded at Ellyson's Mill and Malvern Hill.
- Finleys, David H., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Wilkes co.
- Fox, William F., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes county; twice wounded.
- Frazier, Charles; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov., '61.
- Gilreath, Leander, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Ginnings, James A., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.
- Gragg, William, e. March 19th, '62; Caldwell co.
- Ginnings, Samuel I., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. June 15th, '62.
- Gray, Terrell, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Hackett, James S., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; captured July 2d, '61; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Hagans, George, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. at Boonsboro.
- Harley, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Caldwell co.; k. at Malvern Hill.
- Harten, Jeremiah S., e. March 16th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hemphill, Israel L., e. May 16th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill and k. May 12th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Hendren, John E., e. May 1st, '61; k. at Malvern Hill.
- Hines, Benjamin, e. May 7th, '62; Caldwell co.
- Hickerson, John C., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; tr. to the 37th Regiment.
- Isard, Zion J., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Johnson, Samuel W., e. July 1st, '61; Wayne co.; d. at Salisbury.
- Johnson, Joshua J., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Johnson, Randolph, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; k. at Malvern Hill.
- Johnson, Ellis H., e. May 1st, '61; Yadkin co.
- Johnson, Geo. P., e. July 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville and lost an arm.
- Johnston, Samuel W.; Mitchell co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Jones, William Rufus, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.

*Company B—First Regiment.*

*11*

Jones, John, e. May 1st., '61; Guilford co.  
Jones, Wm. E., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. at Richmond in '62.  
Land, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. in 52d Regiment; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Laws, Coffee, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Laxton, Thomas W., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. May 2d, '62, and killed at the Wilderness, '64.  
Leach, Calvin, e. —; Wilkes co.; k. by shell.  
Linderman, L. J., e. April 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Lloyd, Thomas, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Lyles, Eli W.; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov., '61.  
Martin, Isaac A., e. May 3d, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergt.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Martin, John B., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.  
McBride, Lewis W., e. April 16th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May 4th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
McClain, David, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
McLane, David, e. September 1st, '63; Camp Vance.  
Miller, Thomas C., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut. March, '62.  
Mickel, C. F., e. April 16th, '62; Wilkes co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Mitchell, James M., e. May 16th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg, Malvern Hill and captured.  
Mickle, Columbus F., e. April 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Mooney, William, enlisted May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Moore, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Moore, W. C., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '64.  
Myers, Thomas P., e. March 8th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
Nannay, Anderson M., e. March 17th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Newlin, Wm. E., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
Nichols, Stephen, e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.  
Oakley, William, e. Feb. 15th, '62; d. at Winchester Sept. 26th, '62.  
Parks, Willis, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; tr. April 15th, '62.  
Parker, Richard H., e. Dec. 2nd, '61; Wilkes co.  
Parker, Elijah, e. —; Caldwell co.; dg. Sept., '61.  
Parsons, George, e. March 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville and d. at Richmond May 27th, '63.  
Parker, Cyrus, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; w. at Mine Run.  
Paris, John, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. from Com. E April, '63.  
Payne, Jacob D., e. —; Caldwell co.; d. at Fredericksburg Dec. 21st, '61.  
Pellington, William, e. May 1st, '61; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Pennell, Samuel, e. March 16th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
Perteet, Alfred, e. Feb. 16th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. at Richmond July 14th, '62.  
Perkins, John M., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. July 15th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Perkins, Wyatt L., e. March 16th, '63; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Pennel, John, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Pickard, Robert P., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
Proffitt, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal Feb. 2d, '63; Sergt Major May 2d, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Porter, Wm. F., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.  
Porter, John A., e. April 9th, '62; Wilkes co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
Price, Joseph H., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Purvis, James E., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal Feb. 2d, '63; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Roberson, Jas. H., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.



- Roberson, John, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; w. at Mine Run.
- Scales, Nath'l M., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; made Asslt. Surgeon July 2d, '62.
- Shaw, Jas. P., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Winchester and Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.
- Shaw, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Shepherd, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Shepherd, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville May 25th, '63.
- Shepherd, Jacob, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.
- Shores, James C., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill; e. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Spainhour, Rufus A., e. May 1st, '61; Burke co.; made Commissary Sergt June 18th, '62.
- Sparks, Reuben, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Spainhour, John C., e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. in camp near Richmond Aug. 9th, '62.
- Spainhour, William R., e. March 21st, '63; Burke co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.
- Spicer, G. Washington, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; made Corporal June 11th, '63.
- Spicer, Wm., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. June 3d, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Stockard, Joseph S., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Summers, George W., e. July 18th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. Nov. 3d, '63, at Brandy Station.
- Taylor, Jonathan F., e. May 8th, '62; Ashe co.; w.
- Taylor, J. F., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Taylor, Jesse H., e. —; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Mine Run.
- Thompson, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Thompson, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Sept., '62, of wounds at Sharpsburg.
- Thompson, S. C., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Oct. 30, '62, at Farmville, Va.
- Thompson, L. W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. July 16th, '63, at Staunton.
- Thompson, James P., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Dec. 10th, '63.
- Thompson, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. Sept. 13th, '62, at Richmond.
- Thompson, S. W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. in '63 at Winchester.
- Thompson, H. P., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Thompson, O. N., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and p. at Gettysburg.
- Thompson, Milton M., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Thompson, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co., e. May 12th, '64.
- Turner, Abel T., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Vannoy, Alexander M., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; died May 21st, '62.
- Vannoy, Harvey S., e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.
- Vickers, Lindsey, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Jan. 7th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Walker, Jas., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. of w. at Ellison's Mill July 21st, '63.
- Walsh, William, e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. Oct. 3d, '62.
- Walsh, Alfred, e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.
- Watkins, Jesse M., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; d. at Richmond Jan. 16th, '63.
- Webb, James C., e. —; Caldwell co.; p. Corporal Dec. 1st, '61; k. at Ellison's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Wellborn, Lyndan M., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; w. and p. to Corporal at Chancellorsville; k. at Mine Run.
- Whittington, Lorenzo D., e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co., d. of w. at Chancellorsville June 19th, '63.
- Whitsell, George G., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to Com. E April, '63.
- Wilkerson, Samuel, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Wilkerson, George, e. May 1st, '61; Wilkes co., w. at Mine Run.

## *Company C—First Regiment.*

13

Witherspoon, L. L., e. May 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. of w. at Fortress Monroe.  
Witherspoon, William H., e. May 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; made Corporal in '62;  
w. at Malvern Hill.  
Witherspoon, L. L., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Wilkes co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Wilbor, Alfred W., e. —; Mitchell co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant at Sharpsburg.  
Witherspoon, L., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Ellyson's  
Mill; tr. to 37th Reg. N. C. T. April 11th, '62, and w. at Mine Run.  
Witherspoon, Sidney L., e. April 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
Woody, William L., e. July 15th, '63; Alamance co.  
Woody, James, e. July 15th, '63; Alamance co.  
Woody, Malan, e. July 15th, '63; Alamance co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

James S. Hines, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Major July 8th,  
'62; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
H. A. Fennell, Captain, cm. August 16th, '62.  
W. H. Thompson, Captain, cm. January 11th, '62.  
O. R. Scott, Captain, cm. June 14th, '62.  
  
Hardy L. Fennell, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain  
July 8th, '62; acted as Commissary of Regiment.  
Owen Fennell, 2d Lieutenant; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
July 8th, '62.  
John R. Larkins, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; r. Oct., '61.  
W. H. Thompson, 1st Lieutenant.  
J. J. McMillan, Lieutenant.  
M. Charles, Lieutenant.  
Obadiah R. Scott, Lieutenant.  
Charles Marsteller, Lieutenant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William H. Thompson, 1st Serg., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Oct. 1, '62; p. Captain Sept. 15th, '62; w. at Spotsylvania C. H., May 1st, '64.  
Richard F. Robitzsch, 2d Sergeant, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. of w.  
received at Ellyson's Mill July 12th, '62.  
John J. McMillan, 3d Sergeant, e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Dec. 15th, '62; w. twice; pr. at Spotsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
Wm. J. Herring, 4th Sergeant, e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancel-  
lorsville; 1st Sergeant at close of war.  
John G. Fennell, 5th Sergeant, e. June 11th, '61; dg. Oct., '61.  
Obadiah R. Scott, 1st Corporal, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Nov. 12th, '62 and Captain May 12th, '64; badly w. at Cedar Run.  
Joseph M. Walker, 2d Corporal, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Cold  
Harbor June 27th, '62.  
Charles Marsteller, 3d Corporal, e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Dec. 30th, '62; w. at Fisher's Hill; r. Jan., '65.

James C. Jones, 4th Corporal, a. June 11th, '62; d. of w. received at Malvern Mill July 4th, '62.

William E. Cowan, Drummer.

#### PRIVATES.

Birthright, Robert, a. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Jan., '62.

Boylan, David L., a. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal May 12th, '64.

Brinson, John H., a. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill, Chancellorsville, Bartlett's Mills and Mine Run; Corporal at close of war.

Brinson, Joseph C., e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

Brown, Richard W., a. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; retired by order of Secretary of War July 1st, '64.

Burdeaux, T. M., a. Aug. 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; Corporal close of war; c. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Brinson, William R., e. Aug. 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Mine Run; a. June 7th, '64.

Bryant, H. W., e. Feb. 23d, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.

Bryant, M. W., a. June 11th, '61; Arkansas; tr. from 3d Arkansas Regiment April, '62; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Burton, John W., e. Feb. 28th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.

Barnhill, G. W., e. Feb. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. March 5th, '62, at Goldsboro.

Bradshaw, W. F., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Sampson co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Battan, W. W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville; retired by order of Secretary of War.

Battan, Abram, e. July 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. March 1st, '64; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Battan, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Battan, John, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. in '62.

Barnes, O. L., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. May 12th, '64.

Baker, C. H., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. June 7th, '64.

Bass, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Buss, G. D., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. May 4th, '64.

Beard, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; dg. Feb. 24th, '64.

Bridges, G. D., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dt. as nurse.

Bridges, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dt. hospital guard at Lynchburg.

Brown, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.; d. in prison.

Croom, Jesse, e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg. July, '64.

Croom, William, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. June 15th, '63, at Winchester; k. May 10th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Carr, Joseph, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. July 15th, '62, of wounds received at Ellyson's Mill.

Cowan, W. E., e. June 11th, '61; Harnett co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Creech, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston county.

Canes, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Crocker, Averitt, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Sept., '62.

Crickman, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. Oct., '63.

Croom, W. J., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. August 1st, '61.

Debanse, Charles M., e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; taken pr. July 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Davis, Isaac, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. April, '63.

- Eure, Gilham, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.
- Garner, M., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. May 19th, '61.
- Gay, William, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Gay, Green, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. May 5th, '64, at Wilderness.
- Gay, Charles B., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. May 3d, '63.
- Grice, Isaac W., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July, '61.
- Herring, Archibald B., e. June 11th, '61; d. Nov. 2d, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Herring, David P., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg, Md.
- Herring, Marquis D., e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 4th Sergt at close of war; c. Sept. 21st, '64.
- Herring, Thomas E., e. June 11th, '61; taken pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hinnant, John, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 10th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Hawley, H., e. Jan. 15th, '62; Harnett co.; c. in '63.
- Hawley, W. D., e. June 4th, '62; Harnett co.
- Harper, Joel, e. March 21st, '61; Nash co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.; d. in prison.
- Hinnant, R. J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Holland, Wm. P., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Holly, Wm. D., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Holly, H. H., e. June 30th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62, Sharpsburg September 17th, '62, Mine Run and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.
- Huggins, Alfred, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. May 2d, '62.
- Hinnant, Theo., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.
- Hopkins, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; dg. July 28th, '62.
- Holliman, H. B., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.
- Howell, C. D., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Jones, R., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Johnson, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. Feb. 6th, '64, at Morton's Ford.
- Joyner, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Keith, Francis M., e. June 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; 4th Sergt. at close of war; badly w. May 5th, '64, at Wilderness; c. in '64.
- Keith, Lemuel E., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Lieut. of Com. G, 61st N. C. Troops.
- Keith, James T., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co., dg. Dec., '61.
- Kelly, Francis, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; taken pr. at Chancellorsville May 2d, '64.
- Kelly, W. P., e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- Kelly, W. D., e. January 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. near Appomattox April 7th, '65.
- Lewis, J. H., e. Aug. 14th, '61; South Carolina; w. at Chancellorsville; tr. to S. C. Reg. Feb. 26th, '64.
- Lewis, Holden M., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. April, '62.
- Lee, George R., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. October, '61.
- Marble, Joseph K., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. in '64.
- Malpas, James M., tr. in March; New Hanover co.
- McAlister, Charles A., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. July 10th, '63.
- McIntire, Frank P., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co., w. at Ellyson's Mill; taken pr. in '64; p. 3d Sergeant; taken pr. near Appomattox.

- McIntire, F. H. W., e. Aug. 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Cold Harbor, and p. 2d Lieut. in Com. F, 1st N. C. R.
- McCauley, James, e. Jan. 3d, '62; New Hanover co.; taken pr. at Gettysburg.
- Moore, M. J., e. March 31st, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Moore, Lewis, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Sampson co.; badly w. May 5th, '64, at Wilderness.
- Montague, James, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. July 5th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Moore, George W., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; w.; d. in prison.
- Moore, John W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Cedar Creek.
- Moore, Joseph W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Ellyson's Mills and Cold Harbor.
- Moore, Andrew J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. March, '63.
- Morgan, Marshall H., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; wounded at Chancellorsville and retired by order of Secretary of War.
- Morris, S. A., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Sharpsburg; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Mahu, Owen, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Sept., '61.
- Orr, Frelley W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Jan., '62.
- O'Quinn, James, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- O'Neill, O. W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. in '62.
- O'Neill, Gaston, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Potter, John T., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. March, '63.
- Potter, Wm. R., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July, '62.
- Penny, R. W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Powell, James B., e. Jan. 30th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Powell, Joseph T., e. Jan. 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; taken pr. at Gettysburg.
- Padget, R. A., e. March 17th, '63; New Hanover co.
- Pace, L., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; retired Dec. 7th, '64.
- Parker, Needham, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Parnell, J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62.
- Peden, W. N., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Wilderness May 5th, '64.
- Pelkington, John, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 8, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pittman, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. March 10th, '63, of wounds received at Sharpsburg.
- Pittman, A. G., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Pittman, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. in Oct., '63, at Point Look Out; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Rivenbark, Chas. W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Sergt Sept. 21st, '62; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Rivenbark, John W., e. June 14th, '61; d. July 14th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Relves, Henry B., e. June 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. May 5th, '64, at Wilderness; died May 25th, '64.
- Robitzch, Robert B., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Robinson, Evan L., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; p. Corporal; pr. April 1st, '64.

- Robinson, James M., e. June 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Appomattox C. H., and captured.
- Reaves, I. B., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. May 12th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Robitzsch, Jord. F., e. June, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; dg. in March, '63.
- Starling, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. July 28th, '62.
- Smith, Isaac W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Aug., '62, at Richmond.
- Savage, Geo. W., e. June 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt. as mechanic.
- Sellers, David, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July, '61.
- Sikes, Chatham D., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. June, '62.
- Somers, W. D., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr.
- Smith, John, e. June 14th, '61; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill, p. May 12th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Smith, Splers S., e. June 14th, '61; Sampson co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Smith, William E., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. June, '62.
- Stanly, Samuel J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Starling, Isaac, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Sampson co.
- Stuckey, J. C., e. Feb. 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Stucky, William J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 24th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Taylor, John, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Nov., '61.
- Thompson, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Thompson, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Thompson, E. Y., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Walker, Edward D., Jr., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. April, '63.
- Walker, John W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. August, '62, of w. at Cold Harbor.
- Walker, Samuel J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Aug., '61.
- Walker, Washington H., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Wagstaff, John W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Mine Run.
- White, John W., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.
- Williams, Thomas H., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. June 8th, '63.
- Williamson, S. A., e. Feb. 20th, '62; w. at Malvern Hill; dg. Feb., '63.
- Wilson, John J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Feb., '62.
- Wood, Alfred J., e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Nov., '63.
- Wall, M. F., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. May 12th, '61, at the Wilderness.
- Whitley, B. T., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. July 28th, '62.
- Whitley, H. H., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Mine Run and Wilderness.
- Whitley, R. W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Wiggins, W. P., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Edward M. Scott, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; r. June 11th, '63, for disability.

J. W. Williamson, Captain; Caswell co.; pr. May 16th, '63.

Edward Sumner, 1st Lieut.; Lincoln co.; r. Aug. 2d, '62, for disability.

A. J. Houser, 1st Lieut.; Lincoln co.; p. from ranks.

Wm. Howard, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant-Major of 13th Reg. N. C. T.

Adolphus W. Cheek, 2d Lieut.; Orange co.; r. Sept., '61.

Patrick H. Grandy, 2d Lieut., cm. August 23d, '61; Virginia; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.

J. G. Scott, 2d Lieut.; p. from Corporal.

D. E. Stokes, 2d Lieut.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John P. Lack, 1st Sergeant, e. July 15th, '61; Orange co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Nathan Tyler, 2nd Sergeant, e. June 13th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. April, '62, for disability.

George W. Bearn, 3d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '61; Guilford co.; dg.

David C. Paul, 4th Sergeant, e. July 20th, '61; Orange co.; dg.

Wesley F. Watson, e. July 9th, '61; Orange co.

Jefferson G. Evans, 1st Corporal, e. July 19th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.

Roderick M. Sherill, 2d Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Caldwell co.; d. at Richmond in '62.

James N. Calhoun, 3d Sergeant, e. June 13th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg; promoted to 1st Sergeant.

Charles R. Christmas, 4th Sergeant, e. July 2d, '61; Orange co., k. at Winchester June 15th, '63.

James G. Scott, e. Sept. 18th, '62; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut., r. in '63 for disability.

## PRIVATEES.

Adams, Thomas, e. June 28th, '61; Orange co.; k. June 26th, '63, at Ellyson's Mill.

Anthony, J. A., e. May 2d, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Baker, E. Vardra, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.

Baker, —, e. July 18th, '62; Franklin co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.

Baldwin, John W., e. Aug. 25th, '61; Wake co.

Blake, James, e. February 24th, '62; Orange co.

Barnett, Josiah M., e. July 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Barton, Wesley, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Dec. '62, at Fredericksburg.

Boggs, Lewis, e. July 2d, '62; Orange co.

Borland, Andrew J., e. July 25th, '62; Orange co.; d.

Brewer, Stephen, enlisted February 24th, '62; Orange co.

Boggs, Stanford, e. Feb. 19th, '62; Orange co.

Boswell, J. A., e. Sept. 23th, '63; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Boyles, Marcus W., e. July 12th, '61; Lincoln co.

- Brown, James M., e. May 2d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Brown, B. F., e. Jan. 20th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Brown, John M., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg.  
 Brown, Daniel, e. February 12th, '62; Orange co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Brown, Christopher I., e. July 6th, '61; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Brymer, William M., e. July 6th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Butler, W. F., e. Sept. 26th, '63; Wake co.  
 Cannady, A. L., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Carpenter, Elijah, e. June 11th, '61; Lincoln co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Carpenter, M., e. March 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. at Gettysburg and May 12th, '64.  
 Carpenter, Jonas, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Cates, H. F., e. February 24th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Cates, T. E., e. February 24th, '62; Orange co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Cates, James W., e. July 3d, '61; Orange co.; k. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.  
 Calhoun, William A., e. July 6th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Cheek, B., e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.; dt. as nurse.  
 Cheek, James, e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
 Clark, John O., e. July 18th, '61; Orange co.  
 Carroll, Moses, e. July 29th, '61; Orange co.  
 Carroll, Wm., e. July 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Cotton, John A., e. August 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, Thomas H., e. June 27th, '61; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, Asa, e. August 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, John, e. August 2d, '61; Orange co.; w. at Winchester.  
 Crabtree, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, Leonard, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
 Crabtree, Richard, e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, Monroe, e. March 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, William, e. March 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. March, '63, of w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Crabtree, Gaston, e. May 15th, '62; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Crabtree, W. F., e. May 14th, '63; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Cole, Martin, e. February 22d, '62; Orange co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Cole, Voetus, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '62.  
 Cothran, Leslie, e. February 4th, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
 Davis, Robert M., enlisted July 12th, '61; Gaston co.  
 Davis, Willie, e. July 12th, '61; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Dority, Samuel, e. July 17th, '61; Orange co.; dg. for disability.  
 Dunn, Jarrett, e. July 4th, '61; Orange co.  
 Edmonds, John J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Jan., '62.  
 Edwards, L. G., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. in '62, of wounds at Sharpsburg.  
 Evans, J. S., e. February 9th, '62; Orange co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Evans, Hinton, e. August 24th, '61; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Fincannon, James, e. March 12th, '62; Caldwell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Forest, W., e. March 12th, '62; Orange co.  
 Gibson, J. L., e. September 2d, '64; Wake co.; k. September 19th, '64, at Winchester.  
 Gilliam S., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. August, '62.  
 Hafner, M., e. March 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg.  
 Hall, Robert J., e. July 13th, '61; Orange co.  
 Hancock, John R., e. July 20th, '61; Orange co.  
 Herndon, Haywood, e. June 20th, '61; Orange co.; d. Jan. 1st, '62.



Herndon, Cameron, e. August 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Nov., '61, for disability.  
Hilderbrand, M., e. March 22nd, '62; Lincoln co.; d. in August, '62, at Richmond.  
Hines, H. L., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.  
Hoke, Frank, e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Holmes, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Hope, Joseph A., e. June 11th, '61; Orange co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
Houser, A. J., e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergt.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 5th, '63; p. 1st Lieutenant; c. May 12th, '64.  
Houser, Charles F. J., e. August 4th, '61; Orange co.; p. Sergt.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Howard, Thomas P., e. July 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. in '62 for disability.  
Howard, William, e. April 17th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Lieut. Oct. 5th, '63, from Sergt. Maj. 13th Reg't.  
Hull, Miles O., e. March 5th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Hull, Henry, e. August 5th, '61; Lincoln co.; c. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Hull, Elias, e. July 1st, '61; Lincoln co.; p. Sergt.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Hull, James H., e. August 5th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Huskey, George W., e. June 27th, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept., '62, at Gordonsville.  
Jackson, William L., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept., '61.  
Johnson, George P., e. July 24th, '61; Orange co.  
Johnson, John William, e. July 24th, '61; Orange co.  
Johnson, John Wesley, e. July 24th, '61; Orange co.; dg. in '61.  
Jonas, Andrew, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Jonas, Daniel, e. March 24th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Joyner, E. J., e. July 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Joyner, J. S., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Joyner, Rex, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Keever, Williams, e. June 3d, '61; Lincoln co.; pr. in Pennsylvania.  
Kenipe, Joseph, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Kenipe, Lemuel, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Lincoln co.; w. at Mine Run.  
King, Sidney, e. July 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
King, Benjamin F., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.  
Ledford, Rufus F., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Lester, A. W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.  
Lester, A. W., e. July 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Long, James, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Orange co.  
Long, Henry, e. March 17th, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg in '62.  
Meadows, Dudley, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
Mann, T. L., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63, and at Mine Run.  
May, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
McCall, James M., e. May 18th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.  
McCall, Sam'l A., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Payne's Farm, Nov. 27th, '63.  
McCall, Robert, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; dg.  
McCauley, George, e. Feb. 20th, '62; Granville co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
McCoy, George, e. Feb. 6th, '62; Orange co.  
Minnis, Ashburn, e. July 30th, '61; Orange co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
Mullens, Thomas F., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Lincoln co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
Murray, J. D., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; c. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Murray, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Neal, A. H., e. March 3d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
Neal, John R., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. at Richmond June, '62.  
Neal, John A., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
Neal, Archibald M., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.  
Nance, James L., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.  
Pardue, Robert, e. March 26th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. at Ellyson's Mill Aug., '62.

Paul, William C., e. July 26th, '61; Orange co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Pearson, John M., e. July 20th, '61; Orange co.; c. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Pendleton, John, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Perry, S., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Pleasants, Albert B., e. June 28th, '61; Orange co.; d. at Fredericksburg Dec., '61.  
 Pickett, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Qualler, William H., e. July 24th, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Reagan, E., e. March 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Redmond, Duncan, e. July 17th, '61; Orange co.  
 Reeves, William, e. June 30th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Riley, J., e. March 4th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Riley, William, e. March 4th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Riley, N., e. March 7th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Robbins, Elbert, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Roper, Harvey A., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Orange co.  
 Scott, H., e. March 7th, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
 Scott, Walter, e. July 19th, '61; Orange co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
 Sharp, Maurice H., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. at Fredericksburg Dec. 20th, '61.  
 Shires, Elisha, e. Jan. 10th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; disabled.  
 Shires, —, e. January 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Shytle, A. S., e. May 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Charles C., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
 Stamy, John, e. March 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.  
 Stamey, Joseph A., e. July 8th, '61; Lincoln co.; w. at Sharpsburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Summitt, David F., e. Aug. 3d, '61; Orange co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Stokes, David E., e. Sept., '61; p. 2d Lieut.; d. in '62, of wounds at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Stowe, A., e. May 29th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Thomas, Moses W., e. July 13th, '61; Lincoln co.; w. at Winchester; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Turner, Abel T., e. June 10th, '61; Warren co.; d. at Fredericksburg Jan., '62.  
 Turrentine, Joseph, e. Aug. 21st, '61; Orange co.  
 Underwood, John, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Underwood, David C., e. June 29th, '61; Orange co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Vaughan, Simpson, e. July 25th, '61; Orange co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 Watson, William F., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; d.  
 Williams, George W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Williams, John, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Lincoln co.; Corporal; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Williamson, J. W., e. April 17th, '61; Caswell co.; p. to Captain and tr. to 1st Reg. May 14th, '63.  
 Wise, William F., e. May 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and disabled; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wood, Caleb, e. March 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Workman, Elbert G., e. July 23d, '61; Chatham co.  
 Yoden, Sidney, e. July 4th, '61; Lincoln co.; dt.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

James A. Wright, Captain, cm. May 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

P. W. Moore, Captain; New Hanover co.; p. from ranks.

Frederick W. Moore, Captain; New Hanover co.; p. from Sergt.

John L. Wooster, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill; r. June 29th, '63.

J. G. Wright, Lieutenant; New Hanover co.

Guilford L. Dudley, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain A. Q. M., Nov. 6th, '61.

Richard F. Langdon, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '61; p. A. Q.-M. of 3d Regt.

T. N. Bishop, 2d Lieutenant.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Frederick S. Moore, 1st Sergeant; o. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain; w. at Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.

George A. Barr, 2d Sergeant, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Jan. 29th, '62.

Thomas N. Bishop, 3d Sergeant, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 29th, '63.

John Casteen, 4th Sergeant, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H.

John Barry, 5th Sergeant, e. July 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; pioneer corps.

Briant Somerset, 1st Corporal, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Mine Run in '63.

Thos. J. Campbell, 2d Corporal, e. June 21st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg., Aug., '61.

Edward Burns, 3d Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.

William H. Williams, 4th Corporal, e. June 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. to 1st Sergeant; w. and pr. at Appomattox C. H.

#### PRIVATEs.

Allen, John, e. July 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; c. July 3d, '63.

Allen, Franklin, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond.

Albright, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; appointed 2d Lieut. 53d Reg. N. C. T.

Albright, Lawrence, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. Nov. 29th, '62, at Mine Run.

Atkinson, Evan, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Ensign and k. at Chancellorsville.

Atkinson, John, e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill.

Baldwin, Anderson, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dg., disabled.

Barnheart, Walton, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.

Barr, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. June 1st, '64.

Bell, Jam's H., e. February 5th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Mechanicsville; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Bell, Peter, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Brandy Station Feb., '62.

Bell, Stephen A., e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Wilmington in '64.

Bishop, John S., e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; c. July, '63.

Blanc, Charles; New Hanover co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

Bond, James D., e. April 23rd, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.

Brady, John W., e. July 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. of w. Jan. 18th, '63, at Ellyson's Mill and Fredericksburg.

Brantly, John H., enlisted June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. October, '62, at Wilmington.

- Broderick, Patrick, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., and w. at Winchester.
- Capps, John M., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May '64.
- Capps, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Capps, Chas., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Capp, George, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Mine Run and c. May 12th, '64.
- Capp, Wesley, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Winchester and c. May 12th, '64.
- Capp, Tubal A., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, at Richmond.
- Clary, Daniel, e. June 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Richmond in '62.
- Clerini, Joseph, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Aug. 22d, '61.
- Cobal, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Coble, Augustus, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Coble, Emsley M., e. Feb. 28th, '64; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Danielly, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dg., disabled.
- Davis, George, e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.; disabled in May, '64.
- Davis, Robert, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. to Corporal.
- Deel, Roderick, e. June 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Dickson, John, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Dixon, John, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.
- Dudley, John, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. July, '62, of wounds received at Malvern Hill.
- Dunn, Thos., e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Cold Harbor June 30th, '62.
- Dunn, Jacob H., e. July 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Jan. 3d, '62.
- Durham, John R. R., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Faucett, Robert J., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Faucett, William J., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Finn, Henry, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. in May, '64.
- Fogleman, Peter, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Fortner, Julian, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Foushee, Gabriel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dg., disabled.
- Foust, Peter G., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.
- Garner, Addison, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Garrett, Henry W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64; c. May 12th, '64.
- Garrett, George W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Chancellorsville and d. in prison.
- Garrin, Alexander, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Aug. 3, '62, of wounds received at Malvern Hill.
- Garrin, Patrick, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Graham, John, e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover county; dg., disabled, '61.
- Greely, James, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Guthrie, George C., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; p. to Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; c. at Spottsylvania C. H., May 12th, '64.

- Gurganus, Hosea, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; disabled and dg.
- Hines, Edward, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. in May, '64.
- Hogan, Martin, e. July 6th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Holt, George W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dg., disabled.
- Huffman, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg; paroled at Appomattox C. H., April, '65.
- Huffman, John, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Huffman, G., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr.
- Hunt, Sylvester, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Richmond in '61.
- Ingle, John C., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Ingold, Edw'd, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Isley, Austin, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Jarrett, James M., e. June 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; d.
- Jarrett, David, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; disabled and dg.
- Jenkins, Osborn W., e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; died at Fredericksburg July 1st, '62.
- Jones, Allen B., e. February 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. July 3rd, '63.
- Keel, Thomas, e. June 4th, '61; Brunswick co.; dg.; disabled.
- Keeta, William, e. June 13th, '61; Brunswick co.
- Lay, Milton, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May '64.
- Lang, George, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lee, Henry, e. June 9th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Lehoy, John, e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Lewis, William H., e. February 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. June 23th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Lewis, Woodson, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.
- Lindsey, Arnold, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. of w. May, '63.
- Long, Henry, e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; disabled and dg.
- Lumsden, George A., e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Lumsden, Henry C., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; disabled and dg.
- McCormick, Hugh, e. June 18th, '61; c. May 12th, '64.
- McKean, John, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Morton, John, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Winchester, '64.
- Mosely, David W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Mulcahy, Patrick, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Owens, Thomas, e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Parker, William R., e. June 15th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Patterson, Joseph, e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Brandy Station, '61.
- Payne, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Chancellorsville, May, '63.
- Peacock, William W., e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant; k. near Pettigrew, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Fisher's Hill September, '64.
- Washington, D. C., in '64.
- Pickett, Joseph, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Dec., '61.
- Potter, Thomas, e. June 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; drummer; c. July 3d '63; paroled at Appomattox C. H.
- Ramsey, Henry, e. June 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May, '64.
- Rankin, Whitesill, pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Rankin, John, pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.

- Richardson, F., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond, July, '63.
- Rhodes, John, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62.
- Roberts, James C., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg and captured May 12th, '64.
- Robinson, Henry, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Fisher Hill Sept., '64.
- Ross, Henry, e. June 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; c. May 14th, '64.
- Ross, Joseph G., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and at Spottsylvania Court House.
- Rouk, John, e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. June 26th, '62.
- Ryan, Patrick, e. June 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill July, '62.
- Simmons, Edward, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Smith, James G., e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. in Wilmington in '61.
- Smith, Taylor, e. June 7th, '61; Bladen co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.
- Spoon, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May '64.
- Spoon, William L., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co., pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May, '64.
- Sullivan, Frederick, e. June 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg., disabled.
- Sullivan, Daniel, e. July 9th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Wilmington October 25th, '62.
- Sutton, Freeland, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.
- Swing, Kimsey, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May, '64.
- Taylor, Jacob L., e. June 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Winchester in '64.
- Terry, Stephen L., e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and paroled April, '64; c. Sept. 22d, '64.
- Thompson, S. D., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May, '64.
- Turner, John L., e. June 19th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Waltham, Seth, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. in '64.
- Webster, Charles W., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d.
- Whitledge, Starkie, e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '64.
- Whitesell, David R., e. April 23d, '63; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Whitsell, George, e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '64.
- Williams, Lemuel H., e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. disabled.
- Williams, George W., e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Fredericksburg.
- Williams, Bryce, e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. to Corporal; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., and c. May 14th, '64.
- Williams, Henry G., e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Williams, Ben. F., e. May 6th, '63; New Hanover co.; w. at Mine Run; disabled and dg. in '64.
- Williamson, Abram, e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. to Corporal, pr. in May, '64.
- Wright, Joshua G., e. July, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville; appointed 2d Lieut. July, '62.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

Jarette N. Harrell, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Hertford co.; Major July 29th, '63.  
w. at Chancellorsville and p. to Lieut. Colonel.  
T. D. Boone, Captain; Northampton co.

William S. Shepherd, Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Hertford co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Cicero F. Lyon, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Hertford co.; d. August 7th, '62, of wounds at Ellyson's Mill.  
James P. Jenkins, 2d Lieut.; Northampton co.; p. to 1st Lieut. Sept. 19th, '61, and d. Nov. '62, at Strasburg.  
T. H. McIntyre, tr. from Com. B.  
T. D. Boone, 2d Lieut.  
J. F. Adkins, 2d Lieut.; Hertford co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas D. Boone, 1st Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut., and w. at Chancellorsville; p. Captain and w. at Winchester.  
Lewis C. Lawrence, 2d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; p. to 2d Lieut., and r. to enter the 88th regiment.  
Lyman B. Foster, 3d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; p. to 1st Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville and entered C. S. Navy.  
Jas. F. Adkins, 4th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; p. to 2d Lieut. and dg.  
Peter F. McManee, 5th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.  
Hugh Quinn, 1st Corporal, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H., and surrendered at Appomattox.  
Thomas H. Miller, 2d Corporal, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; dg.  
Patrick H. Jenkins, 3d Corporal, e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 28th, '62.  
John D. H. Parker, 4th Corporal, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
Frederick Julich, Musician, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

## PRIVATEs.

Atkins, John B., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; dg.  
Askew, Zephaniah, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Hertford co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
Askew, Robert J. R., e. July 8th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Eagget, James F., e. January 13th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Mechanicsville or Ellyson's Mill; c. May 12th, '64.  
Bailey, J. G., e. May 9th, '62; Hertford co.; d.  
Banty, Wm. T., e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Barbee, H. T., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
Barham, Randolph, e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg and lost both legs.  
Baughm, Filmore P., e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.; pr. in '63.  
Beale, James H., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; dg.  
Beale, George W., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; d. in prison.  
Beale, William E., e. July 10th, '61; Hertford co.; d. in Richmond.  
Bently, Paul H., e. Feb. 6th, '62; Northampton co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.  
Blalock, L. D. H., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; dg.

- Blackston, Wm. R., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.; dg.
- Blanchard, Joseph, e. July 6th, '61; Northampton co.; p. to Sergeant and w. at Bledsoe, I. J., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; dg.
- Winchester.
- Boone, John W., e. July 11th, '61; Northampton co.; d. December, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Boone, James D., e. July 11th, '61; Northampton co.; p. to Quarter Master Sergeant.
- Boon, Sol. G., e. April 16th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and k. at Cedar Creek.
- Boon, W. F., e. May 1st, '62; Northampton co.
- Bolton, Lemuel, e. February 11th, '62; Northampton co.
- Brace, William, e. January 30th, '62; Northampton co.; d. at Richmond.
- Brantley, Robert E., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Hertford co.; dg. April 16th, '62.
- Brantley, Lemuel, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; pr.
- Brantley, George M., e. July 11th, '61; Hertford co.; pr.
- Britt, James E., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Brister, James A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Northampton co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Brister, William F., e. January 30th, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Britton, Noah I., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Northampton co.; c. September 13th, '64.
- Butler, J. F., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. April 16th, '62.
- Chisenhall, James, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; c. September 19th, '64.
- Cole, Thomas J., e. August 20th, '61; Virginia; d. March 26th, '62.
- Copeland, Joshua, e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Sharpsburg and captured May 12th, '64.
- Copely, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Copely, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.
- Couch, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Couch, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; c. July 2d, '62.
- Craig, J. D., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d. December 25th, '62.
- Cutrell, Washington, e. July 9th, '61; Northampton co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Darden, James P., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Gettysburg and Appomattox.
- Davis, Winborn C., e. August 18th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg and d. in Pennsylvania.
- Davis, O'Connell, e. January 30th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Davis, O., e. Jan. 30th, '62; Northampton co.; dt.
- Davis, D. T., enlisted May 7th, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Deans, Charles T., e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. June 8th, '62.
- Desern, John, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.
- Diserar, John, e. July 14th, '62; Orange co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Dunning, James J., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Chancellorsville; captured May 12th, '64.
- Dunning, James W., e. July 11th, '61; Bertie co.; dg. May 30th, '62.
- Dunning, William J., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.
- Early, James H., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.; d. April 6th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Edwards, Richard T., e. February 13th, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Ellis, Durell, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; c. July 2d, '63 and w. at Appomattox.
- Eyre, Elisha F., e. February 18th, '61; Hertford co.; d. at Skinker's Neck, Va.
- Evans, William, e. January 28th, '62; Hertford co.; d. at Richmond.
- Ferrell, F. L., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Fowler, —, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Gardner, James H., e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Gardner, William R., e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.; pr. May 12th, '64.



- Gatling, N. B., e. May 1st, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 George, Charles, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 George, Henderson, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Griffin, William T., e. July 6th, '61; Northampton co.; dg.  
 Griffin, James H., e. February 1st, '62; Northampton co.; pr. at Fredericksburg.  
 Hampton, I. W., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Harrell, William, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; p. to Serg't and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Harris, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Hasty, Norfleet, e. August 18th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Hasty, Norfleet, e. August 10th, '61.  
 Herndon, James, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; c. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Herndon, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Horn, Lemuel I., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Hunter, Wiley, e. June 8th, '62; Northampton co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Huson, John C., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Jackson, Edgar, e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Jacobs, Jason, e. February 11th, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64; pr. when the war ended.  
 Jelks, William J., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Jenkins, John, e. July 11th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Gettysburg, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Jenkins, William, e. July 11th, '61; Hertford co.; d. May 7th, '62.  
 Johnston, Andrew W., e. July 28th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg; c. July 12th, '64.  
 Johnson, Walker, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnston, Edward D., e. July 28th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Joyner, Edward, e. July 5th, '61; Virginia; m. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Joyner, John E., e. July 6th, '61; Northampton co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Joyner, James H., e. July 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg.  
 Joyner, H. H., e. April 28th, '62; Northampton co.; d.  
 Kiff, Patrick P., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Lane, James, A., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Lassiter, Andrew A., e. July 5th, '63; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 20th, '62.  
 Lee, William A., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Manning, W. W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
 Manning, W. N., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Manning, D. M., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. Nov. 27th, '63, at Mine Run.  
 Marshborne, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 McIntire, Thomas H. W., p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Modlin, Jordan, e. July 9th, '61; Hertford co.; d.  
 Morris, John A., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Bertie co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Mulder, J., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Mulder, Francis S., e. Jan. 3d, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Montgomery, W. P., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; dg. for w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Nelson, J. T., e. May 7th, '62; Hertford co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Odum, Cornelius I., e. July 28th, '61; Northampton co.; k. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.  
 Outland, Henry E., e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Parker, K. Solomon, e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Parker, James B., e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.; p. to Corporal and badly w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

- Parker, Henry T. e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Parrish, W. C., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; wounded at Sharpsburg.  
 Pickett, James, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Pickett, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. at Gettysburg, '63.  
 Pope, George M., e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Powell, James R., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Reams, John, e. Jan. 3d, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Rhew, Jefferson, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Rice, William C., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; d. in '61 at Richmond.  
 Ricks, Edwin, e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Ricks, James L., e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Saunders, Asa, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Hertford co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Slade, W. F., e. April 28th, '62; Northampton co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Tayloe, James, e. July 1st, '61; Hertford co.; d. of w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Tayloe, John, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Hertford co.; c. July 2d, '63.  
 Tyler, Lucius A., e. July 5th, '61; Bertie co.; dg. in '61.  
 Vann, R., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Vaughn, Pipkin, e. May 10th, '62; Hertford co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 Vick, Elias R., e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and c. in '62.  
 Vick, Button C., e. July 5th, '61; Northampton co.; c. Nov. 27th, '64.  
 Vinson, D. D., e. July 26th, '61; Hertford co.; c. July 2d, '62.  
 Vincent, Perry, e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Vinson, Drury D., e. July 27th, '61; Northampton co.; d. in prison.  
 Wall, Harrell J., e. July 11th, '61; Northampton co.; c. July 2d, '62.  
 Warren, Thomas H., e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Welsh, John, e. July 15th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Whitley, Henry, e. July 10th, '61; Hertford co.; w. at Gettysburg and d.  
 Whitley, Benjamin, e. July 10th, '61; Hertford co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Whitley, Thomas J., e. July 12th, '62; Hertford co.; d. '62, at Richmond.  
 White, John, e. August 1st, '62; Maryland.  
 Whitaker, Henry, e. July 10th, '62; Hertford co.; c. July 3rd, '63.  
 Whitaker, T. J., e. July 12th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, James F., e. July 9th, '61; Hertford co.; p. to Corporal.  
 Willoughby, Samuel, e. Feb. 9th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Willoughby, Josiah, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Hertford co.; dg. June 13th, '62.  
 Wilson, T. H., e. July 5th, '61; Hertford co.; assigned to C. S. Navy.  
 Wilkins, William, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Wilkins, James, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Woods, Elbert A., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Wood, E. A., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

Lewis C. Latham, Captain; Washington co.; w. at Sharpsburg; commanded the Regiment at Chancellorsville; p. Major.  
 Nehemiah J. Whitehurst, Captain.

Nehemiah J. Whitehurst, 1st Lieut., Washington co.; p. Captain and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Julian A. Latham, 2d Lieut., Washington co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Samuel S. Holliday, Washington co.; r. July 31st, '61.  
 T. N. Bishop, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 John M. Hargott, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William G. Collins, 2d Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Thomas W. Foley, 3d Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
 Assadana, Ward, 4th Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.  
 Marcus F. Fagan, 2nd Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Allen Brower, 1st Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. N. January, '62.  
 Crosby S. Gardner, 2d Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in Virginia in '61.  
 Samuel Ludford, 3d Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 James Cullington, 4th Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; transferred to C. S. Navy January, '62.

## PRIVATEs.

Airs, Robert E., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
 Allen, Abriel, e. June 23th, '61; Washington co.; tr. C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
 Angley, Jesse B., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; Sergeant; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Adams, David C., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 26th Reg. N. C. Troops in August, '63.  
 Atkinson, Calvin, d. in '61 in North Carolina.  
 Barnes, James J., e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.  
 Barnes, Leonard, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy in '62.  
 Bateman, John, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Bembridge, Thomas, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; c. in '61.  
 Burgess, Mack, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; d. in '62.  
 Buttery, Elisha, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.  
 Buttery, John, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; dg. in '61.  
 Buttery, Jordan S., e. June 24th, '61; d. at Fredericksburg in '61.  
 Buttery, Reuben, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. at Fredericksburg in '61.  
 Barnes, Reuben, left at Gettysburg.

- Barnes, Thomas J., c. in '64.  
 Barnes, William R., k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Bateman, Joseph T., e. July 21st, '61; Washington co.; Corporal; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Ballentine, D. G., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; left at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Barbee, L., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. in '62 at Richmond.  
 Barbee, Quinton, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Barker, O., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Benoit, James, e. June 21st, '61; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Bell, Thomas W., e. June 8th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to 3d Reg. Alabama Troops in May, '62.  
 Bright, E. D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Brickhouse, G. W., w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Broadwell, James, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Bothe, Merrett, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Chesson, Williamson B., e. June 20th, '61; Washington co.; d. at Fredericksburg in '61.  
 Cooper, William S., e. June 10th, '61; Washington co.; Corporal; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Carpenter, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Collins, A. B., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Collins, D. P., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run, and c. in '64.  
 Collins, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Collins, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Collins, S. G., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Collins, W. F., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. in '61.  
 Coke, Lucius C., e. July 21st, '61; Washington co.; p. Ass't Surgeon, rank as Captain, June 12th, '62.  
 Cowan, Henry, e. July 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Cowey, Robert E., e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; d. in Virginia of wounds received at Malvern Hill.  
 Crowder, Richard, e. July 17th, '61; Washington co.; dg in '62.  
 Cullifer, Joseph, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy in '62.  
 Collins, Samuel N., e. June 21st, '61; Orange co.  
 Craddock, Levi, w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Davenport, Benj. S., w. at Sharpsburg and Fredericksburg; pr. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Davenport, H. S., e. July 21st, '61; Washington co.; Sergeant; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Dupree, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Dixon, George H., e. June 30th, '61; Washington co.; dg. in '61.  
 Dixon, Joseph, e. June 30th, '61; Washington co.; d. in Virginia in '61.  
 Douglas, William, e. June 28th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
 Ennis, James, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Frazer, James M., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.  
 George, William, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Godwin, B. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Gray, William, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hargett, John M., e. —; Wayne co.; p. to 2d Lieut. Dec. 27th, '63; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Hassell, Calvin.  
 Haste, Henry, e. June 26th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
 Hoard, James, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Hodder, Humphrey, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
 Hollis, Asa T., e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Harris, William, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; d. in Richmond in '61.  
 Hollis, Samuel, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.

Holt, E. P., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Holt, A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
James, B., e. July 27th, '62; Warren co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
James, W. S., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Lamb, Wm. F. e. July 1st, '61; Washington co.; dg. in '62.  
Latham, Thomas J.  
Latham, Edgar R.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; c. May 12th, '61.  
Lawrence, A., e. June 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Lawrence, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Lawrence, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Lee, Thomas J., e. July 3d, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy in January, '62.  
Leary, Henry S., e. Oct. 18th, '61; Washington co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Leary, Emanuel.  
Leary, Elias, e. July 21st, '61; Tyrrell co.; Corporal.  
Lewis, Francis P., e. July 21st, '61; Washington co.; d. in '61 in Virginia.  
Liverman, Frederick, e. June 20th, '61; Washington; d. in '61.  
Luter W. G., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Ludford, Thomas, k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
Mariner, Doctrine, e. July 11th, '61; Washington co.; d. in '61.  
Mariner, James, e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. October 20th, '64.  
Mariner, W. B., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in August, '62.  
Mathias, Elsy, e. June 26th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.  
Mills, B. B., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy, January, '62.  
Morris, William, e. June 24th, '61; Tyrrell co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
Moore, William, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
Myers, Joseph H., e. July 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy, Jan., '62.  
Myatt, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Norcom, Benjamin J., pr. at Hatteras and May 12th, '64.  
Norman, E. D.  
Oliver, D. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Oliver, Alfred, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. July, '61, at Richmond.  
Oliver, Joseph, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.  
Oliver, Ormand, e. June 24th, '61; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.  
Oliver, Joseph L., Washington co.; tr. to Confederate States Navy in January, '62.  
Oliver, David, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in '62.  
Oliver, James, d. in '61 in Virginia.  
Patrick, Aaron, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in '62 at Raleigh.  
Pritchett, Aaron, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to Confederate States Navy January, '62.  
Phelps, Isaac, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. of wounds at Ellyson's Mill.  
Pierce, Dennis, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d.  
Power, Richard, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in August, '62.  
Pledger, Bedford B., k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Pope, William, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Respass, George, enlisted June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
Runnell, John, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to Confederate States Navy, January, '62.  
Reagan, W. J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Seagraves, C., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.; w. in '64.  
Seagraves, J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Seagraves, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Scott, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Sinelly, W., e. July 15th, '62; Washington co.; w. in '64.  
Smith, R. T., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Sevels, William, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.  
 Smith, John, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Sallinger, Thomas  
 Sawyer, Louis, k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Sexton, Samuel, k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Spruill, W. F., d. '62, at Richmond.  
 Sennett, Isham, d. in '62.  
 Sennett, Richard, d. in '62.  
 Swinson, Jeremiah, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Simmons, W. A., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.. dg. May, '62, re-enlisted.  
 Shugars, Charles H., e. July 3rd, '61; Washington co.; tr. to C. S. Navy, Jan'y, '62.  
 Skittlethorp, Hardy, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.  
 Skittlethorp, Samuel, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Snell, Swain S., e. June 25th, '62; Washington co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Twiddy, Joseph, e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; dg. in '61.  
 Upchurch, A. B., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Upchurch, B. J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Upchurch, L., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Ward, John, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Welsh, M. S., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Williams, Amos, e. July 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Williams, John, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; dg. July 15th, '62.  
 Womble, F., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. in '63 in North Carolina.  
 Whitaker, A. B., e. June 24th, '61; Washington co.; d. in '61.  
 Williams, Henry J., e. June 25th, '61; Washington co.; p. to Sergeant and w. at Ellyson's Mill and Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Williams, John, e. June 26th, '61; Washington co.; k. Sept. 16th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 White, Friley, w. at Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Yates, Simon, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. in '62 in North Carolina.  
 Young, Ezekiel, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

R. W. Rives, Captain; Martin co.; d. June 29th, '62, of wounds at Ellyson's Mill.  
 J. S. R. Miller, Captain; Martin co.; p. October 28th, '62; w. at Ellyson's Mill; k. June 5th, '62, at Winchester.

Nap. B. Fagan, 1st Lieut.; Martin co.  
 Eugene Burros, 3d Lieut.; Martin co.; r. July, '61.  
 John R. Mizell, 2d Lieut.; Martin co.; p. to 1st Lieut. June 29th '62; r. for disability.  
 James H. Keen, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 John M. Guyther, 2d Lieut.; Martin co.; p. from ranks June 15th, '63; c. May 12th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry A. Kirkin, 1st Serg't; Martin co.,  
 Thomas Pollard, 2d Serg't; Martin co.; m. at Mine Run.

Joseph Taylor, 3d Serg't; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg and Gaines' Mill, and c. May 12th, '64.

John Taylor, 4th Serg't; Pitt co.; dg. November 25th, '61, and died.

James G. Tweedy, 5th Serg't; Martin co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Henry W. Holiday, 1st Corporal; e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; Serg't; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.

Lovick B. Harrison, 2d Corporal; e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; Serg't; w. at Malvern Hill and c. May 12th, '64.

Wiley F. Taylor, 3d Corporal; e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Asa A. Peele, 4th Corporal; e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. August 25th, '61, in Virginia.

#### PRIVATES.

Andrew, Rufus.

Askew, Thomas, e. September 11th, '62; Richmond co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Albright, Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Martin co.; pr. May 12th, '64.

Askew, Allen, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

Ayres, Tighlman, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Asby, Noah, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. May 2d, '63.

Ausborn, Allen, e. June 24th, '61; Martin county; c. May 12th, '64.

Anderson, Wm. Daniel, e. June 24th, '61; Martin county.

Andrews, Rufus, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Ausborn, John H., e. Feb. 1st, '61; Washington co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

Askew, Thomas, e. September 11th; Martin co.

Ausborn, John, e. May 1st, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Aynes, William Bryant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Brown, Wm. R., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.

Bowen, Lawrence, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.; w. at Mine Run; c. May 12th, '64.

Biggs, Eason, e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; dg.

Boon, Alston, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.

Bateman, William, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.

Best, William, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in prison at Port Royal, S. C., November 24th, '64.

Barber, Henry, e. June 25th, '61; Martin co.; d. February, '63, at Lynchburg, Va.

Beach, Jesse, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. May, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.

Belanger, William, e. June 24th, '61; tr. to Confederate States Navy.

Brown, Asa, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.

Bailey, Williamson, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.

Craddock, Bally, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in '62 of w. at Ellyson's Mill.

Craddock, Francis M., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Coltraln, James W., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Coburn, Adolphus, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. in '61.

Cowan, John, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Coffield, Jo eph B., e. July 2d, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Clark, James M., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. in '63 of wounds at Chancellorsville.

Cobb, Peter, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. September 19th, '64.

Clapp, P. W., e. April 15th, '64; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Clapp, James F. R., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; Corporal; w. at Sharpsburg and c. May 12th, '64.

Clapp, Wm. M., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.

Collins, Daniel, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Chancellorsville.

- Carraway, David E., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. at Goldsboro.
- Coltrain, John D., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Fields, Lindsey, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Friddle, Lewis, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Friddle, G. W., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Freeman, George W., e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.; w. at Malvern Hill; c. July 3d, '63.
- Guyther, John M., e. June 15th, '63; w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.
- Grierson, G. C., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Fredericksburg; c. July 2d, '63.
- Gringer, J. H., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Gutherin, Isaac, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gardner, Spencer, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Gurganus, James R., e. June 24th, '62; Martin co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Gurganus, Noah T., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. in '61.
- Gurganus, Eli, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; Corporal and c. July 19th, '64.
- Harrison, Wm. H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin county.
- Harrison, Asa, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Hamilton, Richard, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Hopkins, Luke, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Harrison, Edmund, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. November 27th, '63, at Mine Run.
- Hannah, Solomon, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.
- Hamilton, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. at Richmond, Va.
- Harrison, Joseph R., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; c. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hollider, H. W., Serg't, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Holliday, J. D., e. March 15th, '64; Wayne co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Job, Jesse R., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Job, James M., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Job, Jonathan F., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Mine Run and c. May 12th, '64.
- Jackson, William A., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Jollie, William, Jr., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Mine Run.
- Jollie, William, Sr., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. March, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Jollie, Milford, e. July 12th, '61; Martin co.
- Keel, James L., e. June 24th, '61; Martin county.
- Keel, James F., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Kelly, David J., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Keen, James H., 2d Lieut., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; d. in '62.
- Kersey, Jersey, a. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d.
- Kirkman, Robert, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.
- Little, Richard, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. June 3d, '63.
- Little, Green R., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.
- Latham, C. B., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Washington co.; Corporal.
- Leary, Reuben, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Washington co.; k. June 28th, '62.
- Little, James B., e. May 24th, '62; Guilford co.; d. of wounds.
- Leang, Jasper, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; d. Feb. 23d, '63.
- Leggett, J. B., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. July 15th, '62, of wounds at Malvern Hill.
- Modlin, Ashley, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Martin, Edmund, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg.
- Modlin, James A., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.



- Mizzell, William W., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Gettysburg, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Mobly, John L., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; p. to Corporal; w. at Mine Run and c. November 10th, '64.
- Miller, John S. R., p., Captain October 28th, '62; w. at Ellyson's Mill; k. June 5th, '62, at Winchester.
- Mizell, William R., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Mizell, Alfred, e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; p. Captain June 15th, '63, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Modlin, Wm. S., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; Corporal; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Mizell, James H., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.
- Moore, Wm. W., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.
- McGhee, James, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- May, Peter, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Moy, William R., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Moy, Riley, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. and d. June 2d, '63.
- Murray, D. H., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Mine Run.
- Nelse, Edas, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Otwell, J. L., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Roberson, Amos, e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.
- Roberson, Charles, e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. Jan. 13th, '63.
- Roebuck, S. H., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Roebuck, H. L., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; k. May 2nd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Robinson, Joseph A., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Rogerson, Thomas, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Winchester and c. May 12th, '64.
- Rogerson, Arden, d. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in '63.
- Richards, Albert, e. June 24th, '61; d. in April, '62.
- Reasons, Cotton, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Russ, William C., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Robeson, Noah P., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Robeson, W. H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Simpson, James A., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Simpson, Franklin, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. August, '62.
- Simpson, William, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Sexton, William H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in Richmond.
- Smithwick, Asa, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Salenger, David, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; p. to Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Richard, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Shepherd, Simon, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Shepherd, Joshua, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.
- Shepherd, James M., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Summers, Martin, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. August, '62, in Virginia.
- Sharp, O. D., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Sallinger, James, e. January 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. in Va.
- Sallinger, Henry, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.
- Tweedy, Henry H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Malvern Hill and k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Tweedy, Wm. W., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Tricker, Richard, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Taylor, Henry D., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d.
- Taylor, James B., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. April, '62.

**Taylor, McGilvary**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Richmond and c. May 12th, '64.  
**Vanhorn, Joseph**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
**Vanhorn, Samuel**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
**William, Seth**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg March 5th, '63.  
**Whitaker, John S.**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg.  
**Webb, James J. D.**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and c. May 12th, '64.  
**Wynn, McGilbry**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
**Wynn, James B.**, e. June 24th, '61; dg. in '61.  
**Wynn, Thomas D.**, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
**White, Clinton**, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
**White, John**, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond, Va.  
**Wagoner, David**, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.  
**Wagoner, Reuben**, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept., '62.  
**Yates, Daniel**, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

**James H. Foote**, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; made Assistant Adjutant General of North Carolina January 6th, '63.  
**Hardiman J. Fowler**, Captain; cm. May 16th, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.  
**H. D. Fowler**, Captain; cm. November, '63; Wake co.; p. from ranks; c. May 12th, '64.  
**William D. Scarborough**, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; died September 20th, '61, at Frederick City.  
**Hardiman D. Fowler**, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.  
**James J. Terrell**, cm. 2d Lieut. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Malvern Hill; r. October 25th, '62.  
**Jacob A. Heartsfield**, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks January 6th, '63; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
**Henry L. Patterson**, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergt. January 9th, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
**Malcolm F. Scarborough**, 2d Lieut., p. from Corporal; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville.  
**E. A. Carver**, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks Feb. 20th, '63; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**John W. Heartsfield**, 1st Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 23th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
**John K. Purefoy**, 2d Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. July 15th, '62.  
**James W. Upchurch**, 3d Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.

Richard H. C. Atkinson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Henry H. Patterson, 5th Sergeant, e. August 5th, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieutenant January 9th, '63; w. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Malcolm F. Scarborough, 1st Corporal, e. July 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 2d Lieut.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville.  
 James M. Trawick, 2d Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Wake co.; d. August 9th, '62.  
 Riley Privett, 3d Corporal, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
 Calvin W. Upchurch, 4th Corporal, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. November 27th, '63, at Mine Run.  
 John W. Mitchell, Musician, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, William G., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to Sergeant Major of 1st Reg't, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Allen, John D., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Allgood, John G. W., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '62.  
 Alford, Josiah, e. Jan. 27th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Barham, George S., e. May 18th, '63; Franklin co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Brinkley, Thomas H., e. June 1st, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Blackburn, Thomas N., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and pr. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Bailey, William A., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Bailey, George W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; d. of w. at Mine Run Nov. 28th, '63.  
 Belvin, Elijah W., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Browning, Lewis R., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Ellyson's Mill, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Brogden, James I., e. Aug. 13th, '61; Wake co.; k. at 2d Wilderness May, '64.  
 Burke, William, e. July 5th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Buffalo, William H., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Belvin, James, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62, and k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Buffaloe, Calvin, e. May 3d, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Buffaloe, David D., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Clifton, Young B., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Malvern Hill, Gettysburg and Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Carter, George, e. August 23d, '61; Wake co.; dg. November 19th, '61.  
 Carver, Elias A., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 20th, '63, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May 12th, '64.  
 Coppege, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Denton, James, e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run Nov. 27th, '63, and d. at Orange C. H., Va., Dec. 30th, '63.  
 Dickerson, W., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Davis, George W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Winchester June, '63.  
 Dent, Robert I., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Dunn, Charles E., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '61.

Edwards, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Edwards, Joseph, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. at Goldsboro June, '62  
 Eddins, Samuel, e. —; Wake co.; d. June 25th, '62.  
 Ellis, Jackson J., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Fowler, H. D., e. Nov., '63; Wake co.; p. to Captain and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Faison, Calvin, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Wake co.; d. Sept. 17th, '61.  
 Fowler, William B., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '62.  
 Faison, John P., e. May 10th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Freeman, Robert, e. —; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.  
 Frazier, Jacob, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.  
 Green, Ruffin, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Gill, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; disabled and dg. October '62.  
 Green, James, e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.; discharged August 18th, '62.  
 Grady, James H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Griffin, Jord. Y., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; d. February, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Griffin, Kearney, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hall, Sumner T., e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. a Chancellorsville.  
 Harrison, John H., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. March 31st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Heartsfield, Jacob A., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 1st Lieutenant Jan. 6th, '63, and pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '61.  
 Hicks, Augustus A., e. August 5th, '61; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61, and died in prison.  
 Hodge, Henry C., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Hodge, Curtis, e. August 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hubbard, Josiah, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. September 19th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Harrison, James R., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; disabled and dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Hayes, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Harper, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Holder, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Hopkins, William P., e. June 1st, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Hollingsworth, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Sharpsburg and d. at Lynchburg January 15th, '63.  
 Harris, Pinkney, e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. October '62.  
 Hicks, Peyton, e. May 12th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hodge, Henry, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; disabled and dg. August, '62.  
 Hendrick, Badger, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Harris, Aaron C., e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. September 19th, '61.  
 Harris, J. Willis, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Holloway, John, e. February 5th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 5th, '61.  
 Holding, Willis, e. May 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Hunt, Samuel T., e. August 17th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '61, and d. in prison.  
 Jones, H. K., e. March 10th, '62; Wake co.; d. in prison.  
 Jones, Wesley, e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. in prison.  
 Jones, Atlas H., e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and d. in prison at Elmyra, N. Y.  
 Jones, H. Stanly, e. May 12th, '61; Wake co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Jones, Atlas H., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 3rd Sergeant; w. at Boonsboro and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Jones, James A., e. August 13th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 11th, '63, at Richmond.

- Mizzell, William W., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Gettysburg, and c. May 12th, '61.
- Mobly, John L., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; p. to Corporal; w. at Mine Run and c. November 10th, '61.
- Miller, John S. R., p., Captain October 28th, '62; w. at Ellyson's Mill; k. June 5th, '62, at Winchester.
- Mizell, William R., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Mizell, Alfred, e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; p. Captain June 15th, '63, and c. May 12th, '61.
- Modlin, Wm. S., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; Corporal; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Mizell, James H., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.
- Moore, Wm. W., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.
- McGhee, James, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- May, Peter, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Moy, William R., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Moy, Riley, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. and d. June 2d, '63.
- Murray, D. H., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Mine Run.
- Nelse, Edas, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Otwell, J. L., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Roberson, Amos, e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.
- Roberson, Charles, e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. Jan. 13th, '63.
- Roebuck, S. H., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Roebuck, H. L., e. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; k. May 2nd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Robinson, Joseph A., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Rogerson, Thomas, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Winchester and c. May 12th, '61.
- Rogerson, Arden, d. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in '63.
- Richards, Albert, e. June 24th, '61; d. in April, '62.
- Reasons, Cotton, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Russ, William C., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Robeson, Noah P., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Robeson, W. H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Simpson, James A., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Simpson, Franklin, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. August, '62.
- Simpson, William, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Sexton, William H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. in Richmond.
- Smithwick, Asa, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.
- Salenger, David, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; p. to Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Richard, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Shepherd, Simon, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Shepherd, Joshua, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.
- Shepherd, James M., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Summers, Martin, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. August, '62, in Virginia.
- Sharp, O. D., e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Sallinger, James, e. January 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. in Va.
- Sallinger, Henry, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Martin co.
- Tweedy, Henry H., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Malvern Hill and k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Tweedy, Wm. W., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Tricker, Richard, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Taylor, Henry D., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d.
- Taylor, James B., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg. April, '62.

Taylor, McGilvary, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Richmond and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Vanborn, Joseph, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 31, '63.  
 Vanborn, Samuel, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 William, Seth, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg March 5th, '63.  
 Whitaker, John S., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; dg.  
 Webb, James J. D., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wynn, McGilbry, e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wynn, James B., e. June 24th, '61; dg. in '61.  
 Wynn, Thomas D., e. June 24th, '61; Martin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 White, Clinton, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
 White, John, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond, Va.  
 Wagoner, David, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Wagoner, Reuben, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept., '62.  
 Yates, Daniel, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; c. May 12th, '64.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

James H. Foote, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; made Assistant Adjutant General of North Carolina January 6th, '63.  
 Hardiman J. Fowler, Captain; cm. May 16th, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.  
 H. D. Fowler, Captain; cm. November, '63; Wake co.; p. from ranks; c. May 12th, '64.  
 William D. Scarborough, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; died September 20th, '61, at Frederick City.  
 Hardiman D. Fowler, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.  
 James J. Terrell, cm. 2d Lieut. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Malvern Hill; r. October 25th, '62.  
 Jacob A. Heartsfield, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks January 6th, '63; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Henry L. Patterson, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergt. January 9th, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Malcolm F. Scarborough, 2d Lieut., p. from Corporal; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville.  
 E. A. Carver, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks Feb. 20th, '63; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John W. Heartsfield, 1st Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 John K. Purefoy, 2d Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. July 15th, '62.  
 James W. Upchurch, 2d Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.

Richard H. C. Atkinson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Henry H. Patterson, 5th Sergeant, e. August 5th, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieutenant January 9th, '63; w. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Malcolm F. Scarborough, 1st Corporal, e. July 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 2d Lieut.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville.  
 James M. Trawick, 2d Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Wake co.; d. August 9th, '62.  
 Riley Privett, 3d Corporal, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
 Calvin W. Upchurch, 4th Corporal, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. November 27th, '63, at Mine Run.  
 John W. Mitchell, Musician, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, William G., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to Sergeant Major of 1st Reg't, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Allen, John D., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Allgood, John G. W., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '62.  
 Alford, Josiah, e. Jan. 27th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Barham, George S., e. May 18th, '63; Franklin co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Brinkley, Thomas H., e. June 1st, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Blackburn, Thomas N., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and pr. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Bailey, William A., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Bailey, George W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; d. of w. at Mine Run Nov. 28th, '63.  
 Belvin, Elijah W., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Browning, Lewis R., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Ellyson's Mill, and e. May 12th, '64.  
 Brogden, James I., e. Aug. 13th, '61; Wake co.; k. at 2d Wilderness May, '64.  
 Burke, William, e. July 5th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Buffalo, William H., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill, and e. May 12th, '64.  
 Belvin, James, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 20th, '62, and k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Buffalo, Calvin, e. May 3d, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Buffalo, David D., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Clifton, Young B., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Malvern Hill, Gettysburg and Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Carter, George, e. August 23d, '61; Wake co.; dg. November 19th, '61.  
 Carver, Elias A., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 20th, '63, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., May 12th, '64.  
 Coppege, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Denton, James, e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run Nov. 27th, '63, and d. at Orange C. H., Va., Dec. 30th, '63.  
 Dickerson, W., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Davis, George W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Winchester June, '63.  
 Dent, Robert L., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Dunn, Charles E., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '61.

- Edwards, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Edwards, Joseph, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. at Goldsboro June, '62.  
 Eddins, Samuel, e. —; Wake co.; d. June 25th, '62.  
 Ellis, Jackson J., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Fowler, H. D., e. Nov., '63; Wake co.; p. to Captain and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Faison, Calvin, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Wake co.; d. Sept. 17th, '61.  
 Fowler, William B., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. in '62.  
 Faison, John P., e. May 10th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Freeman, Robert, e. —; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Frazier, Jacob, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Green, Ruffin, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Gill, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; disabled and dg. October '62.  
 Green, James, e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.; discharged August 18th, '62.  
 Grady, James H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Griffin, Jord. Y., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; d. February, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Griffin, Kearney, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hall, Sumner T., e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. a Chancellorsville.  
 Harrison, John H., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. March 31st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Heartsfield, Jacob A., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 1st Lieutenant Jan. 6th, '63, and pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.  
 Hicks, Augustus A., e. August 5th, '61; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64, and died in prison.  
 Hodge, Henry C., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Hodze, Curtis, e. August 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hubbard, Josiah, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. September 19th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Harrison, James R., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; disabled and dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Hayes, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September 15th, '62.  
 Harper, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Holder, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Hopkins, William P., e. June 1st, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Hollingsworth, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Sharpsburg and d. at Lynchburg January 15th, '63.  
 Harris, Pinkney, e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. October '62.  
 Hicks, Peyton, e. May 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Hodge, Henry, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; disabled and dg. August, '62.  
 Hendrick, Badger, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Harris, Aaron C., e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. September 19th, '64.  
 Harris, J. Willis, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Holloway, John, e. February 5th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 5th, '61.  
 Holding, Willis, e. May 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Hunt, Samuel T., e. August 17th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64, and d. in prison.  
 Jones, H. K., e. March 10th, '62; Wake co.; d. in prison.  
 Jones, Wesley, e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. in prison.  
 Jones, Atlas H., e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and d. in prison at Elmyra, N. Y.  
 Jones, H. Stanly, e. May 12th, '61; Wake co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Jones, Atlas H., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 3rd Sergeant; w. at Boonsboro and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Jones, James A., e. August 13th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 11th, '63, at Richmond.



- Jones, William A., e. August 13th, '61; Wake co.; p. to 1st Sergeant February '64, and captured May 12th, '64.
- Jordan, Lewis G., e. August 13th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run and p. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- King, H. Smith, e. January 21st, '62; Wake co.; k. at 2nd Wilderness.
- King, Sidney S., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; k. at 2nd Wilderness.
- King, George W., e. April 21st, '62; Wake co.; k. July 2nd, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- King, Richard, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '64.
- King, William P., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; detailed.
- King, James W., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. in '63.
- King, Joseph R., e. July 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Liles, Augustus, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. at Goldsboro June, '62.
- Lloyd, James W., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Lloyd, Perry, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill, and pr. July 10, '63.
- Lee, Wm. H., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; tr. from Co. II, 31st Reg't, March 10th, '62, and k. at 2d Wilderness.
- Mitchell, Benjamin T., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. and d. at Point Lookout.
- Mitchell, J. C., e. May 4th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H., and d. in prison.
- Moody, Richard, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62; dg. May, '63.
- Mitchell, Richard S., e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- Massengale, Wm. F., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Wake co.; d. of w. at Ellyson's Mill Aug. 5th, '62.
- Mitchell, Oscar L., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Medlin, Hawkins, e. March 5th, '61; Wake co.
- Mitchell, Isham W., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wake co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Perry, Calvin, e. June 1st, '63; Wake co.; k. at Mine Run Nov. 27th, '63.
- Pace, Elias R., e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Winchester Sept., '61.
- Perry, Gideon, e. July 22d, '61; Wake co.; dg. Oct. 18th, '61.
- Perry, John W., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.
- Pearce, Marcellus E., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- Privett, Sidney, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; d. November 19th, '61.
- Privett, W. Alpheus, e. August 15th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Gettysburg July 4th, '63.
- Pace, William H., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and dt.
- Pulley, John, e. August 2d, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.
- Price, C., e. July 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. in '63.
- Perry, Henry, e. May 5th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; dg. Dec. 23th, '63.
- Pearce, Archibald, e. January 21st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Pearce, Calvin, e. Jan. 21st, '61; Wake co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61.
- Pearce, Sidney, e. January 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Pace, Henry V., e. January 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Piper, Francis D., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 2nd, '62, at Richmond.
- Powell, James W., e. May 11th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- Riggan, Richard, e. Aug. 28th, '61; Warren co.

- Robertson, John T.**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Wake co.; transferred from Co. H 31st N. C. S. T., and d. at hospital May 10th, '63.
- Raines, John W.**, e. July 2d, '61; Wake co.; dg.
- Redford, Wm. E.**, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.
- Rogers, William W.**, e. July 20th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Rayburn, Henry**, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Rayburn, William**, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Nov. 5th, '61.
- Rowland, Joseph N.**, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill, and k. at Cedar Creek Oct. 19th, '61.
- Rowland, Hinton**, e. June 1st, '63; Wake co.; pr. at 2d Wilderness and d. at Point Lookout.
- Rlgan, Matthew A.**, e. August 26th, '61; Warren co.; d. Oct. 11th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Scarborough, John C.**, e. Jan. 1st, '61; Wake co.; tr. from Com. K, 14th Regiment N. C. T.; w. at Malvern Hill and Winchester; pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Smith, Gaston**, e. April 21st, '62; Wake co.; dg. in '62.
- Scarborough, W. T.**, e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; e. September 19th, '62.
- Smith, John S.**, e. July 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Sanderford, N. Green**, e. July 20th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania Court House May 12th, '61.
- Smith, John B.**, e. July 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. August 15th, '62.
- Tippett, L. M.**, e. September 9th, '62; Wake co.; d. November, '62.
- Thrower, Wesley P.**, e. August 6th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Gettysburg July 3, '63.
- Upchurch, Dallas H.**, e. February 24th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August 5th, '62.
- Whitfield, R. C.**, e. July 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. September 15th, '62.
- Whitfield, J. R.**, e. July 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. September 15th, '62.
- Walker, J. J.**, e. July 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Williams, Anderson**, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Williams, James M.**, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Jan. 3d, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Woodward, George O.**, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Watkins, Kinchen B.**, e. July 18th, '61; Wake co.
- Watkins, Clinton**, e. July 18th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Watkins, Gaston**, e. July 24th, '61; Wake co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sept. 30th, '61.
- Wall, James**, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Wake co.; d. of w. at Mine Run Dec., '63.
- Williams, Matthew T.**, e. Aug. 24th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Aug. 24th, '61.
- Williams, William**, e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; dg. in '62.
- Watkins, James H.**, e. May 3d, '63; Wake co.; tr. to Co. K 14th Reg. N. C. T.
- Woodard, John P.**, e. May 5th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville in '63, and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Williamson, Anderson**, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; e. May 12th, '61.
- Weathers, J. D.**, e. Nov., '63; Wake co.; e. May 12th, '61, and d. at Elmira, N. Y.
- Young, James**, e. Jan. 10th, '63; Wake co.; w. at Mine Run and died in hospital.
- Young, Thos. J.**, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; e. May 12th, '61 and died in prison.
- Young, Wesley**, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville, and prisoner at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '61.
- Young, John C.**, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Wake co.; dg. Oct. 25th, '61.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Sterling H. Gee, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
W. H. Day, Captain, Halifax co.; p. from ranks.

A. L. Pierce, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '61; Halifax co.; r. April 3d, '63.  
W. R. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Halifax co.; r. and raised a company.  
Cornellus Branch, 1st Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from ranks.  
John Wynn, 2d Lieutenant, Halifax co.; p. from ranks.  
David E. Stokes, 2d Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from ranks.  
R. J. Day, 2d Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert E. Morecok, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
Cornellus Branch, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Lieutenant.  
Abner G. Green, 1st Corporal, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Adkins, E., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Adkins, Wiley, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Alsbrook, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
Alsbrook, Johnson, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
Brown, Thomas, e. January 14th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Bell, Marcus L., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. December, '64.  
Bryant, Stephen N., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
Butts, William M., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Billups, James, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; pr.  
Branch, W. R., e. September 6th, '62; Halifax co.  
Eattley, William, e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.  
Bass, Gideon, e. July 19th, '61; Halifax co.  
Beard, Joseph, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; d. November, '61, in Virginia.  
Birdsong, George W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. September 19th, '62, in Virginia.  
Brown, John J., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Butts, Jesse, e. July 15th, '61; Halifax co.; d. September 4th, '62.  
Barber, W. L., e. January 30th, '62; Georgia; tr. to 3d. Georgia Regiment.  
Bellamy, W. E., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; d. in '63 at Richmond.  
Bell, W. B., e. July 15th, '61; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Baker, Blake, e. July 15th, '61; Halifax co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Brown, Pressley, e. January 24th, '62; Halifax co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Conwell, George W., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Winchester.  
Carter, J., e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. Oct. 20th, '62.  
Collins, W. H., e. July 2d, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
Cook, John, e. July 22d, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
Cullum, James R., e. — ; Halifax co.  
Cullum, —, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Carpenter, Rich'd, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; p. to Serg't, and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Clarke, George, e. Jan. 14th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Callum, George, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dickens, Hardy, e. Jan. 14th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Dickens, Hider, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Dickens, William, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Drew, Benjamin, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Drew, Lawrence, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; m.  
 Day, William H., e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; d. in Virginia Oct. 18th, '62.  
 Dickens, Augustus, e. July 10th, '61; Halifax co.; p. to Sergeant.  
 Dickens, Asbury, e. July 10th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '61.  
 Dickens, R. R., e. Aug. 31st, '62; Halifax co.; disabled by w.  
 Dickens, Charles A., e. 3d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Dickens, Henry K., e. March 1st, '62; Halifax co.; twice w.; d. Sept. 18th, '63.  
 Dickens, Isaac F., e. May 10th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Winchester June 15th, '63.  
 Dupree, P. C., Sergeant, e. July 2d, '62; Halifax co.; p. to Serg't; w. at Mine Run.  
 Day, William H., e. —; p. Captain; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Day, R. J., p. 2d Lieut.; Halifax co.; w.  
 Day, N. D., e. April 11th, '62; Halifax co.; d. November, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Dickens, Haywood, e. January 21th, '62; Halifax co.; k. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Dickens, Oscar, e. May 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. May 21rd, '62.  
 Enroughty, I., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. July 10th, '61.  
 Everett, F. F., e. January 18th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Everett, John H., e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Francis, Alexander, e. June 27th, '61; Halifax co.; d. of w. November 23rd, '62, at Richmond.  
 Floyd, William R., e. July 5th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Frisken, Charles, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '61.  
 Francis, Samuel, e. June 21st, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Green, Ambrose, e. June 10th, '63; Halifax co.; p. 3rd Sergeant; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Griffin, John, e. February 20th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Griffin, Reuben, e. January 18th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Hale, Benjamin, e. January 20th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Hudson, Burton, e. January 20th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Hudson, LaLayette, e. January 20th, '62; Halifax co.; w. September, '61.  
 Hackney, Thomas, e. June 21st, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Harrell, Abner, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; pr.  
 Hockaday, Thomas J. E., e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Howell, R., e. July 10th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '62, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Hudson, James, e. June 11th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Hubbard, Wyatt, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. August 28th, '62.  
 Hux, Elderidge, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Hockaday, Warwick, e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Hale, George, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Hux, H. P., e. January 23rd, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Harrison, Thomas, e. January 23rd, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Johnson, Milton, e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; p. to Serg't.  
 Jackson, John, e. July 19th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Jones, W. R., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Jones, Thomas B., e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 28th, '62.  
 Jones, Henry, e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; w. May 12th, '61.  
 Jackson, William, e. July 22d, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Johnson, Madison, e. January 15th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Keeter, Henry, e. January 30th, '62; Halifax co.

Keeter, William W., e. January 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. May 12th, '61.  
 King, H. C., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Kelly, James, e. June 11th, '61; Halifax co.; d. in N. C. April 8th, '62.  
 King, John, e. July 22d, '62; Halifax co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 King, Wm. E. F. H. G., e. July 22d, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Sept. 10th, '62.  
 King, William, e. June 15th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Lewis, Thomas, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. September, '62.  
 Lewis, Robert, e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. Sept., '61.  
 Leslie, Preston, e. July 9th, '61; Halifax co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Lynn, Marcus D., e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; dg. September 8th, '63.  
 Lynch, Elijah, e. July 2d, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Lewis, McD., e. July, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 21th, '62.  
 Lewis, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; d. August 2d, '62, in Virginia.  
 Lewis, James, e. July 12th, '61; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Lewis, James, Jr., e. January 7th, '62; Halifax county.  
 Medford, Benjamin, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Medford, Berry, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Winchester.  
 Matthews, William, e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; w. twice and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Morris, William, e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; dg. November, '61.  
 Moody, Joseph, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 1st, '62, in N. C.  
 Matthews, T. H., e. July 15th, '62; Nash co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Merritt, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Nevill, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Pittard, Dock, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; d. at Fredericksburg Nov., '62.  
 Pulley, John, e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Powell, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Halifax county; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Powell, William G., e. Jan. 4th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pulley, H. J., e. Jan. 1st, '62; Halifax co.; w.  
 Pope, William H., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Rogers, L. L., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Rogers, Frank, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Jan. 18th, '63.  
 Shaw, Robert, e. June 10th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Shaw, Thomas, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Shaw, William, e. April 13th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Shearin, T. H., e. July 26th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Stolls, Benjamin, e. May 11th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Stansbury, Albert, e. July 20th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Savage, W. M., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Short, Benjamin, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Stolls, James, e. May 11th, '61; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Snipes, Robert, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 Stamper, James, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; d. November 10th, '62.  
 Shaw, Albert, e. January 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. for wounds at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Shaw, Elliott, e. Jan. 1st, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 13th, '62, in Virginia.  
 Short, John, e. Jan. 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Feb. 22d, '62, in Va.  
 Schisano, S. P., e. October 6th, '61; Virginia; tr. C. S. Navy.  
 Stokes, David E., e. October 6th, '61; Virginia; p. to 2nd Lieut.; d. of w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Stith, Chambliss, e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; d. May 9th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Shaw, John D., e. July 17th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. for w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Smith, William T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; c. May 12, '61.  
 Stansbury, Robert, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; d. at Fredericksburg November 22nd, '61.  
 Strickland, Thomas, e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; w.  
 Spears, Henry, enlisted e. July 7th, '61; Halifax county; dg. November 18th, '62.

Spears, William, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.  
Screws, James, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.  
Thompson, John, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 8th, '61.  
Thompson, Richard, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.  
Turner, John C., e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; w.  
Thompson, James, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Thrower, William, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '64.  
Thompson, S. P., e. July 27th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
Thompson, S. P., e. —; Halifax co.  
Webb, Thaddeus, e. Jan. 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 11th, '63, in Virginia.  
Weld, William E., e. July 4th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. August 8th, '62.  
Winters, Robert, e. June 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. to Corporal; w. at Mine Run.  
White, S. M., e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13th, '62.  
Wynn, John, e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. to 2d Lieut.; w. at Elyson's Mill and Mine Run and c. May 12th, '64.  
Womack, K. T., e. July 1st, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Winters, John, e. Feb. 4th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and c. May 12th, '64.  
Womack, R., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Womack, R. T., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
Wallston, Jarrett, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Wilson, Jarrett, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
Wood, Brattan, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.; c. May 12th, '64.

## SECOND REGIMENT--INFANTRY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Charles C. Tew, Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; Orange co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.

W. R. Cox, Colonel, Wake co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; w.

John P. Cobb, Colonel, Wayne co; p. from Captain of Com. H, August 30th, '61.

William P. Bynum, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; Lincoln co.; r. March 21st, '63.

W. R. Cox, Lieutenant-Colonel, Wake co.; p. from Major.

D. W. Hurtt, Lieutenant-Colonel, Craven co.; p. from Captain of Com. I.

William R. Cox, Major, cm. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel May 17th, '62; Colonel; Brigadier-General, in '61; w.

John Howard, Major; Wilson Co.; p. from Captain of Com. B. and k.

W. S. Stallings, Major, Franklin co.; p. from Captain of Com. D. and k.

D. W. Hurtt, Major, Craven co.; p. from Captain of Com. I; w.

Nicholas C. Hughes, Adjutant, cm. May 8th, '61; Craven co.; p. Assistant Adjutant General, and k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

William T. Faircloth, Assistant-Quartermaster, cm. March 14th, '62; Wayne co.

Louis Hilliard, Assistant-Commissary of Subsistence, cm. July 15th, '61; Pitt co.

James B. Hughes, Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.

George L. Kirby, Assistant-Surgeon, cm. June 27th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Surgeon March 3d, '63.

L. A. Stith, Assistant-Surgeon; Wilson co.

W. H. H. Cobb, Assistant-Surgeon, cm. March 6th, '63; Wayne co.

Alfred A. Watson, Chaplain, cm. June 21st, '61; Craven co.; r. in '62.

COMPANY A.

OFFICERS.

James B. Waugh, Captain, cm. September 19th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 28th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.

W. M. Norman, Captain, Surry co.; p. from Lieutenant.

William M. Norman, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 19th, '62; Surry co.; p. Captain May 28th, '63; c. at Kelly's Ford, Nov. 7th, '63.

Benj. F. Bray, 2d Lieut., cm. September 19th, '62; Surry co.; p. 1st Lieutenant May 28th, '63.

Wm. O. T. Banner, p. 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 19th, '62; Surry co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Charles W. Lewis, 1st Sergeant, c. August 20th, '62; Virginia.

John E. Banner, 2d Sergeant, c. August 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Henry Hines, 3d Sergeant, c. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. Oct. 17th, '62.

Wm. A. Mitchell, 4th Sergeant, c. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Riley White, 5th Serg't; c. Sept. 5th, '62; Gullford co.; c. November 9th, '63.

Joseph Flippin, 1st Corporal; c. Sept. 5th, '62; Virginia; Serg't; w. at Chancellorsville.

John R. Hayman, 2d Corporal; c. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. April 23d, '63.

Jas. H. Dix, 3d Corporal; c. Sept. 5th, '62; Virginia; c. at Winchester September 19th, '64.

Lawrence Faulkner, 4th Corporal; c. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. June 12th, '62, of wounds at Chancellorsville.

George T. Dennis, Musician; c. August 20th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. May 21st, '64.

Davis W. Hurly, Musician; c. August 20th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

PRIVATES.

Andrews, Wm. F., c. August 29th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. Sept. 8th, '64.

Armfield, Jacob, c. Sept. 5th, '62; Gullford co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62.

Armfield, Martin H., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Gullford co.; Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.

Atkins, Hause, c. Sept. 5th, '62; Gullford co.

Brown, Pinkney S., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Moore co.

Bean, Thos. L., c. August 20th, '62; Montgomery co.

Belton, Frank M., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Virginia.

Bell, Peter, c. Sept. 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Barker, Martin V., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Barker, Thomas F., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.

Bradley, John C., c. Sept. 5th, '62; Georgia; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Burt, James T., c. June 23d, '63; Wake co.

Bent, James G., c. June 30th, '63; Wake co.

Case, Chas. T., c. August 8th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Chancellorsville.



- Case, Wm. G., e. August 8th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. November 7th, '63.
- Callicott, James A., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Aug. 7th, '62.
- Callicott, Pleasant C., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Cobler, Edmund, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 5th, '62.
- Cobler, Nichols, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Virginia; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Combs, William, e. August 9th, '62; Wake co.
- Cox, Washington, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Surry co.; d. Dec. 19th, '62.
- Cooper, Caswell, e. June 23d, '63; Pitt co.
- Dennis, Willis M., e. August 20th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. Nov. 19th, '64.
- Davis, Jasper, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.
- Dunbar, J. B., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Stokes co.
- Ellis, Jeremiah, e. January 20th, '63; Pitt co.
- Edward, Josiah, e. August 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. April 6th, '63.
- Frar, Richard R., e. June 22d, '63; Pitt co.; w. May 12th, '64, at Spotsylvania C. H.
- Faulkner, Samuel, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.
- Faulkner, Wm., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.
- Gordon, Orion T., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. Jan. 31st, '63.
- Gouch, Nathaniel, e. Oct. 3d, '63; Wake co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Harris, Daniel, e. Oct. 3d, '63; Wake co.; c. November 7th, '63.
- Hollyfield, G. F., e. May 8th, '64.
- Hutchins, James L., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.
- Hauser, Adam, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hauser, Samuel P., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. March 28th, '63.
- Hall, David, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. Sept. 8th, '62.
- Haymon, Wm. H., e. Sept., '62; Surry co.
- Harden, James L., e. December 20th, '62; Halifax co.
- Hendrix, W. H., e. May 6th, '64; Wake co.; d. Oct. 3d, '64.
- Horn, James, e. June 23d, '63; Wilson co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.
- High, Joel B., e. July 16th, '63; Nash co.
- Jarrell, J. E., e. May 5th, '63; Wake co.; c. Sept. 29th, '64.
- Jarrell, Albert H., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; c. November 7th, '63.
- Jones, John R., e. July 17th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Krouse, John H., e. September 15th, '62; Surry co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62.
- Kingsbury, William C., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Stokes co.; d. October 2d, '62.
- Lanier, William, e. June 18th, '63; Wake co.
- Lacy, John F., e. August 1st, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.
- Langford, Plummer, e. Aug. 20th, '63; Alamance co.
- Lamb, William, e. June 13th, '63; Wilson co.
- McCall, A. P., e. May 6th, '64; Wake co.; d. October 3d, '64.
- McLacken, Lindsay, e. Feb. 4th, '64; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Morefield, John, e. September 5th, '62; Forsyth co.
- Mitchell, Thomas J., e. September 5th, '62; Virginia.
- Martin, Daniel, e. August 9th, '62; Montgomery co.; c. November 9th, '63.
- Martin, Allen, e. August 9th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. August 9th, '63.
- McLane, John Y., e. August 16th, '62; Montgomery co.
- Moore, Jesse A., e. August 20th, '62; Surry co.
- Owen, Levi, e. January 22d, '63; Greene co.
- Peterson, William, e. August 20th, '62; Franklin co.
- Pender, T. R., e. August 20th, '63; Alamance co.; d. August 20th, '64.
- Poor, Levi, e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. March 11th, '63.
- Poor, William F., e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 14th, '63.
- Poor, Samuel D., e. September 5th, '62; Stokes co.

Poor, Allen, e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.  
 Poor, John, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Pell, James J., e. September 5th, '61; Surry co.; d. Dec. 3d, '62.  
 Reece, John, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Roach, Eli, e. Sept. 5th, '61; Stokes co.; dg. March, '62.  
 Redmon, Washington S., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Stokes co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Rotterburg, Harris, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Granville co.; d. in '63.  
 Rodgers, Henry, e. January 22d, '63; Pitt co.  
 Snipes, T. W., e. May 7th, '61; Wake co.  
 Southerland, W., e. April 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Simpson, William L., e. September 5th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Simpson, Isham, e. September 5th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Oct. 13th, '63.  
 Simpson, Alexander, e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.  
 Scott, William F., e. September 5th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Stone, John H., e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 25th, '63.  
 Sayers, Alexander, e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.  
 Snoddy, Jesse A., e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 17th, '63.  
 Stocks, William L., e. July 17th, '63; Pitt co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Still, Levi, e. August 18th, '63; Montgomery co.; c. May 18th, '64.  
 Tripp, William H., e. July 20th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. August 31st, '63; returned and was c. November 7th, '64.  
 Telly, Peter L., e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. March 6th, '63.  
 Thompson, Martin, e. August 5th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wilson, Andy, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 1st, '63.  
 Watson, Sanford, e. September 5th, '62; Surry co.  
 Wright, Willis F., e. August 29th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. August, '15th, '63.  
 White, Thomas, e. May 6th, '64.  
 Whitsel, Eli, e. August 29th, '63; Alamance co.; d. August 20th, '64.  
 Yarber, David A., e. August 15th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Yarber, Joshua, e. August 15th, '62; Montgomery co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

John Howard, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson; p. Major Sept. 18th, '62; d. Oct. 4th, '62, of wounds at Sharpsburg.  
 John C. Gorman, Captain; Wilson co.; p. from Lieutenant.  
 Calvin Barnes, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson; p. Captain Com. A October 22d, '61.  
 Orrin Williams, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. Com. G Sept. 10th, '61.  
 John C. Gorman, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; p. Captain Sept. 17th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg and Spottsylvania C. H.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Wm. Howard, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 R. C. Calder, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 J. C. Pierce, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 G. Fulghum, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 B. J. Barnes, 2d Lieut.; p. from Serg't.  
 L. B. Boyett, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

W. C. Ferrell, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jesse M. Taylor, 1st Serg't, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; tr. to 2d Cavalry.  
 Bemzan J. Barnes, 2d Serg't; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Benjamin H. Boykin, 3d Serg't, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Willie H. Boykin, 4th Serg't, e. May 24th, '61; Wilson co.; d. March 8th, '62, at Aquia Creek.  
 Jonathan Hinnant, 5th Serg't, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Hagerstown, Md., in July, '61.  
 Alfred Moore, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Nathaniel Moore, 2d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Joseph D. Williamson, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. August, '61, at Camp Holmes.  
 John T. Williford, 4th Corporal, e. May 27th, '61; d. Oct., '62, of wounds at Malvern Hill.

#### PRIVATEs.

Bass, Jordan, e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Batts, William C., e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and p. at Sharpsburg.  
 Boyett, L. B., e. April 28th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Bass, J. H., e. October 25th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Boykin, Irvin, e. January 20th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Boykin, Tobias, e. November 11th, '61; Wilson co.; dg. Jan. 20th, '62.  
 Boyett, Thomas, e. Nov. 11th, '61; Wilson co.; w. in '61.  
 Boykin, William, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; d. at Fredericksburg March, '63.  
 Boyett, George T., e. September 12th, '63; Wilson co.; mortally w. and c. at Winchester Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Burris, Bennett, e. June 24th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Boykin, William M., e. September 12th, '63; Wilson co.; w. at Winchester in '61.  
 Boykin, Plummer W., e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Boyett, James H., e. May 6th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. in Valley of Virginia, in '61.  
 Barefoot, James H., e. June 18th, '61; Wilson co.; w. in Valley of Virginia in '61.  
 Bottoms, George W., enlisted Jan. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Barnes, James, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; k. in front of Richmond in '61.  
 Barnes, William, e. May 27th, '61; k. in front of Richmond, in '61.  
 Batts, Joseph J., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Spottsylvania C. H. May 19th, '61.  
 Blizzett, Berry M., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Oct. 8th, '62; pr. at South Mountain.  
 Boykin, Wiley, e. June 1st, '61; Wilson co.; d. March 20th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Boykin, Eli J., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Boyett, Ransom, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. in Maryland in '63.  
 Boyett, Josiah, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Spottsylvania C. H. May 19th '61; k. at Cedar Creek in '61.  
 Boyett, Joel, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Boyett, Isaac, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Boyett, Larry B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 25th, '63.  
 Bridgers, Wiley R., e. May 21st, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant-Major May 1st, '63; killed at Spottsylvania C. H. May 19th, '61.

Bryant, Joseph J., e. May 21st, '61; Wilson co.; k. near Spottsylvania C. H. May 19th, '61.

Calden, Robert E., e. Sept. 1st, '61; New Hamover co.; p. 1st Lieut. in '62, and w. at Malvern Hill.

Carter, Lewis, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; tr. to hospital duty on account of age; k. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.

Carter, William, e. May 21st, '61; Wilson co.; d. Oct., '61, at Fredericksburg.

Christmas, Nathan C., e. May 21st, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Coleman, John, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Coleman, Wiley, e. June 24th, '61; Wilson co.

Coleman, Josiah, e. June 24th, '61; Wilson co.; w. and lost his arm at Cedar Creek.

Coleman, Henry, e. Jan. 1st, '64; Wilson co.; w. in '64.

Davis, Wyley, e. July 19th, '61; Wilson co.; d. February, '63, at Richmond.

Davis, Williamson, e. January 21st, '62; Wilson co.; k. May, '63.

Davis, Henry, e. Jan. 6th, '62; Wilson co.; d. in Virginia.

Davis, Ransom, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. June 1st, '63, at Richmond of w. received at Chancellorsville.

Davis, William, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, in King George co.

Davis, Rayford, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Spottsylvania C. H. July 10th, '61; d. in Lynchburg, Va.

Davis, Nathan, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Deans, David, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Deans, A. Jackson, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Driver, Wiley, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Eatman, Alsey W., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Richmond Nov. 12th, '62.

Eatman, Taylor, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Eatman, Henry R., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Richmond Nov. 21st, '62.

Eatman, Raymond, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; m. in action, '64.

Evans, Heartwell, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. August, '62, at Wilson, of w. received at Malvern Hill.

Evans, John, e. November 11th, '61; Wilson co.; d. February, '63, of w. at Sharpsburg.

Eatman, John, e. November 11th, '61; Wilson co.; killed May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Ferrell, William C., e. May 20th, '61; Nash co.; p. Lieut.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Flora, John, enlisted May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Chancellorsville.

Flowers, Jacob H., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; k. at Sharpsburg.

Flowers, Ruffin, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. of w. at Richmond July, '62.

Flowers, William H., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg and k. at Spottsylvania Court House.

Flowers, Gray, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1, '62.

Flowers, Eatman, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Richmond, at Sharpsburg and Hagerstown.

Flowers, Duncan, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; died at Fredericksburg Oct., '61.

Flowers, James E., enlisted May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; mortally w. at Sharpsburg and d. at Harrisonburg, Md., October, '62.

Flowers, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Forberr, Joseph W., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.

Fulghum, Garry, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; p. to 2nd and then 1st Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg, Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.

Fulghum, William B., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Wilson Feb. 11th, '63.

Fulghum, Rayford, e. May 23rd, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Fulghum, James H., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

- Flowers, Wiley G., e. June 21st, '61; Wilson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Griffin, J. H., e. August 23rd, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Cedar Creek Nov. 19th, '64.  
 Griffin, James H., e. August 22nd, '61; Nash co.; w. at Cedar Creek.  
 Griswold, John, e. June 22nd, '61; Wilson county.  
 Hinnant, Jonathan, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Hinnant, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville May 6th, '63.  
 Hinnant, James, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wilson co.; k. May, '63.  
 Hogg, Bass, e. May 7th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Howard, William, e. Feb. 3d, '62; Wilson co.; p. 1st Lieut. in '62, and w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Jefferson, Joseph, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wilson co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Joyner, Riddick, e. May 20th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Kelly, Mec., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Lamm, Simon D., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Wilson March, '63.  
 Lamm, Larry L., e. May 24th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Warrenton, Pa., Oct., '63.  
 Lamm, Spiers, e. June 1st, '61; Wilson co.; d. at King George C. H., Va., December 30th, '61.  
 Lamm, Harris, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; tr. to Com. D, Nov., '61.  
 Mabry, Charles, e. Feb. 17th, '61.  
 Mears, William R., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Wilson co.; k. May, '63.  
 Marshall, George W., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; c. May 30th, '61.  
 Meeks, Henry, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; dt. as mechanic at Wilmington, N. C.  
 Mercer, Henry, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. of wounds at Sharpsburg Oct., '62.  
 Moore, Simon, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Moore, Wiley, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Goldsboro April 6th, '62.  
 Morris, Dempsey, e. Jan. 6th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Moore, Nathaniel, Sr., e. Dec. 1st, '62; Wayne co.  
 Murray, John H., e. June 20th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Camp Prince, Sept., '61.  
 Owens, Hamlet, e. Jan. 6th, '62; Wilson co.; d. July, '62, near Richmond.  
 Odon, Richard, e. May 30th, '61; Wilson co.; w. June 1st, '62.  
 Owens, Morrison T., e. May 20th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill and d. of wounds at Sharpsburg, October, '62.  
 Parker, Josiah H., e. May 27th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62, and e. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Peel, Matthew T., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; dg. October, '61.  
 Pierce, Joseph C., e. October 22d, '61; Wilson co.; 1st Lieut.; r. March 1st, '62.  
 Pridgen, Samuel, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in Stafford, Va., Aug., '61.  
 Renfrow, Perry, e. June 24th, '63; Wilson co.  
 Reimke, John, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; dt. as blacksmith.  
 Renfrow, John T., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Wilson Dec., '62.  
 Robertson, John, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Rose, William T., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Hagerstown.  
 Rose, Haywood, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Rountree, Thaddeus, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Wilson, May, '63.  
 Roe, William, e. Jan. 6th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Simpson, B. Griffin, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; missing in action in '61.  
 Stott, Bunyan, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; e. at Farmville April 6th, '65.  
 Stott, Wiley, e. June 24th, '63; Wilson co.; w. in '61.  
 Stott, Addison, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in Stafford co., Va., August, '61.  
 Strickland, Berry, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Strickland, Wesley, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Skinner, Jesse L., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Skinner, Van Buren, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. at Staunton Nov., '62.  
 Taylor, William H., e. May 28th, '61; Wilson county.  
 Thornwell, Martin B., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Todd, Elbert, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. in '63.  
 Todd, Wiley J., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Trevathan, Matthew G., e. January 21st, '62; Wilson county; w. at Chancellorsville; m. in action in '64.  
 Todd, Wilson, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Taylor, Frederick, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; d. August, '62, near Richmond.  
 Thompson, Harford, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Trevathan, Saunders, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. in '64.  
 Tatum, Harry, e. January 6th, '64; Wilson co.; m. in action.  
 Thorn, Mastin R., e. August 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. near Leesburg.  
 Wilson, John W., e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Wilson, George W., e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; d. September, '62, at Richmond.  
 Watson, DeWitt, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Serg't; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Wells, John G., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Cedar Creek.  
 Wells, Jesse, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Wells, Watson, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg, Sept., '62.  
 Williamson, Levi T., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Winborn, Stephen, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Wombles, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Winstead, J. C., e. June 12th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Gideon M. Roberts, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r. Nov. 8th, '62.  
 N. B. Whitfield, Captain; p. from Lieut.  
 Wm. T. Faircloth, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; p. Captain A. Q. M. March 11th, '62.  
 David Cogwell, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r. Dec. 9th, '61.  
 William W. Loftin, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Oct. 29th, '61.  
 Nathan B. Whitfield, 2d Lieut.; p. Captain Feb. 1st, '63; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville; k. May 11th, '64.  
 George W. Britt, 2d Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Serg't.  
 Stephen Williamson, 2d Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Corporal.  
 Thos. W. Crow, 2d Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from ranks.  
 Joel Jones, 2d Lieut.; Duplin co.; p. from ranks.  
 Thaddeus Jones, 2d Lieut.; Duplin co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George W. Britt, 1st Serg't; e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut.; r. April, '62.  
 Marshall P. Grantham, 2d Serg't; e. June 29th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. in '62.  
 Charles T. F. Jones, 3d Serg't; e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Nov. 4th, '62.  
 Samuel R. Windiss, 4th Serg't; e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan. 24d, '63.  
 Robert Everitt, 5th Serg't; e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. July 29th, '63.  
 Caleb B. Price, 1st Corporal; e. July 9th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 1st Serg't.  
 Stephen Williamson, 2d Corporal; e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 6th, '62.  
 Thomas C. Overman, 3d Corporal; e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. April 12th, '63.

Lebron L. Bennett, 4th Corporal; e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

#### PRIVATES.

Anderson, L. James, e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Kelly's Ford in '63.

Adam, William B., e. June 16th, '61; Wayne co.; d. January 23d, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Bennett, John J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

Bishop, E. R., d. Oct. 13th, '62.

Brock, David J., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at South Mountain.

Blackwell, Benjamin H., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at South Mountain.

Base, Jethro, e. July 27th, '61; Wayne co.

Brock, Robert, e. Sep. 24th, '61; Duplin co.; w. June 21st, '62.

Brock, Robt. J., e. March, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Creech, Blount, e. July 30th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Sep. 3rd, '63.

Crow, Thomas W., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 18th, '61.

Cherry, Wiley W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. March 6th, '62.

Cherry, Wm. A., e. July 2d, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Cogdell, Lewis D., e. July 2d, '61; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 1st, '63.

Chambers, Wm., e. July 12th, '62; Duplin co.

Cobb, B. Price, 1st Serg., e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.

Dale, John H., e. Sep. 21th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Feb. 15th, '63.

Davis, Henry B., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and Williamsport.

Dever, Wm., e. June 24th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Daniel, N. K., d. Oct. 21th, '62.

Davis, Elijah, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.

Ellis, Thos. C., e. Sep. 14th, '61; Orange co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Serg. Major and dt.

Ellis, Ephraim, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.

Fisher, John, e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.

Fulghum, Wm. J., e. Feb. 14th, '62; tr.

Glissom, John, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.

Glissom, Henry J., e. June 21th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.

Godwin, Edmond E., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Gough, John H., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.

Goodman, Edmund, e. July 13th, '61; Duplin co.

Gilbert, Eugene F., e. July 19th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. March, '62.

Grifford, Seth, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; e. Nov. 7th, '63.

Grady, Timothy, e. May 12th, '62; Wayne co.

Gough, James T., e. Feb. 3d, '62; Duplin co.; d. March 21st, '63.

Gough, R. W., e. Feb. 2d, '62; Duplin co.

Hardison, Lemuel, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.

Hardison, Thomas, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; e. at Front Royal July, '63.

Holmes, Elias H., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w.

Hines, Jeremiah, e. June 21th, '61; Wayne co.

Herring, Alexander, e. July 19th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Herring, Nathaniel, e. July 2d, '61; Duplin co.

Harrell, Farneyfold, e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.; dt.

Herring, William, e. Feb. 5th, '62; Duplin co.

Henry, James T., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Duplin co.

Hopkins, Willis H., e. July 2d, '63; Duplin co.

Jinnet, N. G. B., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

- Jones, Joel, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at South Mountain; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Jones, James T., e. June 24th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Serg't May, '63.  
 Jones, Thaddeus, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Jones, Council B., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Kelly, William L., e. July 24th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Kelly, William L., e. July 24th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville; tr.  
 King, Joseph G., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; tr.  
 King, John T., e. June 18th, '61; Wayne co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 King, James, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Chancellorsville and d. at Fort Delaney.  
 King, John C., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at South Mountain and k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Knox, Archibald, e. July 8th, '61; Duplin co.; d. March 28th, '63.  
 Kornegay, James H., e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; d. of wounds at South Mountain Sept., '62.  
 Kornegay, Lewis T., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Knox, Gardener, e. July 18th, '63; Greene co.  
 Lang, Alex. M., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Long, Joseph, e. July 4th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Long, H. M., e. July 12th, '62; Person co.  
 Long, John H., e. July 12th, '63; Person co.; w. at Richmond.  
 Long, Griffin, e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Matthews, James T., e. —; Sampson co.  
 Matthews, James R., e. —; Wayne co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Morgan, Francis M., e. —; Edgecombe co.  
 Mazingo, Ivey, e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Mazingo, Robert J., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; dt.  
 Mazingo, George D., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Manning, Cornelius, e. July 5th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Sharpsburg and k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Martin, William B., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; d. of w. at South Mountain Oct. 16th, '62.  
 Marsdin, Rigden J., e. April 1st, '62; Wayne co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Nash, John W., d.  
 Overman, Joseph R., e. June 26th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.  
 Peebles, R. B., e. Dec, '61; Pitt co.  
 Perry, Reddin, Franklin co.  
 Pence, Andrew F., e. April 1st, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pierce, Andrew F., e. April 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
 Prince, Joshua, e. February 22nd, '62; Duplin co.; d. October 20th, '62.  
 Price, Stephen J., e. June 17th, '62; Wayne co.; d. November 14th, '62.  
 Price, Robert D., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Price, Enoch, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. September 23rd, '62.  
 Price, Joel, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Price, Francis M., e. —; Wayne co.; p. Corporal; d. November 4th, '63.  
 Phillips, Willis R., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Proctor, Aaron, e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. April 4th, '63.  
 Parnelle, Joseph F., e. July 4th, '61; Wayne co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
 Rogers, James R., e. February 7th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Rodgers, Alexander, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.  
 Reeves, Henry, e. June 16th, '61; Wayne co.; d. April 12th, '63.



Reaves, William H., e. June 29th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Seacrest, C., d. September 24th, '62.  
 Summerlin, Charles H., e. March, '62; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Senter, Randall J., e. June 24th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Summerlin, Dennis, e. July 13th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Summerlin, John F., e. July 13th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Sullivan, Morrell, e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Summerton, P. H., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. December 7th, '61.  
 Swinson, Nathaniel M., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin county.  
 Taylor, Ticeobald, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Turnage, John W., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Turnage, Jesse J., e. June 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Tew, B. F., d.  
 Tew, W. R., d. Feb. 2d, '63.  
 Tew, Osborn, d.  
 Underhill, John J., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Wiggs, Patrick H., Franklin co.  
 Winders, Charles A., e. July 2d, '61; Duplin co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Winders, Edward, e. July 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Wilson, Joseph E., e. June 17th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Winders, Henry J., e. July 2d, '61; Duplin co.; k. at Cold Harbor.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

W. S. Stallings, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Major October 4th, '62; k.  
 I. C. Applewhite, Captain; p. from Lieut.  
 Matt. Manly, Captain; p. from Lieut.  
 Isaac C. Applewhite, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Captain Oct. 4th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg and r.  
 Matt. Manly, 2d Lieut.; cm. July 19th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Joseph C. Pierce, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.  
 W. H. H. Cobb, 2d Lieut., cm. October 4th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Assistant Surgeon March, '63.  
 W. E. Yelverton, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. H. Applewhite, 2nd Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wyatt E. Yelverton, 1st Serg't; e. June 20th, '61; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64, and at Cedar Creek September 19th, '64; pr. April 6th, '65.  
 J. M. Cabo, 2d. Serg't; e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dt. as Hospital Steward, '62; elected to Legislature August, '64.  
 W. H. Applewhite, 3d Serg't; e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville and pr. near Harper's Ferry.  
 Lewis R. Edwards, 4th Serg't; e. May 20th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Color Serg't and w. at Cold Harbor.

Edwin Mayo, 5th Serg't; e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. and d. at Point Look-out.  
 Elsha Owens, 1st Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. near Sheppardstown in '61.  
 Kindred Lewis, 2d Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Color Sergeant and k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Samuel Marco, 3d Corporal; e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; tr.  
 Jesse Barnes, 4th Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; d.  
 James Edmundson, Musician e. Jan. 7th, '61; Wayne co.

PRIVATES.

Allen, W. A., e. May 29th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. September 8th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Allen, James G., e. September 1st, '61; Johnston co.  
 Amerson, John G., e. April 15th, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Amerson, Warren, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Baker, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
 Barnes, Jacob, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Barrow, James G., e. May 18th, '61; Wayne co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Bass, Jonathan B., e. May 31st, '61; pr.  
 Bass, Patrick, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Boswell, A. F., Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Burruss, William, e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; dg. July, '61.  
 Baker, Evans, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Jan. 11th, '63, in Richmond.  
 Barefoot, Stephen, e. in '61.  
 Barnes, Martin V. B., Wayne co.; w. in '63.  
 Barnes, Stephen J., e. June 13th, '63; Wilson co.; c. in '63.  
 Barnes, M. V., e. February 20th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Boyce, John, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Wilson co.; d.  
 Barnes, W. L., e. August 25th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Serg't and d.  
 Black, Eli, e. —; Davidson co.; d. Feb. 17th, '63.  
 Caho, J. M., e. May 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Serg't.  
 Coley, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. April, '62.  
 Corbett, Richard, e. May 31st, '61; Wayne co.; d. August 15th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Dardin, Patrick, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 4th, '62, at Boonsboro.  
 Dardin, William J., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Davis, W. P., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July, '61.  
 Davis, John E., e. July 17th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Eason, Abner, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Spottsylvania C. H. and pr.  
 Eatman, Burtis, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 15th, '61.  
 Ellis, Calvin, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr.  
 Ellis, James, e., July 2d, '61; Wilson co.; d. in '62, at Staunton.  
 Eason, W. M., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.  
 Eason, N. Y., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Fauller, Henry, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Fort, John W., e. June 2d, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Felton, Shadrach, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Fowler, Henry, e. May 31st, '61; Wilson co.  
 Fuller, Henry, e. August 31st, '61; Nash co.

Garris, Willis, c. Nov. 1st, '62; Pitt co.; k. Dec. 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Griffin, Lerdy M., e. in '64; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Gurganus, William, e. May 31st, '61; Green co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Gardner, D. P., e. May 31st, '61; Wilson co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Feb., '62.

Gay, Theophilus, e. May 29th, '61; Greene co.

Gay, Wiley R., e. July 1st, '61; Green co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.

Godin, Moses, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. June 12th, '61.

Griffin, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wilson co.

Gurganus, William, e. May 29th, '62; Wayne co.

Haynes, Bythal, e. June 3rd, '63; Wayne co.

Howard, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. September 14th, '62, at Boonsboro, and p. Sergeant.

Hooks, James M., e. March 8th, '62; Wayne co.; k. at Spottsylvania Court House.

Jones, Calvin, e. in '63; Wilson co.; pr. near Petersburg.

Jones, Henry J., e. July 18th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Color Sergeant and k. at Berryville in '61.

Johnson, F. M., e. June 12th, '61; Wayne co.

Jones, Jesse, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; w. near Berryville in '64.

Jones, Josiah, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. Dec. 25th, '61, at Camp Potomac.

Kittrell, Kindred, e. May 29th, '61; Pitt co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63; dg. for w.

Keith, Simeon, Wake co.

Lamb, Matthew T., e. June 13th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.

Lewis, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63, and died.

Lamb, Harriss, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; tr. from Co. B.

Lamb, Lawrence B., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.

Lassiter, Charles, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Fredericksburg and d. in hospital at Richmond.

Mann, Jonathan, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Boonsboro.

McDonald, Peter, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

McKeel, Murphy R., e. July 3d, '63; Wilson co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Mears, Wm. J. L., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr.

Monday, Wm., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.

Moore, A. B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Moore, Thomas B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Boonsboro and d.

Moore, Wm. B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Mumford, Wiley, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 13th, '61.

Mumford, Thomas, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Boonsboro and pr.

Marco, Samuel, e. May 2nd, '61; Wayne co.

Munday, Wm., e. May 2d, '61; Wayne co.

Munford, Wm., e. June 12th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Overman, William A., e., June 12th, '61; Wilson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg and dg. for w.

Owens, Henry, e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.; dg. September 20th, '63.

Page, I. J., e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.; d. March 13th, '63.

Parrish, N. T., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.

Pate, James A., e. June 2nd, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 28th, '62, near Richmond.

Peacock, C. C., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; c. November 27th, '63.

Pearce, Lovit, e. May 28th, '61; Wayne co.

Pittman, Caswell, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Pope, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.

Pope, Lawrence, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 24th, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.

Pittman, James, e. February 23rd, '62; Wilson co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Patterson, William, e. August 20th, '62; Wake co.  
Radder, John, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Mt. Jackson, Va.  
Roundtree, Franklin, e. August 19th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in hospital.  
Roper, Roberson, e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Richmond.  
Reason, Raleigh, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.  
Richardson, Incel, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. September 14th, '61, at Camp Potomac.  
Rogers, J. M., e. May 31st, '61; Wilson co.; tr.  
Smith, William, e. November 1st, '61; Pitt co.; c. May 3d, '63.  
Scott, A. B., e. July 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Aug. 1st, '61, at Camp Holmes.  
Strickland, Gideon, e. June 2d, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
Sauls, F. E., e. July 1st, '62; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.  
Scott, John D., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.  
Thomas, George, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Feb., '62.  
Thompson, John H., e. August 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. November 4th, '63, and d. at Goldsboro.  
Ward, Benjamin S., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Ward, Henry, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. twice.  
Williams, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 18th, '61, at Camp Advance.  
Webb, Nathan, e. Oct. 11th, '61; Wilson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville and d.  
Webb, Franklin, e. March 25th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
Walston, Goland, e. March 21st, '62; Wilson co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

J. H. Morehead, Captain, cm. Oct. 22d, '61; Guilford co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel of 45th Regiment April 3d, '63, and d.  
Henry C. Gorrell, Captain; Guilford co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
J. T. Scales, Captain; Virginia; p. from Lieut.

Henry C. Gorrell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '61; Guilford co.; p. Captain April 3d, '62.

Joseph M. Morehead, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Guilford co.; r. Jan. 21th, '62.

James T. Scales, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; p. 1st Lieut. April 3d, '63, and Captain, '63; w. May 17th, '64.

James M. Hobson, 2d Lieut., cm. June 21st, '62; Davie co.; p. 1st Lieut. June 21st, '62; c. May 8th, '64.

J. T. Fraley, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from ranks.

John M. Hobson, 2d Lieut.; Guilford co.; p. from Serg't.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John M. Hobson, 1st Sergeant, e. July 26th, '61; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville.

John R. McLane, 4d Sergeant, e. July 25th, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond August, '62.

James M. McLane, 4th Sergeant, e. July 26th, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.

William D. Smith, 5th Sergeant, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. in '61.  
 Loton, W. Harrington, 1st Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. Nov., '63.  
 E. A. J. Haith, 2d Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant; d. at Winchester Oct. '62.  
 Robert F. Ryan, 3d Sergeant, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co., k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 Edward Taylor, 4th Corporal, e. August 2d, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond August, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

Adams, James, e. July 7th, '63; Guilford co.; m. in action in '61.  
 Adcock, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Autry, Balford, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bablston, Perdee, e. August 31st, '63; Columbus co.  
 Burke, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Banyes, Eaton, e. August 21th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Bass, B. D., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Baggot, Ballor, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Bullard, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Bullard, Love, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Banyes, James F., e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; Serg't; k. in '61.  
 Bell, William, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Benson, Thos. E., e. July 12th, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond Jan. 4th, '63.  
 Booth, John T., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; Serg't.  
 Boyd, Albert, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Carter, Harrison, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Sept. 25th, '62.  
 Cain, John J., e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Coffey, Michael, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Mechanicsville and c. September 19th, '61.  
 Coble, David P., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Fredericksburg April, '62.  
 Cody, Murphy, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Copeland, C. L., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill and d. Aug., '62.  
 Coily, Luther R., e. July 25th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Core, Wm., e. July 6th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. for wounds at Malvern Hill.  
 Carter, Henry, e. July 15th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Crutchfield, A., e. June 6th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Dudley, John, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Gettysburg; m. in action in '61.  
 Dillon, Jonathan, e. July 22nd, '61; Guilford co.; c. at Richmond May 30th, '61.  
 Dorothy, James, e. Aug. 21st, '61; Guilford co.; pr. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Duncan, James, e. February 22nd, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Boonsboro, Md., and c. September 19th, '61.  
 Ellington, Arnistead, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 Estes, William, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Faircloth, Evans, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Maryland September, '62.  
 Fowler, D. B., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. November, '62.  
 Fitts, John H., e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Winchester October, '62.  
 Fitts, Henry, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas F., e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. in Virginia Feb., '62.  
 Fitzgerald, Wm., e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Foster, Samuel, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Foulkes, James, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Fowler, R. W., e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

*Company E—Second Regiment.*

61

**Fraley, John T.**, e. July 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
**Fraley, Miles J.**, e. February 6th, '62; Davie co.; d. March 17th, '64.  
**Garrett, Henry**, e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
**Gorrell, Ralph**, e. August 22nd, '61; Guilford co.  
**Gray, Wesley**, e. August 26th, '61; Guilford co.; d. June 21st, '62, of w. near Richmond.  
**Hall, Loftin**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
**Holly, Roland**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. October, '62.  
**Holly, Riddick**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
**Holly, J. A.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. October '62.  
**Hacket, Leaven W.**, e. July 20th, '61; Guilford co.  
**Harris, Washington**, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant; d. June, '62, at Petersburg.  
**Houlett, Asa**, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; d. December, '61.  
**Hudson, Eli**, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; dg. July, '62.  
**Holbrook, John**, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62.  
**Huffman, Estelle**, e. August 2nd, '61; Guilford co.; d. January, '62.  
**Jackson, Ballard**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
**Johnson, George**, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
**Jackson, Henry**, e. August 3d, '61; Guilford co.; d. July, '62.  
**Jones, H. M.**, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62.  
**Jeffreys, Samuel H.**, e. Feb. '63; Granville co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
**King, Thomas**, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Guilford co.  
**King, Alfred**, e. August 19th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.  
**Kirkman, John C.**, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
**Lee, John W.**, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; dg. August, '63.  
**Lewis, S. M.**, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
**Lloyd, Jesse**, e. July 23d, '63; Guilford co.  
**Lockerman, Moses**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
**Lawrence, Joshua**, e. June 14th, '64; Wake co.  
**Manning, W. A.**, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
**Maxwell, Alexander**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
**May, Nathaniel**, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Guilford co.; w. in '64.  
**McLemore, L. H.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
**Livengood, Henderson**, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
**Lockerman, Huey**, e. March 1st, '64; Sampson co.  
**Marshall, Thomas N.**, e. August 28th, '62; Wake co.  
**Marlow, John**, e. November, '61; Guilford co.  
**Maxwell, Duncan C.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Virginia Oct. 25th, '62.  
**May, Oliver**, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Guilford co.  
**Murray, Alsay H.**, e. August 13th, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.  
**Newell, Richard**, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.  
**Naylor, Joseph**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and Oct. 19th, '64.  
**Patterson, A.**, e. July 15th, '64; Moore co.  
**Pegram, Wyatt**, e. July 30th, '61; Guilford co.  
**Pegram, J. W.**, e. August 30th, '61; Guilford co.; missing in action in '64.  
**Pitchford, J. L.**, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
**Page, S. B.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
**Parker, J. L.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in N. C. April 15th, '62.  
**Page, L. B.**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. March, '63.  
**Pegram, Lindsay**, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Winchester Oct., '62.  
**Peterson, F.**, e. —; Sampson co.; d. at Staunton Nov. 29th, '63.

- Parrish, Drury, e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; pr. at Chancellorsville; m. in action in '64.
- Peoples, Albert, e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and d. Nov. 19th, '63, in Virginia.
- Phipps, Daniel W., e. August 26th, '61; Gullford co.; d. August, '62.
- Pugh, Alvis, e. July 22d, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Cold Harbor and d. in Aug., '62.
- Rayner, S., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Va. Oct. 23d, '62.
- Rayner, Hinton, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.
- Simmons, Miles, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Va. Oct. 20th, '62.
- Simmons, F. R., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Oct. 5th, '62.
- Reynolds, Jos. E., e. August 14th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Reynolds, Peter, e. August 1st, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Robertson, Henry, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Gullford co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Scott, Wm., e. July 26th, '61; Gullford co.; w. July 18th, '64.
- Sheppard, W. E., e. July 11th, '61; Gullford co.; d. Aug., '62, in Virginia.
- Silvey, Albert, e. June 19th, '61; Gullford co.; d. March 3rd, '63, in Virginia.
- Smith, M. G., e. July 24th, '61; Gullford co.; Sergeant; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Milton M., e. July 27th, '61; Gullford co.; d. Jan. 1st, '62, in camp.
- Somers, John R., e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; k. June 1st, '64, in Virginia.
- Southard, Anderson, e. July 26th, '61; Gullford co.; d. August, '62, in Richmond.
- Southard, Daniel, e. July 31st, '61; Gullford co.
- Southard, Ensley, e. July 24th, '61; Gullford co.; d. July, '62.
- Stanley, Nathan H., e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Cold Harbor in '62.
- Steel, George Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Gullford co.
- Simmons, Amaziah, e. Sep. 1st, '63; Columbus co.
- Simmons, Ashford, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Stuart, C. J., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Sills, John, e. June 6th, '63; Wake co.; w. July 18th, '64.
- Stuart, Duncan N., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Thompson, W. A., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Ellyson's Mills; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.
- Turner, Daniel, e. July 24th, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Tew, Hobly, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Thompson, John, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Taylor, Andrew, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Gullford co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.
- Tatum, John Hawkins, e. July 24th, '61; Gullford co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Taylor, Thomas, e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; d. June, '62, at Wilmington.
- Thomas, Robert, e. July 23d, '61; Gullford co.; dg. August, '62.
- Usrey, S. W., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Warren, John T., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Ward, Joshua, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Columbus co.
- Walls, Burgess, e. August 14th, '61; Gullford co.
- Whitt, David, e. August 20th, '61; Gullford co.
- Wood, Milton, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Gullford co.; m. in action in '64.
- Work, Henry A., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Gullford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.
- Whittington, Calvin, e. Sept. 19th, '61; Gullford co.; tr. to Navy in '62.
- Wilson, Henry, e. March 24th, '62; Mississippi; dg.
- Whitt, Newton, e. May 17th, '64; Gullford co.; w. in '64.
- Ward, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Westbrook, W. T., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- White, W. P., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Wilson, D. J., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

**Williams, Jacob**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.

**Wrench, John**, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Winchester Sept. 19th, '61.

**Wright, Richard**, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Columbus co.

**Wright, W. T.**, e. May 17th, '61; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

**Hugh L. Cole**, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; r. Oct. 21st, '62.

**N. M. Chadwick**, Captain; Craven co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

**Nathaniel M. Chadwick**, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain October 21st, '62.

**Roderick Wetherington**, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '62; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. October 21st, '62.

**Henry J. P. Clark**, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; k. Nov. 1st, '62, by railroad accident in North Carolina.

**Furnifold G. Heritage**, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

**W. E. Brewer**, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

**W. E. Brewer**, 2d Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**John D. May**, 1st Serg't; e. May 27th; Craven co.; dg.

**Daniel Lane**, 2d Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Serg't.

**William H. Heritage**, 3d Serg't; e. May 26th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Oct., '61.

**Jas. H. Adam**, 4th Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. N. Dec., '61.

**James A. Teer**, 5th Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '63, of wounds received at Chancellorsville.

**Furnifold G. Heritage**, 1st Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. February 10th, '63.

**Miles Blount**, 2d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62; tr.

**Phillip Dickson**, 3d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Aug., '61, in Virginia.

**William F. Woods**, 4th Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**David Johnston**, Musician; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

### PRIVATES.

**Achin, Thomas**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

**Averett, William**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in July, '61, in Virginia.

**Averett, James**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. April, '62, in North Carolina.

**Arthur, Jesse**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't and w. at Chancellorsville.

**Arnold Allen**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Askins, James H.**, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

**Adcock, W.**, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; m. at Sharpsburg.

**Bowers, A. H.**, e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.; m. at Sharpsburg.

**Beaby, Samuel**, e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.



Brown, William, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. and 1st Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '61, at Hagerstown.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '61, at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. May 3d, '61, at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 18th, '62, at South Mountain.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Dec. 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '61, at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Sept.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 18th, '62, at South Mountain.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '61, in Virginia.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Nov., '62, at Mount Jack-

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 of w. at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; missing at Sharpsburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; missing at Sharpsburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; missing at Sharpsburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '61, at Chancellors-

ville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. July 6th, '61.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. May, '62.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61, in Virginia.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor and also at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; e. Nov. 9th, '61.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Bertie co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '62.

Brown, John, e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61 at Fredericksburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '61, at Chancellorsville.

Brown, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg;

e. Nov. 7th, '61.

Brown, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Dup'in co.

Jackson, Bennett, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Jones, N. G., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Kornegay, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Sergt.; e. Nov. 7th, '63.

Lancaster, Stephen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Laughinghouse, Thomas, e. May, 27th, '61; Craven co.

Lee, William, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Luther, Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Lewis, J. D., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Long, James M., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; dt.

Luther, Claim, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.

McCaflity, Southey, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

May, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

McClay, John E., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Oct. 4th, '63, in North Carolina.

Moton, R. S., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Anson co.

Moton, W. M., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Miller, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.

Marley, W. H., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.; dt.

McGurkin, E. F., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Newton, W., e., August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Parrish, Amos T., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Peterson, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '63, of w. at Fredericksburg.

Powers, Levi P., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '64, in Virginia.

Powers, James H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Phillips, Elbert, e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; e. at Kelley's Ford Nov. 7th, '62.

Pate, H. E., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Presley, G. W. H., e. August 15th, '61; Anson co.

Register, Miles, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Register, R., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Riggins, Moses T., e. August 15th, '62; Warren co.

Riggs, Wm. R., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill.

Rouse, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; k. May 4th, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Rouse, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61.

Rouse, Thomas B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Reel, James M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Riggs, Haywood, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '61; Sampson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Simmons, Gillod, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Simmons, W. L., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simmons, Pollard, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simons, Turner, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Shute, James N., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.

Shute, Becton H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Shute, Wm. H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Stevenson, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Feb., '63, at Richmond.

Simkins, Noah, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Sutton, David, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Taylor, Abel, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Taylor, Lewis G., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Taylor, Andrew J., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

- Brewer, Wm. C., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Barrington, Nathan, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Hagerstown.
- Brinkley, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Brinkley, Redding, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dt.
- Bennett, Presley, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.\*
- Bryan, David, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Sampson co.
- Butler, Wm. B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Carty, J. W., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Craven co.
- Carroll, W. R., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Clark, J. S., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Anson co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Coward, William H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.
- Dawson, Robert, e. May 27th, '61; Sampson co.
- Deal, Eli W., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Drew, John, e. May 27th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergt.
- Donald, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Davis, Joseph L., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61, in Virginia.
- Daugherty, Richard J., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Nov., '62, at Mount Jackson.
- Downer, F. M., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; d. in '63 of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Edwards, J. R., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Faircloth, Evlin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Faircloth, Irvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Flake, R. J., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Flake, Robert J., e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Fulshire, Silas, e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.
- Fillingim, Bocherias, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61.
- Gary, Hiram, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gulledge, W. J., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Gaddy, John, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 6th, '63.
- Gregory, James, e. August 15th, '62; Bertie co.
- Glover, William, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. May, '62.
- Griffin, Levi, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61, in Virginia.
- Gulledge, Jackson, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Hardison, Elijah H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hawkins, Giles, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Hawkins, Henry T., enlisted May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor and also at Chancellorsville.
- Humphrey, Jesse, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Heath, Richard T., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; e. Nov. 9th, '63.
- Hudson, Miles, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Hudson, Phillip, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Holden, H. H., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Holly, Roland, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Harrell, J. P., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Bertie co.
- Hudson, Pharoah, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Ingraham, —, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '62.
- Jackson, Abram, e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Jackson, Churchill, e. May 30th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Jackson, Wm., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Johnson, Stephen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; e. Nov. 7th, '61.
- Johnson, George, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Duplin co.

Jackson, Bennett, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Jones, N. G., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Kornegay, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Lancaster, Stephen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Laughinghouse, Thomas, e. May, 27th, '61; Craven co.

Lee, William, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Luther, Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Lewis, J. D., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Long, James M., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; dt.

Luther, Claim, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.

McCaffity, Southey, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

May, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

McCoy, John E., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Oct. 4th, '63, in North Carolina.

Moton, R. S., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Anson co.

Moton, W. M., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Miller, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.

Marley, W. H., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.; dt.

McGurgin, E. F., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Newton, W., e., August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Parrish, Amos T., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Peterson, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '63, of w. at Fredericksburg.

Powers, Levi P., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '64, in Virginia.

Powers, James H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Phillips, Elbert, e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; c. at Kelley's Ford Nov. 7th, '62.

Pate, H. E., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Presley, G. W. H., e. August 15th, '61; Anson co.

Register, Miles, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Register, R., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Riggins, Moses T., e. August 15th, '62; Warren co.

Riggs, Wm. R., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill.

Rouse, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; k. May 4th, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Rouse, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61.

Rouse, Thomas B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Reel, James M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Riggs, Haywood, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '61; Sampson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Simmons, Gilled, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Simmons, W. L., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simmons, Pollard, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simons, Turner, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Shute, James N., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.

Shute, Becton H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Shute, Wm. H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Stevenson, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Feb., '63, at Richmond.

Simkins, Noah, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Sutton, David, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Taylor, Abel, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Taylor, Lewis G., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Taylor, Andrew J., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Taylor, Bryant, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. March, '62, in Virginia.  
 Thebers, Thomas B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Tiner, L. S., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Thigpen, Bryan, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Williams, Wm., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Webb, T. H., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.  
 West, Uriah, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Waul, A. G., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.  
 Wetherington, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Willis, Abisha M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
 Willis, Abner, e. May 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Willis, Asa, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; pr. July 3d, '62, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, James M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Sep., '61.  
 Wetherington, W. H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Wetherington, Ruel, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61.  
 Wetherington, Jas. R., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Dec. 20th, '61, in Virginia.  
 White, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg.  
 White, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Woods, Rich'd H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Wiggins, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wetherington, Abner B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Harvey A. Sawyer, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Jones co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill July 15th, '62.  
 Orren Williams, Captain; p. from ranks in '61.  
 W. J. Dickerson, Captain; Jones co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Simon E. Koonce, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; r. Sept. 16th, '61.  
 William J. Dickerson, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; p. to 1st Lieut. July 13th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Robert H. Jones, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H. and dt.  
 Hiram A. Sawyer, 2d Lieut.; Jones co.; p. from Serg't.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Hiram A. Sawyer, 1st Serg't; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; p. to 2d Lieut. in '64; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 B. T. Hernandez, 2d Serg't, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Andrew F. Sawyer, 3d Serg't; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63, and k. at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22d, '64.

Alex. C. DiHahunt, 4th Sergeant; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Gettysburg, July, '63.  
 Enoch Foy, 5th Serg't; e. —; Jones co.; dg.  
 Henry C. Huggins, 1st Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Calvin H. Koonce, 2d Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63; c. at Kelly's Ford.  
 William A. Pollock, 3d Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 John McDaniel, 4th Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and pr. at Boonsboro, Md.; lost both eyes.  
 Rob't S. Hay, Musician; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Sharpsburg and dg.

PRIVATES.

Adams, George W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Allegood, Stephen H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dt.  
 Andrews, Daniel T., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Barnes, John, e. April 11th, '62; Jones co.; k. July 1st, '62.  
 Barnes, James R., e. August 15th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bradshaw, Nathan J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg August 6th, '61.  
 Bratcher, Stanly, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg, and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Bishop, Wm. H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville, May 8th, '63; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Barnes, James E., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and c. at Cedar Creek October 19th, '64.  
 Bender, Frank J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sept. 12th, '61.  
 Black, Alexander, e. June 4th, '64; Wake co.; k. at Cedar Creek Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Bishop, Amos, e. August 15th, '62; Jones co.  
 Bishop, Caleb Q., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Bowles, William H., e. April 8th, '64; Wake co.  
 Burruss, Solomon, e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Barnhart, Henry, e. April 24th, '64; Wake co.; c. at Winchester Sept. 9th, '64.  
 Baldwin, David H., e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Boger, George C., e. May 9th, '64; Camp Vance.  
 Combe, Henry H., e. August 18th, '61; Wake co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Cobb, Micajah, e. Aug. 16th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Dec. 20th, '63.  
 Cox, James, e. May 24th, '61; d. at Fredericksburg.  
 Cox, John W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and d.  
 Cox, James E., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sept. 13th, '61.  
 Cumbs, James H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Dickerson, T. M., e. April 25th, '64; Wake co.; w. in '64.  
 Dudley, Gardner, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.  
 Dudley, Gardner, e. May 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Dixon, Ferdinand M., e. May 14th, '61; Jones co.; c. Kelly's Ford.  
 Dudley, William J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg.  
 Eatman, Thomas J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg. and p. Chaplain.  
 Fitzgerald, John B., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w. in '64.  
 Gooding, William, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Aug. 6th, '61.  
 Gooding, Lewis F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dg.  
 Green, James F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg.  
 Green, David J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Harris, John, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Garris, Willis, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pitt co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Griffin, Lerdy M., e. in '64; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Gurganus, William, e. May 31st, '61; Green co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Gardner, D. P., e. May 31st, '61; Wilson co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Feb., '62.

Gay, Theophilus, e. May 29th, '61; Greene co.

Gay, Wiley R., e. July 1st, '61; Green co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.

Godin, Moses, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. June 12th, '61.

Griffin, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wilson co.

Gurganus, William, e. May 29th, '62; Wayne co.

Haynes, Bythal, e. June 3rd, '63; Wayne co.

Howard, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. September 14th, '62, at Boonsboro, and p. Sergeant.

Hooks, James M., e. March 8th, '62; Wayne co.; k. at Spottsylvania Court House.

Jones, Calvin, e. in '63; Wilson co.; pr. near Petersburg.

Jones, Henry J., e. July 18th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Color Sergeant and k. at Berryville in '61.

Johnson, F. M., e. June 12th, '61; Wayne co.

Jones, Jesse, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; w. near Berryville in '64.

Jones, Josiah, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. Dec. 25th, '61, at Camp Potomac.

Kittrell, Kindred, e. May 29th, '61; Pitt co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63; dg. for w.

Keith, Simeon, Wake co.

Lamb, Matthew T., e. June 13th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.

Lucas, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63, and died.

Lamb, Harriss, e. May 27th, '61; Wilson co.; tr. from Co. B.

Lamb, Lawrence B., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.

Lassiter, Charles, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Fredericksburg and d. in hospital at Richmond.

Mann, Jonathan, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Boonsboro.

McDonald, Peter, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

McKeel, Murphy R., e. July 3d, '63; Wilson co.; e. Nov. 7th, '63.

Mears, Wm. J. L., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; pr.

Monday, Wm., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.

Moore, A. B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Moore, Thomas B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Boonsboro and d.

Moore, Wm. B., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Mumford, Wiley, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 13th, '61.

Mumford, Thomas, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Boonsboro and pr.

Marco, Samuel, e. May 2nd, '61; Wayne co.

Munday, Wm., e. May 2d, '61; Wayne co.

Munford, Wm., e. June 12th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Overman, William A., e., June 12th, '61; Wilson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg and dg. for w.

Owens, Henry, e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.; dg. September 20th, '63.

Page, I. J., e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.; d. March 13th, '63.

Parrish, N. T., e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.

Pate, James A., e. June 2nd, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 28th, '62, near Richmond.

Peacock, C. C., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; e. November 27th, '63.

Pearce, Lovit, e. May 28th, '61; Wayne co.

Pittman, Caswell, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Pope, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.

Pope, Lawrence, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 21th, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.

Pitman, James, e. February 23rd, '62; Wilson co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Patterson, William, e. August 20th, '62; Wake co.  
Rader, John, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Mt. Jackson, Va.  
Roundtree, Franklin, e. August 19th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in hospital.  
Roper, Roberson, e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; d. at Richmond.  
Reason, Raleigh, e. May 29th, '61; Wilson co.  
Richardson, Incel, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. September 14th, '61, at Camp Potomac.  
Rogers, J. M., e. May 31st, '61; Wilson co.; tr.  
Smith, William, e. November 1st, '61; Pitt co.; c. May 3d, '63.  
Scott, A. B., e. July 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Aug. 1st, '61, at Camp Holmes.  
Strickland, Gideon, e. June 2d, '61; Wayne co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
Sauls, F. E., e. July 1. th, '62; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.  
Scott, John D., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.  
Thomas, George, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Feb., '62.  
Thompson, John H., e. August 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. November 4th, '63, and d. at Goldsboro.  
Ward, Benjamin S., e. June 18th, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Ward, Henry, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; pr. twice.  
Williams, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 18th, '61, at Camp Advance.  
Webb, Nathan, e. Oct. 11th, '61; Wilson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville and d.  
Webb, Franklin, e. March 25th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
Walton, Goland, e. March 21st, '62; Wilson co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

J. H. Morehead, Captain, cm. Oct. 22d, '61; Guilford co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel of 45th Regiment April 3d, '63, and d.  
Henry C. Gorrell, Captain; Guilford co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
J. T. Scales, Captain; Virginia; p. from Lieut.  
  
Henry C. Gorrell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '61; Guilford co.; p. Captain April 3d, '62.  
Joseph M. Morehead, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Guilford co.; r. Jan. 24th, '62.  
James T. Scales, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; p. 1st Lieut. April 3d, '63, and Captain, '63; w. May 17th, '64.  
James M. Hobson, 2d Lieut., cm. June 21st, '62; Davie co.; p. 1st Lieut. June 21st, '62; c. May 8th, '64.  
J. T. Fraley, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from ranks.  
John M. Hobson, 2d Lieut.; Guilford co.; p. from Serg't.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John M. Hobson, 1st Sergeant, e. July 26th, '61; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
John R. McLane, 4d Sergeant, e. July 25th, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond August, '62.  
James M. McLane, 4th Sergeant, e. July 26th, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.



William D. Smith, 5th Sergeant, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. in '61.  
 Loton, W. Harrington, 1st Corporal, e. July 21th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. Nov., '63.  
 E. A. J. Halth, 2d Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant; d. at Winchester Oct. '62.  
 Robert F. Ryan, 3d Sergeant, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co., k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 Edward Taylor, 4th Corporal, e. August 2d, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond August, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

Adams, James, e. July 7th, '63; Guilford co.; m. in action in '61.  
 Adcock, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Aury, Balford, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Babiston, Perdee, e. August 31st, '63; Columbus co.  
 Burke, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Banyes, Eaton, e. August 21th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Bass, B. D., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Baggot, Ballor, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Bullard, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Bullard, Love, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Banyes, James F., e. July 21th, '61; Guilford co.; Serg't; k. in '64.  
 Bell, William, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Benson, Thos. E., e. July 12th, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Richmond Jan. 4th, '63.  
 Booth, John T., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; Serg't.  
 Boyd, Albert, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Carter, Harrison, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Sept. 25th, '62.  
 Cain, John J., e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Coffey, Michael, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Mechanicsville and e. September 19th, '61.  
 Coble, David P., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Fredericksburg April, '62.  
 Cody, Murphy, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Copeland, C. L., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill and d. Aug., '62.  
 Coily, Luther R., e. July 25th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Core, Wm., e. July 6th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. for wounds at Malvern Hill.  
 Carter, Henry, e. July 15th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Crutchfield, A., e. June 6th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Dudley, John, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Gettysburg; m. in action in '61.  
 Dillon, Jonathan, e. July 22nd, '61; Guilford co.; e. at Richmond May 30th, '61.  
 Dorothy, James, e. Aug. 21st, '61; Guilford co.; pr. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Duncan, James, e. February 22nd, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Boonsboro, Md., and e. September 19th, '61.  
 Ellington, Armistead, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 Estes, William, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Faircloth, Evans, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Maryland September, '62.  
 Fowler, D. B., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. November, '62.  
 Fitts, John H., e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. at Winchester October, '62.  
 Fitts, Henry, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas F., e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. in Virginia Feb., '62.  
 Fitzgerald, Wm., e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Foster, Samuel, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Foulkes, James, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Fowler, R. W., e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Fraley, John T., e. July 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Fraley, Miles J., e. February 6th, '62; Davie co.; d. March 17th, '64.  
 Garrett, Henry, e. August 21st, '61; Guilford co., w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Gorrell, Ralph, e. August 22nd, '61; Guilford co.  
 Gray, Wesley, e. August 25th, '61; Guilford co.; d. June 21st, '62, of w. near Richmond.  
 Hall, Loftin, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Holly, Roland, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. October, '62.  
 Holly, Riddick, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Holly, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. October '62.  
 Hacket, Leiven W., e. July 29th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Harris, Washington, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant; d. June, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Houlett, Asa, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; d. December, '61.  
 Hudson, Eli, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Holbrook, John, e. July 23rd, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62.  
 Huffman, Estelle, e. August 2nd, '61; Guilford co.; d. January, '62.  
 Jackson, Ballard, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Johnson, George, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Jackson, Henry, e. August 2d, '61; Guilford co.; d. July, '62.  
 Jones, H. M., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62.  
 Jeffreys, Samuel H., e. Feb. '63; Granville co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 King, Thomas, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Guilford co.  
 King, Alfred, e. August 19th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.  
 Kirkman, John C., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lee, John W., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; dg. August, '63.  
 Lewis, S. M., e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Lloyd, Jesse, e. July 23d, '63; Guilford co.  
 Lockerman, Moses, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Lawrence, Joshua, e. June 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 Manning, W. A., s. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Maxwell, Alexander, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 May, Nathaniel, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Guilford co.; w. in '64.  
 McLeomore, L. H., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Livengood, Henderson, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
 Lockerman, Huey, e. March 1st, '64; Sampson co.  
 Marshall, Thomas N., e. August 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 Marlow, John, e. November, '61; Guilford co.  
 Maxwell, Duncan C., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Virginia Oct. 25th, '62.  
 May, Oliver, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Murray, Alsay H., e. August 13th, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.  
 Newell, Richard, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.  
 Naylor, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Patterson, A., e. July 15th, '64; Moore co.  
 Pegram, Wyatt, e. July 30th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Pegram, J. W., e. August 30th, '61; Guilford co.; missing in action in '64.  
 Pitchford, J. L., e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Page, S. B., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Parker, J. L., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in N. C. April 15th, '62.  
 Page, L. B., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. March, '63.  
 Pegram, Lindsay, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Winchester Oct., '62.  
 Peterson, F., e. —; Sampson co.; d. at Staunton Nov. 29th, '63.

- Parrish, Drury, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; pr. at Chancellorsville; m. in action in '61.
- Peoples, Albert, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and d. Nov. 19th, '63, in Virginia.
- Phipps, Daniel W., e. August 26th, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62.
- Pugh, Alvis, e. July 22d, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Cold Harbor and d. in Aug., '62.
- Rayner, S., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Va. Oct. 23d, '62.
- Rayner, Hinton, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.
- Simmons, Miles, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in Va. Oct. 20th, '62.
- Simmons, F. R., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Oct. 5th, '62.
- Reynolds, Jos. E., e. August 14th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Reynolds, Peter, e. August 1st, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Robertson, Henry, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Scott, Wm., e. July 20th, '61; Guilford co.; w. July 18th, '61.
- Sheppard, W. E., e. July 11th, '61; Guilford co.; d. Aug., '62, in Virginia.
- Silvey, Albert, e. June 19th, '61; Guilford co.; d. March 3rd, '63, in Virginia.
- Smith, M. G., e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; Sergeant; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Milton M., e. July 27th, '61; Guilford co.; d. Jan. 1st, '62, in camp.
- Somers, John R., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; k. June 1st, '64, in Virginia.
- Southard, Anderson, e. July 26th, '61; Guilford co.; d. August, '62, in Richmond.
- Southard, Daniel, e. July 31st, '61; Guilford co.
- Southard, Ensley, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; d. July, '62.
- Stanley, Nathan H., e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Cold Harbor in '62.
- Steel, George Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Guilford co.
- Simmons, Amaziah, e. Sep. 1st, '63; Columbus co.
- Simmons, Ashford, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Stuart, C. J., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Sills, John, e. June 6th, '63; Wake co.; w. July 18th, '61.
- Stuart, Duncan N., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Thompson, W. A., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Ellyson's Mills; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.
- Turner, Daniel, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Tew, Hobly, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Thompson, John, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Taylor, Andrew, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Guilford co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.
- Tatum, John Hawkins, e. July 24th, '61; Guilford co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Taylor, Thomas, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; d. June, '62, at Wilmington.
- Thomas, Robert, e. July 23d, '61; Guilford co.; dg. August, '62.
- Usrey, S. W., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Warren, John T., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Ward, Joshua, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Columbus co.
- Walls, Burgess, e. August 14th, '61; Guilford co.
- Whitt, David, e. August 20th, '61; Guilford co.
- Wood, Milton, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Guilford co.; m. in action in '64.
- Work, Henry A., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Guilford co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.
- Whittington, Calvin, e. Sept. 19th, '61; Guilford co.; tr. to Navy in '62.
- Wilson, Henry, e. March 24th, '62; Mississippi; dg.
- Whitt, Newton, e. May 17th, '64; Guilford co.; w. in '61.
- Ward, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Westbrook, W. T., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- White, W. P., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Wilson, D. J., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Williams, Jacob, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
Wrench, John, e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Winchester Sept. 19th, '61.  
Wright, Richard, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Columbus co.  
Wright, W. T., e. May 17th, '61; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Hugh L. Cole, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; r. Oct. 21st, '62.  
N. M. Chadwick, Captain; Craven co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
Nathaniel M. Chadwick, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain October 21st, '62.  
Roderick Wetherington, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '62; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. October 21st, '62.  
Henry J. P. Clark, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; k. Nov. 1st, '62, by railroad accident in North Carolina.  
Furnifold G. Heritage, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.  
W. E. Brewer, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.  
W. E. Brewer, 2d Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John D. May, 1st Serg't; e. May 27th; Craven co.; dg.  
Daniel Lane, 2d Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Serg't.  
William H. Heritage, 3d Serg't; e. May 26th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Oct., '61.  
Jas. H. Adam, 4th Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. N. Dec., '61.  
James A. Teer, 5th Serg't; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '63, of wounds received at Chancellorsville.  
Furnifold G. Heritage, 1st Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. February 10th, '63.  
Miles Blount, 2d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62; tr.  
Phillip Dickson, 3d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Aug., '61, in Virginia.  
William F. Woods, 4th Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
David Johnston, Musician; e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

### PRIVATEs.

Achin, Thomas, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
Averett, William, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in July, '61, in Virginia.  
Averett, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. April, '62, in North Carolina.  
Arthur, Jesse, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't and w. at Chancellorsville.  
Arnold Allen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Askins, James H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
Adcock, W., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
Bowers, A. H., e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
Bexby, Samuel, e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.

- Brewer, Wm. C., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Barrington, Nathan, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Hagerstown.
- Brinkley, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Brinkley, Redding, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dt.
- Bennett, Presley, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.\*
- Bryan, David, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Sampson co.
- Eutler, Wm. B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Carty, J. W., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Craven co.
- Carroll, W. R., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Clark, J. S., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Anson co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Coward, William H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.
- Dawson, Robert, e. May 27th, '61; Sampson co.
- Deal, Eli W., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Drew, John, e. May 27th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergt.
- Donald, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Davis, Joseph L., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61, in Virginia.
- Daugherty, Richard J., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Nov., '62, at Mount Jackson.
- Downer, F. M., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; d. in '63 of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Edwards, J. R., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Falreloth, Evlin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Falreloth, Irvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; missing at Sharpsburg.
- Flake, R. J., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Flake, Robert J., e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Fulshire, Silas, e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.
- Fillingin, Bocherlas, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61.
- Gary, Hiram, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gulledge, W. J., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Gaddy, John, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 6th, '63.
- Gregory, James, e. August 15th, '62; Bertie co.
- Glover, William, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. May, '62.
- Griffin, Levi, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61, in Virginia.
- Gulledge, Jackson, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Hardison, Elijah H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hawkins, Giles, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Hawkins, Henry T., enlisted May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor and also at Chancellorsville.
- Humphrey, Jesse, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Heath, Richard T., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; c. Nov. 9th, '63.
- Hudson, Miles, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Hudson, Phillip, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Holden, H. H., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.
- Holly, Roland, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Harrell, J. P., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Bertie co.
- Hudson, Pharoah, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Ingraham, —, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '62.
- Jackson, Abram, e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Jackson, Churchell, e. May 30th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '61 at Fredericksburg.
- Jackson, Wm., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Johnson, Stephen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; c. Nov. 7th, '61.
- Johnson, George, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Duplin co.

Jackson, Bennett, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Jones, N. G., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Kornegay, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Sergt.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Lancaster, Stephen, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Laughinghouse, Thomas, e. May, 27th, '61; Craven co.

Lee, William, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Luther, Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Lewis, J. D., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Long, James M., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; dt.

Luther, Claim, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Wake co.

McAffity, Southey, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

May, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

McOy, John E., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Oct. 4th, '61, in North Carolina.

Moton, R. S., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Anson co.

Moton, W. M., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Miller, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.

Marley, W. H., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.; dt.

McGurgin, E. F., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.

Newton, W., e., August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Parrish, Amos T., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Peterson, John, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '63, of w. at Fredericksburg.

Powers, Levi P., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. June, '64, in Virginia.

Powers, James H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Phillips, Elbert, e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; c. at Kelley's Ford Nov. 7th, '62.

Pate, H. E., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Presley, G. W. H., e. August 15th, '61; Anson co.

Register, Miles, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Register, R., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Riggins, Moses T., e. August 15th, '62; Warren co.

Riggs, Wm. R., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill.

Rouse, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; k. May 4th, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Rouse, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept., '61.

Rouse, Thomas B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Reel, James M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Riggs, Haywood, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3d, '63.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '61; Sampson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Simmons, Gilled, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Sellers, Elijah, e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.

Simmons, W. L., e. August 15th, '62; Sampson co.

Shipp, John, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simmons, Pollard, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.

Simons, Turner, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Shute, James N., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.

Shute, Becton H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Shute, Wm. H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Stevenson, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Feb., '63, at Richmond.

Simkins, Noah, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Sutton, David, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Taylor, Abel, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

Taylor, Lewis G., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Taylor, Andrew J., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Taylor, Bryant, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. March, '62, in Virginia.  
 Thebers, Thomas B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Tiner, L. S., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Thigpen, Bryan, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Williams, Wm., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Webb, T. H., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Anson co.  
 West, Uriah, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Waul, A. G., e. August 15th, '62; Anson co.  
 Wetherington, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Willis, Abisha M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
 Willis, Abner, e. May 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Willis, Asa, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; pr. July 3d, '62, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, James M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Sep., '61.  
 Wetherington, W. H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Wetherington, Ruel, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg. June, '61.  
 Wetherington, Jas. R., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; d. Dec. 28th, '61, in Virginia.  
 White, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; dg.  
 White, Benj. F., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. Sep. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Woods, Rich'd H., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Wiggins, James, e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wetherington, Abner B., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Harvey A. Sawyer, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Jones co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill July 15th, '62.  
 Orren Williams, Captain; p. from ranks in '64.  
 W. J. Dickerson, Captain; Jones co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Simon E. Koonce, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; r. Sept. 16th, '61.  
 William J. Dickerson, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; p. to 1st Lieut. July 13th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Robert H. Jones, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 15th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H. and dt.  
 Hiram A. Sawyer, 2d Lieut.; Jones co.; p. from Serg't.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Hiram A. Sawyer, 1st Serg't; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; p. to 2d Lieut. in '64; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 B. T. Hernandez, 2d Serg't, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Andrew F. Sawyer, 3d Serg't; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63, and k. at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22d, '64.

Alex. C. DiMahnnt, 4th Sergeant; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Gettysburg, July, '63.  
 Enoch Foy, 5th Serg't; e. —; Jones co.; dg.  
 Henry C. Huggins, 1st Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Calvin H. Koonce, 2d Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63; c. at Kelly's Ford.  
 William A. Pollock, 3d Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 John McDaniel, 4th Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and pr. at Boonsboro, Md.; lost both eyes.  
 Rob't S. Hay, Musician; e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Sharpsburg and dg.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, George W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Allegood, Stephen H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dt.  
 Andrews, Daniel T., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Barnes, John, e. April 11th, '62; Jones co.; k. July 1st, '62.  
 Barnes, James R., e. August 15th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bradshaw, Nathan J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg August 6th, '61.  
 Bratcher, Stanly, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg, and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Bishop, Wm. H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville, May 8th, '63; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Barnes, James E., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and c. at Cedar Creek October 19th, '64.  
 Bender, Frank J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sept. 12th, '61.  
 Black, Alexander, e. June 4th, '64; Wake co.; k. at Cedar Creek Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Bishop, Amos, e. August 15th, '62; Jones co.  
 Bishop, Caleb Q., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Bowles, William H., e. April 8th, '64; Wake co.  
 Burruss, Solomon, e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Barnhart, Henry, e. April 24th, '64; Wake co.; c. at Winchester Sept. 9th, '64.  
 Baldwin, David H., e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Boger, George C., e. May 9th, '64; Camp Vance.  
 Combe, Henry H., e. August 18th, '61; Wake co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Cobb, Micajah, e. Aug. 16th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Dec. 20th, '63.  
 Cox, James, e. May 24th, '61; d. at Fredericksburg.  
 Cox, John W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. and d.  
 Cox, James E., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sept. 13th, '61.  
 Cums, James H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Dickerson, T. M., e. April 25th, '64; Wake co.; w. in '64.  
 Dudley, Gardner, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.  
 Dudley, Gardner, e. May 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Dixon, Ferdinand M., e. May 14th, '61; Jones co.; c. Kelly's Ford.  
 Dudley, William J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg.  
 Eatman, Thomas J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg. and p. Chaplain.  
 Fitzgerald, John B., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w. in '64.  
 Gooding, William, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Aug. 6th, '61.  
 Gooding, Lewis F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dg.  
 Green, James F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; dg.  
 Green, David J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Harris, John, e. August 15th, '62; Wake co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.



- Harper, Daniel, e. Feb. 17th, '63; Wake co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Hasty, Sam. H., e. July 17th, '61; Wake co.  
 Harper, Daniel, e. Feb. 17th, '62.  
 Hammonds, Edward, e. April 17th, '63.  
 Hudson, Andrew J., e. August 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Hawkins, Andrew J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. May 17th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Hawkins, Francis, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. June 1st, '63.  
 Hall, Drew, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.  
 Haywood, Lewis G., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. May 29th, '63.  
 Hancock, Ira, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. May 17th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.  
 Hancock, John A., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Nov. 20th, '61;  
 Heath, John T., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Heath, Becton R., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford, Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Huggins, Wm. G., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Huggins, Felix, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Huggins, Isaac, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville and dt.  
 Hyman, John M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Feb., '62.  
 Halsty, Samuel W., e. August 15th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Horne, Wilson, e. August 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Huggins, Abram, e. April 11th, '62; Jones co.  
 Jones, John R., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Jones, James M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Jan. 13th, '62.  
 Jordan, Francis M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristol Station, Va.  
 Jones, William S., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. July 13th, '61.  
 Jones, Wm., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at Boonsboro; p. Corporal in '64.  
 Jones, John P., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Jones, Hardy N., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; p. Corporal in '64, and c. at Kelly's Ford.  
 Koonce, Richard, e. May 5th, '62; Jones co.; dg. Sept. 17th, '63.  
 Koonce, John P., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Koonce, Elijah, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kincey, Christopher, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Kincey, James M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Nov. 23d, '62.  
 Kullingsworth, Ivey, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. June 1st, '63.  
 King, Lewis, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.  
 Koonce, William B., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. of w. at Boonsboro.  
 Koonce, Richard H., e. May 26th, '61; Jones co.; c. near Richmond in '64.  
 Koonce, Michael, e. April 8th, '61; Jones co.; missing at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Karrike, Wiley, e. April 26th, '64; Jones co.; missing at Winchester September 19th, '64.  
 Kaiser, John L., e. April 26th, '64; Jones co.  
 Koonce, E. B., e. —; Jones co.; p. Corporal; k. May 3d, '63.  
 Lane, William A., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; c. May 9th, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Lanier, Harris, e. Aug. 13th, '62; Onslow co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lindsay, Thomas L., e. May 2d, '64; Wake co.  
 Lentz, Abraham, e. July 1st, '64; Wake co.; missing at Winchester Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Lockey, Henry J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 McKnight, John, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.  
 Morrison, Daniel, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Texas; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Oliver, Isaac H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Dec., '61.

- Owens, Edward M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; tr. to 27th Regiment.  
 Owens, George, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. June 1st, '63.  
 Owens, Josiah, e. April 8th, '61; Wake co.; m. at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22d, '61.  
 Paschal, Robert T., e. August 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; e. at Kelly's Ford Nov-  
 7th, '63.  
 Perry, Andrew, e. August 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Polk, John R., e. April 8th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rhodes, Richard, e. May 5th, '62; Jones co.; d. July 16th, '62.  
 Rhodes, John, e. May 5th, '62; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Rhodes, Geo. W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.  
 Rhodes, Benjamin F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Aug. 31st, '61.  
 Robinson, John, e. April 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Saunders, John L., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Shefer, John, e. May 5th, '62; Jones co.; d. Jan. 15th, '61.  
 Stafford, Warner, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Stanly, Bryan, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Sheller, Everett, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Stallings, John R., e. September 2nd, '64; Wake co.  
 Turner, John E., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. June 6th, '61.  
 Tuttle, M. Lee, e. April 8th, '64; Wake co.; c. May 2nd, '64.  
 Westbrook, James H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d.  
 Westbrook, Wm. H. H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Bristoe Station, Va.,  
 Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Westbrook, Curtis, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford and tr. to 67th  
 N. C. Reg.  
 Westbrook, Freeman S., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Westbrook, Josiah, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Williams, Lewis H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Oct. 29th, '62.  
 Williams, Ivey J., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Nov. 20th, '61.  
 Waters, William M., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Waters, William H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. April 17th, '63.  
 Waters, Edward H., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '61.  
 White, Augustus W., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Kelly's Ford and c. Nov.  
 7th, '63.  
 White, James F., e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; w.  
 Wharton, Joseph, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Williford, Thomas, e. May 24th, '61; Jones co.; d. at Gettysburg July 6th, '63.  
 Williams, John, e. April 8th, '64; Wake co.; m. since Sept. 22d, '64, at Fisher's  
 Hill.  
 Winston, Jo. W., e. May 3d, '64; Wake co.  
 Williams, Jacob, e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Wilson, David, e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Williams, Orren, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Jones co.; p. Captain in '64.  
 Whaley, Curtis, e. Feb. 3d, '62; Jones co.; d. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Young, Henry H., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Franklin co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

James A. Washington, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Lieut. Col. 50th Reg. N. C. T. April 15th, '62, and Colonel in '63; r. Sept. 18th, '64.

John P. Cobb, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from Lieut.

Bryan W. Cobb, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.

Donald D. Munro, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r. Sept., '64.

John P. Cobb, 2nd Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill. Chancellorsville, 2nd Cold Harbor and Winchester Sept. 19th, '64; p. Captain May 10th, '62, and Colonel August 30th, '64.

James W. Gulick, 2nd Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r. August 18th, '63, on account of w. received at Malvern Hill.

J. P. Cobb, 1st Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

Bryan W. Cobb, 2nd Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.

N. B. Whitfield, 2nd Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Rigdon G. Best, 1st Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '62.

Bryan W. Cobb, 2nd Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H., Gettysburg, Cedar Creek and near Petersburg; p. 2nd Lieut. July, '63; and Captain in August, '64.

Alexander Murdock, 3rd Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant May 14th, '62.

Richard J. Goodwin, 4th Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Virginia; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Henry C. Prompert, 5th Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; Drum Major.

Nathan B. Whitfield, 1st Corporal; p. 2nd Lieut., then Captain Co. C.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Robert W. Henry, 2nd Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.

Michael Hinneman, 3rd Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. July 9th, '62.

William B. Best, 4th Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in 50th Regiment June 15th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Baker, Jacob, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; tr. to Maryland line.

Budd, James W., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. Sept. 18th, '61.

Blackman, John A., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Baker, William, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. at Richmond May 15th, '63.

Blackman, Young C., e. July 22d, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville. May 14th, '63.

Bridgers, Green, e. May 15th, '64; Wake co.

Carter, Levi, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Casey, Elijah, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Corbett, Warren, e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Corbett, William A., e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; d. at Fredericksburg Aug. 10th, '61.

Cotton, Amos, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville in '63.

Cotton, Joshua, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Crawford, Levi K., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Corporal Oct., '62; d. of w. at Chancellorsville May 10th, '63.  
 Croom, John C., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Collier, Samuel P., tr. from Ellis' Artillery, and p. Sergeant Major.  
 Dale, Evans, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Aug. 28th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Deans, James W., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 14th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Dally, John, e. July 19th, '62; Maryland.  
 Ellixon, James S., e. August 23d, '62; Person co.  
 Fields, Calvin S., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. June 8th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Game, Edwin, e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '62.  
 Graddy, Giles, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Graddy, Lewis, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. May 17th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Graddy, Simeon, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. November 7th, '63.  
 Grant, John C., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dt.  
 Gurley, Frank K., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Corporal Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Ginley, Rufus F., e. May 21st, '61; Wayne co.; p. Sergeant; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Gladville, Wm. C., e. Aug. 22d, '62; Wake co.; k. Oct. 19th, '64, at Cedar Creek.  
 Graddy, Nathan W., e. July 18th, '62; Wayne co.; w. and disabled at Malvern Hill; dt.  
 Graddy, Lewis H., e. July 19th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Ham, Hiram J., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 1st Lieut. in cavalry Oct. 16th, '61.  
 Harrell, John M., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. Sept. 15th, '61.  
 Harrison, Frank M., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Harrell, Isham, e. May 27th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Herning, Joseph K., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hines, Edwin, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. July 9th, '61, in Camp Advance.  
 Hines, Richard B., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. Nov. 8th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Hinson, James H., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. of w. July 2d, '64.  
 Hogg, James M., e. May 29th, '61; Johnston co.; k. Jan. 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Howell, Henry A., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. June 10th, '62.  
 Holmes, Washington H., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '63.  
 Jelks, Cincinnatus, e. May 29th, '61; Virginia.  
 Jelks, Thomas K., e. May 29th, '61; Virginia.  
 Journey, James W., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Kennedy, Luther T., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. March 8th, '62.  
 Lison, Richard, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Serg't and k. at Kelly's Ford November 7th, '63.  
 Manly, Eli, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Massengill, Warren G., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. Dec. 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Massengill, Robert N., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 20th, '63, in prison.  
 Marion, Bennett, e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Kelly's Ford.  
 Mattox, James, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dt.  
 Mincey, Jesse, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; w. and disabled at Chancellorsville.  
 Moore, Josephus, e. May 2nd, '64; Wake co.  
 Nethercutt, David R., e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; d. October 1st, '61, at Camp Potomac.  
 Outlaw, Junius, e. June 4th, '62; Wake county.  
 Parker, Edward S., e. May 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Commissary 50th Regiment.  
 Parker, Jacquellina, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. March 1st, '63.

- Parker, Samuel, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pike, William B., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w.
- Parnell, Thomas H., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.
- Parnell, Henry, e. May 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d. December 20th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Parker, Bryant, e. April 14th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Pate, George D., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Peel, Addison, 2nd Sergeant; e. June 17th, '61.
- Pope, James A., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. Aug. 26th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Pickett, Wiley, e. April 7th, '61; Wake co.
- Ray, William H., e. May 14th, '64; Wake co.
- Reeves, James, e. May 29th, '61; Wayne co.; tr. to Co. K. 40th Regiment.
- Rollins, Richard, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. May 31st, '63.
- Rollins, James, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; c. November 7th, '63.
- Rouse, William J., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. in '61.
- Sanderson, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. May 17th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Sasser, Larkins, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. at Fredericksburg Aug. 4th, '61
- Sauls, Willoughby, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville and disabled.
- Singleton, George W., e. May 26th, '61; Wayne co.; w.
- Smith, Wm. R., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. at Garysburg June 26th, '61.
- Smith, Isaac S., e. May 8th, '61; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Southerland, Wm. H., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.
- Sutton, Wm., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; d. at Fredericksburg Sep. 4th, '61.
- Stigall, Wm. L., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Person co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.
- Smithers, Thos. G., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Person co.; d. Dec. 10th, '62, at Gordonsville.
- Smithers, Joseph H., e. Sep. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.
- Spicer, Joshua, e. May 12th, '64; Wayne co.
- Talton, Mack, e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Talton, Iredell, e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Taylor, Noah, e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; d. near Garysburg July 4th, '61.
- Thompson, David J., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.
- Thompson, Hayes F., e. May 27th, '61; Wayne co.; k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.
- Tighlman, Jackson, e. May 26th, '61; Wayne co.
- Wiggs, William, e. July 1st, '63; Wayne co.; w.
- Wadkins, W. J., e. May 3d, '64; Wake co.
- Wicker, W. J., e. May 19th, '64; Wake co.
- Whitfield, N. B., e. May 26th, '62; Wayne co.; p. Lieut. and Captain Com. C
- Williams, Robin, e. March 29th, '64; Orange co.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Wiggs, John, e. August 19th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, George W., e. May 9th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. Jan. 23d, '63.

COMPANY I.

OFFICERS.

Daniel W. Hurtt, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62; p. Major March 21st, '63; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
Sylvester Taylor, Captain; Craven co.; p. from Lieut.

John P. Dillingham, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 27th, '61; Craven co.; Regimental Quartermaster May, '61; Regimental Adjutant May, '62; pr. at Cedar Creek, Virginia in '64.

Edward K. Bryan, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. October 30th, '62.

Sylvester Taylor, 2d Lieut.; cm. Nov. '62; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. Jan. 22d, '63; Captain in '64; w. at Chancellorsville.

R. J. Gilbert, 2d Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from Serg't.

N. C. Hughes, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

Israel B. Watson, 2d Lieut.; Hyde co.; p. from ranks.

John J. Hall, 2d Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William G. Bryan, 1st Serg't; e. May 31st, '61; Craven co.; d. at Richmond March 6th, '63.

Daniel W. Haines, 2d Serg't; e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; dt.

Stephen P. Sparrow, 3d Serg't; e. May 29th, '61; Hyde co.; p. Lieut. Guerrilla Co. Feb., '62.

Edward H. Satter, 4th Serg't; e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville May 4th, '63.

Peter W. Wheeler, 5th Serg't; e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.

John S. Bland, 1st Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; d. Oct. 21st, '61.

Churchill G. Dudley, 2nd Corporal; e. June 3rd, '61; Pitt co.; d. October 15th, '62.

James W. Hancock, 3rd Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.

George W. Hall, 4th Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; m. at Gettysburg.

Andrew J. Cook, Musician; e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.

Daniel P. McCallum, Musician; e. May 29th, '61.

PRIVATEs.

Aldridge, Parrott A., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; d. June 17th, '62.

Austin, John W., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.

Avery, John Q., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.

Attmore, Isaac T., e. May 29th, '61; p. Sergeant June, '63; k. at Spottsylvania Court House.

Bowers, John R., e. June 21th, '61; Lenoir co.

Blandy, George W., e. May 29th, '61; Lenoir co.; d. December 4th, '61.

Budd, Joseph H., e. May 31st, '61; Craven co.; d. September 13th, '61.

Brock, Edward A., e. May 31st, '61; Lenoir co.; dg.

Brooks, Edward J., e. June 6th, '61; Lenoir co.; w. and c. at Sharpsburg; exchanged December 13th, '62; c. November 7th, '63.

Becton, Edward T., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; dt. in hospital from '62 to '63, and captured at Kelly's Ford November 7th, '63.

- Bryan, James, e. June 14th, '61; Craven co.; d. of wounds received at Malvern Hill July 28th, '62.
- Bryan, John H., e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; k. at Fredericksburg Dec. 12th, '62.
- Barrow, Joseph B. G., e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; d. December 2nd, '62.
- Beaman, Stephen T., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Braswell, Baker W., e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. at Kelly's Ford November 7th, '63.
- Bell, Tyrrell R., e. Sept. 4th, '62; Johnston co.
- Clodfelter, Hamilton L., e. March 10th, '62; Davidson co.; dg.
- Coley, G., e. May 23d, '64; Wake co.; w. July 18th, '64.
- Clodfelter, David A., e. August 18th, '62; Davidson co.; missing Sept. 22d, '64.
- Compton, Albert, e. Aug. 18th, '62; Orange co.; dt. in hospital.
- Crouch, John K., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Gettysburg, and missing at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Cook, Wm. W., e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '62.
- Cross, James, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. Oct. 27th, '61.
- Cunningham, Robert H., e. Feb. 6th, '62; Maryland; tr. to Maryland Line.
- Dixon, W. A., e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Dowty, Isaac P., e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Duke, Robert, e. Jan. 27th, '63; Orange c.
- Ellis, Henry, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Esseck, Ransom, e. Aug. 19th, '62; Randolph co.; d. May 31st, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ford, Reddin, e. July 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.
- Felton, Peter F., e. June 1st, '61; Wayne co.; dt. in Hospital and c. Nov. 7th, '63.
- Franks, Noah, e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; missing May 1st, '64.
- Fowler, Thomas, e. Dec. 13th, '62; Harnett co.
- Frazer, George W., e. May 31st, '62; Carteret co.; d. Dec. 21st, '62.
- Fulghum, George W., e. July 4th, '61; Craven co.
- Graves, A., e. Feb. 3d, '64; Wake co.
- Green, Joseph, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; d. Oct. 22d, '63.
- Guthrie, John L., e. May 20th, '61; Carteret co.
- Goodfriend, Samuel, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.
- Gadkins, Lewis, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. June, '62.
- Gray, Caleb B., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; c. at Sharpsburg.
- Gardner, Hovey C., e. June 10th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Gilbert, Robert J., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan., '63.
- Grisham, Silas, e. Aug. 30th, '62; Randolph co.; d. April 1st, '62.
- Glover, Wm. B., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Feb. 21th, '62.
- Green, W. R., e. April 20th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Boonsboro; dg. Aug. 28th, '63.
- Griffin, Thomas, e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.
- Hathcock, S. W., e. May 23d, '64; Wake co.
- Hall, John J., e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan., '63.
- Hall, John J., e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Hoover, John J., e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.; dt.
- Heath, Benjamin J., e. June 6th, '61; Lenoir co.
- Hancock, Horatio, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.
- Hardson, Geo. W., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.
- Heritage, John L., e. June 14th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Sept., '62.
- Hill, Nathaniel, e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.
- Howell, Cullen, e. Aug. 18th, '62; Randolph co.
- Hughes, N. Collins, e. June 15th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 10th, '61; k. in action.
- Heritage, Phillip W., e. Jan. 18th, '62; Craven co.; k. July, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Hill, Jonathan, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. June 17th, '63.  
 Ives, John O., e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; w.; pr. at Boonsboro; c. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Jones, John H., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Killbrew, Robert, e. July 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Koppell, Jacob, e. May 6th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. at Boonsboro.  
 Lock, James W., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Kelly's Ford.  
 Mercer, Jesse, e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Medlin, Joel R., e. July 15th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Oct. 28th, '62; pr. at Fredericksburg.  
 McCotter, Thos. Y., e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Mazingo, Thomas A., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2nd Sergt. and c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 McLacklan, Ed. T., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Morris, James H., e. May 20th, '61; Craven co. pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 McCall, John, e. May 2d, '61; Wake co.  
 Murdock, David, e. Aug. 18th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62.  
 Newsom, Ensley, e. Aug. 21st, '62; Randolph co.; dg. Sept. 11th, '63, for w.  
 Nogler, George E., e. June 24th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Noll, David, e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.  
 Oliver, James, e. Aug. 17th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Owens, John, e. June 6th, '61; Wake co.  
 Pitt, Bryan, e. July 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.; c. at Kelly's Ford Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Pitt, James, e. May 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill; d. of w. Sept. 28th, '64.  
 Pitt, Aaron A., e. June 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. and pr. on Williamsburg road; p. Serg.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Powell, Albert B., e. June 26th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Sergeant; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Powell, Alexander M., e. Sep. 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dt. as Orderly at Brigade Headquarters.  
 Powers, David, e. Sept. 4th, '62; Johnston co.; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Price, Ashley, e. Sept. 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Ray, John D., e. April 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Reid, Malon, e. June 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Ridge, William, e. June 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Rauls, Alfred D., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Reed, Joseph, e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.  
 Rauls, John F., e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Roberson, John, e. August 15th, '62; Person co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Shaller, D. G., e. June 3d, '61; dt.  
 Smith, James, e. April 27th, '64; Craven co.  
 Stone, William J., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Somers, George, e. Aug. 28th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Stuart, W. W., e. June 1st, '64; Wake co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Styron, John H., e. July 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Shaffer, John S., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 Swindell, Anson M., e. May 27th, '61; Craven co.  
 Smith, John H., e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.; missing after battle of Gettysburg.  
 Silverberry, Bernard, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.  
 St. John, John, e. May 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 Smaw, Edward S., e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; d. in '62 of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Tilley, James, e. July 31st, '62; Davidson co.  
 Teasley, Algernon, e. Feb. 14th, '63; Orange co.



Tisdale, Nathan, e. May 20th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '62.  
 Truitt, William, e. June 1st, '61; Craven co.; dg. Oct. '61.  
 Vaughan, John, e. Aug. 18th, '62; Green co.; e. Nov. 7th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.  
 Vaughan, Joshua, e. Aug. 28th, '62; Green co.  
 Wallace, Calvin R., e. Sept. 4th, '62; Johnston co.; w. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 White, Francis J., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; e. Nov. 7th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.  
 Whitlow, John, e. Aug. 19th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Wittle, August, e. May 23d, '61; Craven co.  
 Willis, Robert W., e. May 23d, '61; Craven co.  
 Woodruff, Joshua, e. June 25th, '63; Wake co.  
 Wood, Jonathan D., e. May 20th, '61.  
 Walker, Wm. A., e. May 31st, '61.  
 Wade, John H., e. May 20th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville; missing in action May 9th, '61.  
 Watson, Israel B., e. May 30th, '61; Hyde co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. at Sharpsburg and also at Kelly's Ford.  
 Willis, Robert W., e. May 31st, '61; Carteret co.  
 Witty, August, e. May 31st, '61; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

George L. Lewis, Captain; em. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; wounded June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill; r. October 21st, '62.  
 Alexander Miller, Captain; Craven co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Alexander Miller, 1st Lieut.; em. May 10th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain October 21st, '62; e. November 7th, '61.  
 R. D. Hancock, 1st Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Richard D. Hancock, 2nd Lieut.; em. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut. October 21st, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Joseph F. Hellen, 2nd Lieut.; em. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; tr. to artillery.  
 William Calder, 2nd Lieut.; em. October 22nd, '61; Craven co.; p. Adjutant in First N. C. Battalion.  
 William J. Street, 2nd Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William J. Street, 1st Sergeant; e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville, Sharpsburg and Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Bryan B. Williams, 2nd Sergeant; e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.; dg. January 15th, '62.  
 John J. Brown, 3rd Sergeant; e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; p. Sergeant Major October, '61; w. at Malvern Hill and Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Benjamin M. Cook, 4th Sergeant; e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 William B. Bell, 6th Sergeant; e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Jas. L. Jones, p. 1st Corporal, e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.; p. Sergeant; pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 James H. Koonce, 2d Corporal, e. June 9th, '61; Jones co.; d. August 18th, '61.  
 Richard P. Dowdy, 3d Corporal, e. June 4th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Haywood Davenport, 4th Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Tyrrell co.; p. Serg't; w. and pr. at Boonsboro; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Edward J. Parker, Musician, e. June 3d, '63; Virginia.

PRIVATEs.

Auman, Dempsey, e. Aug. 29th, '62; Craven co.; d. in Virginia Nov. 29th, '62.  
 Ball, Samuel R., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; c. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Bail, Andrew T., e. June 5th, '61; Craven co.; dg. Sept., '61.  
 Brinson, Joseph W., e. June 11th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Brooks, William R., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.  
 Birch, Calvin, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville May 4th, '63.  
 Brock, Richard J., e. June 4th, '61; Craven co.; c. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Budd, Nathan F., e. July 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Britt, Levi, e. Aug. 29th, '62; c. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Byrd, Benjamin, e. May 29th, '64; Wake co.  
 Carter, William N., e. May 1st, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro and d. March, '63.  
 Carson, Calvin, e. Sept. 11th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Carter, Charles, e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Cawling, Geo. W., e. June 3d, '61; Virginia; July, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 \*Cherry, W. B., e. June 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. in battle.  
 Cherry, F. J., e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Cuthrell, Samuel, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Cuthrell, David B., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. July 10th, '61.  
 Cahaun, George C., e. Feb., '63; Craven co.  
 Dickens, Robert, e. May 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Dixon, Benjamin A., e. May 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Dixon, Lucas J., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.  
 Daugherty, R. T., e. July 16th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in Jan., '63.  
 Dowdy, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro.  
 Evans, Lewis H., e. June 1st, '61; Craven co.  
 Fulford, Wm. B., e. June 3d, '61; Carteret co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and c. November 7th, '64.  
 Fulford, Amos B., e. June 9th, '61; Carteret co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Boonsboro.  
 Fields, Chas. M., e. June 4th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan. 27th, '63.  
 Foscoe, William S., e. June 24th, '61; Virginia; tr. to C. S. Navy May, '62.  
 Freeman, John E., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't; c.  
 Fulk, David E., e. Aug. 29th, '62; c. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Fulk, Charles A., e. Aug. 29th, '62; pr. at Chancellorsville Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Hall, Henry L., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill; w. and pr. at Boonsboro.  
 Hancock, James, e. June 15th, '61; Craven co.  
 Hyman, Sam'l Q., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Hughes, Henry J., e. June 6th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '61; pr. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and c. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Harper, Spencer, e. June 3d, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Hargett, Charles F., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Howard, Solomon, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.

- Humphrey, R. W., e. June 20th, '61; Onslow co.; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville and c. Nov. 7th, '64.
- Humphrey, D. E., e. July 10th, '61; Onslow co.; pr. at Chancellorsville Nov. 7th, '64.
- Higgins, W. F., e. July 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut. in the 67th Regiment.
- Harper, Charles F., e. Aug. 3d, '61; Craven co.
- Hines, James, e. May 9th, '64; Wake co.; c. Nov. 7th, '64.
- Horn, Gary, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Johnston co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.
- Ives, Freeman E., e. June 23d, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal.
- Jones, Christopher, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Jones co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Jones, Francis E., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Jones co.
- Jones, James R., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Jones co.
- James, Stephen W., e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro.
- Johnson, William A., e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; d. July 8th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Jones, George W., e. June 14th, '61; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.
- Lane, William, e. April 18th, '61; Craven co.; c. November 7th, '64.
- Land, James T., enlisted June 3rd, '61; Virginia; pr. at Boonsboro and dt.
- Lamb, George W., e. June 6th, '61; Chowan co.; pr. at Boonsboro.
- Lane, Leonidas, e. June 3rd, '61; Pitt co.; d. September, '62.
- Lewis, John, e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Lee, Shade, e. June 11th, '61; Craven co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Lunden, L. C., e. June 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; pr. at Chancellorsville; w. at Gettysburg.
- Leatherman, H. C., e. May 14th, '64.
- Martin, John D., e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Matthews, John E., e. June 4th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Newbern February, '62.
- McWarren, Patrick, e. June 3rd, '61; Craven co.; d. January, '62.
- Moore, Leonidas J., e. June 7th, '61; Craven co.; dt.
- Merritt, Lemuel J., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill, and d. May 5th, '63, of wounds received at Chancellorsville.
- Merritt, John F., e. July 12th, '61; Craven co.; d. July 10th, '62.
- Mason, Francis, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; dg. March, '63, for w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Murphy, Hendrick H., e., February, '62; Lenoir co.
- Mitchell, James H., e. August 29th, '62; Stokes co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.
- Maser, William, e. Aug. 29th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Miller, David, e. May 13th, '61; Wake co.
- Moore, Samuel S., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; p. Sergeant; c. Nov. 7th, '63.
- Oliver, Thomas K., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; dg. in '61.
- Oliver, James D., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- O'Neal, H. C., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Jan. 15th, '62.
- O'Neal, Bartholomew, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '64.
- O'Neal, James B., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.
- O'Neal, Owen, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; c. Nov. 7th, '64.
- Ostein, Robert, e. January, '62; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. Navy May, '62.
- Perry, Thomas G., e. August 29th, '62; Virginia; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Pratt, William, e. August 29th, '62.
- Pratty, William F., e. August 20th, '62; Stokes co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pitts, Levi A., e. June 3d, '61; Guilford co.
- Pittman, John M., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. Aug. 24th, '61.

- Pittman, Charles M., e. June 3d, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. March 7th, '63.  
 Palmer, Henry L., e. June 10th, '61; Craven co.; d. May 21st, '62.  
 Phillips, Owen C., e. June 9th, '61; Carteret co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Phillips, Elisha, dg. in '62.  
 Pace, Danay, e. April 19th, '64; Wake co.  
 Phillips, R. G., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Piser, Francis J., e. May 1st, '62; Craven co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Reaves, Saunders, e. May 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rae, William W., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
 Roberson, Elisha R., e. June 8th, '61; Jones co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Rodman, Hardy, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.  
 Rice, Robert, e. Jan., '62; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro, Md.  
 Rutledge, Wm. F., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shaw, Alfred, e. Aug. 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Shipp, John A., e. June 4th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. November 7th, '64.  
 Street, Samuel R., e. June 10th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal; w. at Malvern Hill and c. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Squires, Charles V., e. June 3d, '64; Craven co.  
 Squires, George W., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Searles, Jesse H., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; d. Jan. 11th, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Simpson, John R., e. June 12th, '61; Hyde co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Smithwick, John, e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill and d. May 6th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shines, Joseph B., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.; pr. and w. at Chancellorsville, and c. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Sparrow, Wm. T., e. June 21st, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't in 10th Regiment.  
 Sikes, Kelly W., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Stokes co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Sleeper, Lewis, e. March 5th, '62; Craven co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dt.  
 Sesilcamp, Wm., e. March 5th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro.  
 Tucker, Andrew, e. May 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Tucker, Wright, e. May 5th, '64; Wake co.  
 Vickers, John, e. June 20th, '61; Orange co.; dg. March 14th, '63, on account of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Warner, Swain, e. August 29th, '62.  
 West, William, e. Jan., '62; Lenoir co.; d. Aug., '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Williams, E. N., e. May 1st, '62; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Oct. 13th, '62.  
 Willis, Benj. M., e. June 13th, '61; Craven co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62.  
 Wood, Lemuel S., e. June 3d, '61; Craven co.; p. Serg't May, '63.  
 Whitehurst, Leroy, e. June 4th, '61; Pitt co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wise, John M., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; pr. at Boonsboro; p. Serg't Major.

## THIRD REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detailed.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Gaston Meares, Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

W. L. DeRossett, Colonel; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel.

Stephen D. Thruston, Colonel; Brunswick co.; p. from Major.

Robert H. Cowan, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Colonel of 18th Regiment April 26th, '62.

W. L. DeRossett, Lieutenant-Colonel, p from Major.

William L. DeRossett, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Lieutenant Colonel April 26th, '62, and Colonel July 1st, '62; w. and permanently disabled at Sharpsburg Sept. 18th, '62; r. Oct. 3d, '63.

S. D. Thruston, Major, p. from Captain Com. B.

Edward Savage, p. Major from Captain of Com. B.

W. M. Parsley, Major, p. from Capt. of Com. F.

William A. Cummings, Adjutant, cm. May 16th, '61; Guilford co.; r. January 26th, '63.

Theodore C. James, Adjutant, cm. Jan. 26th, '63; w. at Gettysburg July, '63.

James F. Clarke, Sergeant-Major, appointed Jan 23d, '62; p. 2d Lieutenant Sept. 17th, '62.

Roger T. Atkinson, Assistant Quartermaster, cm. May 16th, '61, r.

Richard F. Langdon, Assistant Quartermaster, cm. Jan. 26th, '63; New Hanover co.

Hardy B. Willis, Assistant Commissary, cm. May 16th, '61.

James F. McRee, Surgeon, New Hanover co., cm. May 16th, '61.

Kenneth Black, Assistant Surgeon cm. May 16th, '61.

Joshua C. Walker, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Sept. 2d, '61.

Thomas F. Wood, M. D., Assistant Surgeon; New Hanover co.; cm. Sept. 2d, '61.

Marcus H. Vaughan, Chaplain, cm. Feb. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.

George Patterson, Chaplain, cm. Dec. 30th, '62; Washington co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Robert H. Drysdale, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; d. June 25th, '62, at Camp Price.

Henry H. Best, Captain, p. from 1st Lieutenant.

J. H. Albritton, Captain, p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Henry H. Best, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 12th, '61; Green co.; p. Captain Jan. 16th, '62; r. in '62.

J. H. Albritton, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.

W. G. Williams, 1st Lieutenant, p. from 2d Lieut.

James H. Albritton, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Green co.; p. 1st Lieutenant Jan. 16th, '62, and Captain Sept. 7th, '63.

William G. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Green co.; p. 1st Lieut. Sept. 7th, '61; r. Feb. 20th, '63.

R. J. Best, 2d Lieut., p. from Serg't.

Joseph Darden, 2d Lieut., p. from Serg't.

Harry Bryan, 2d Lieut., p. from Corporal.

C. C. Lane, 2d Lieut., p. from Corporal.

W. N. Carr, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

Owens J. Pate, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Benjamin James Best, 1st Serg't; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 21st, '62.

Arthur W. Speight, 2d Serg't; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Joseph Darden, 3d Serg't; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 7th, '62; pr. May 12th, '64.

R. C. West, 1st Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Co. —, 5th Reg. Feb. 21st, '62.

Benjamin F. Spring, 2d Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

Christopher C. Lane, 3d Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 17th, '62; pr. May 12th, '64.

Harry Bryant, 4th Corp'l; e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 20th, '63.

### PRIVATES.

Albritton, Benj. F., e. May 16th, '61; Greene co.; w. and dg. May 25th, '62.

Aldridge, John H., e. June 7th, '61; Greene co.; pr. May 12th, '64.

Allen, John, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. and pr. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.

- Aldridge, James P., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Albritton, C. H., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.
- Applewhite, T. J., e. May 13th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Aswell, J. B., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62, at Richmond.
- Baughm, John, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; d. Aug. 20th, '63, at Richmond.
- Best, J. H., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.
- Best, J. R., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and at Winchester June 13th, '63.
- Blackburn, A. J., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.
- Brand, John, e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.
- Blackburn, J. C., e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Beaman, J. D., e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Britt, James, e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Brewer, Wiley, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Bryant, Wm. M., e. April 25th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill, Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville in '63.
- Britt, Benjamin R., e. April 25th, '61.
- Britt, John, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Britt, Wiley I., e. April 25th, '61; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Britt, John, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Billip, William G., e. April 25th, '61; Green co.; w. June 13th, '63, at Winchester.
- Butt, Nathan, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Baker, Blany, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. May 25th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Bowden, Charles A., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. May 4th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Caswell, L. A., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; d. Nov. 13th, '63, at Staunton.
- Cannon, John F., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Carr, William N., e. July 4th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lient. in 5th Regiment.
- Caudle, Wiley, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.
- Churchill, Leroy P., e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Churchill, S. C., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Dall, Wm. H., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.
- Dall, Perry, e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; d. May 5th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Davis, Benton, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Dixon, Benjamin F., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Dall, John J., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Dall, John T., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; d. March 11th, '63, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Dixon, Willis, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Greene co.; d. August 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Dunn, James B., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Eason, William, e. July 18th, '61; Lenoir co.; e. May 12th, '64.
- Edwards, Daniel H., e. May 30th, '61; Greene co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '62.
- Edwards, Robert, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Edwards, Jos. A., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Forrest, Benj. F., Greene co.; d. July 12th, '62, near Richmond.
- Flora, James, e. April 30th, '61; dt.
- Gay, John W., e. April 30th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Gay, Wesley, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Graddy, Henry, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; p. Serg't.
- Granger, P. B., e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.
- Grant, John, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Hall, Robert, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co., c. May 12th, '64.

Heath, James P., e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; w. and c. May 12th, '61.  
 Heath, Haywood, e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Heath, John R., e. April 28th, '61; Wayne co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Heath, Josiah, e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Hart, Jesse E., e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hart, Macon M., e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; d. Sept. 5th, '61, at Richmond.  
 Hardy, Benjamin M., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. Sept. 20th, '61, at Camp Howa.  
 Hardy, S. T., e. April 25th, '61; d. Sept. 11th, '62, at Gordonsville.  
 Hamm, Wm. H., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Sharpsburg.  
 Hamm, J. K. S., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; d. Nov. 3d, '62.  
 Hamm, James, e. April 28th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hobbs, William, e. July 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Horton, Wm. J., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.  
 Hill, John R., e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Hill, Joseph P., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hill, Reuben, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; d. Sept. 6th, '62, at Gordonsville.  
 Hill, Thomas, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Hoke, P. B., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; d. June 13th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Harper, H. D., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; d. Sept. 22d, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Holmes, James T., e. July 8th, '61; Wayne co.; dg. May 25th, '63.  
 James, Benjamin, e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 James, Henry, e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jones, L. H., e. April 23d, '61.  
 Jones, James K. P., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Jones, James F., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Jones, Henry G., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. July 2d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jones, Benjamin, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.  
 Jones, Wm. H., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Jolly, Robert, e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kearney, Thomas, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
 Kilpatrick, H. C., e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Knight, Jas. S., e. Dec. 1st, '61; Wayne co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lane, Wm., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Lawrence, Peter, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Maddox, Nathan, e. April 26th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Marlow, Nathan, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Mitchell, Barney E., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Mearsville, John L., e. April 23rd, '61; Greene co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Moore, Arthur, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Moore, John, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Morse, Olin, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Oxley, Charles, e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Oxley, Stephen, e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Pate, Owens J., e. April 23rd, '61; Greene co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Pate, George R., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; dg. in '64.  
 Pridger, Henry R., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Phillips, Asa, e. April 15th, '61; Greene co.; d. May 6th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Price, Jas. W., e. February 11th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.



- Randolph, M. F., e. Feb. 11th, '62; Greene co.; p. Corporal Feb., '63; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Randolph, W. M., e. July 17th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Randolph, John T., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Ruff, Benjamin A., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Randolph, Miles, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; d. April 11th, '63, at Guinea Station.  
 Randolph, Robert, e. May 7th, '61; Greene co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Ryland, Kinchen, e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62, at Scottsville.  
 Riddick, James T., e. April 25th, '61; Greene co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Radford, Lemuel J., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Riddick, William Y., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; d. October 25th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Ruble, Jacob, e. April 15th, '61; Greene co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Rouse, Lemuel G., e. April 15th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Payne's Farm in '64.  
 Ruff, John, e. June 20th, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Shirley, George, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Sugg, Richard H., e. May 13th, '61; Greene co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Sauls, Patrick, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62, near Strasburg.  
 Speight, A. L., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; p. Corporal.  
 Shirley, Robert, e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Skinner, Wm., e. April 23d, '61; w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Shirley, William, e. April 26th, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Sugg, James H., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Taylor, Wm. S., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. 33d Reg. N. C. T.  
 Taylor, Blount, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Taylor, John W., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Taylor, Jas. H. C., e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 2d, '63, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Taylor, Wm., e. May 7th, '61; Greene co.; d. at Gordonsville Feb. 13th, '63.  
 Taylor, Kinchen K., e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.  
 Taylor, T. E., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Taylor, Joseph F., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Taylor, James W., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Taylor, George, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62.  
 Timberlake, Geo. W., e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg August 9th, '63.  
 Timberlake, S. P., e. May 7th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Turnage, Joseph, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.  
 Tuton, John, e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Tuton, Walter J., e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
 Ward, Richard, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
 Wainwright, John, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Ward, Spiers, e. April 23d, '61; Greene co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Wooten, James, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 West, Winborn, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 West, Rufus, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; d. at Guinea Station Dec. 2d, '62.  
 Ward, Richard, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 West, Harry, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Ward, John, e. April 27th, '61; Greene co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '61.  
 Wells, George, e. May 7th, '61; Greene co.; d. at Winchester Dec. 2d, '62.  
 Williams, Hopkin, e. July 8th, '61; Lenoir co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

COMPANY B.

OFFICERS.

Stephen D. Thruston, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Brunswick co.; p. Colonel of 3d Regiment.

J. B. Brown, Captain, p. from 1st Lieut.

John Badger Brown, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '61; Brunswick co.; p. Captain; wounded at Malvern Hill.

G. W. Ward, 1st Lieutenant, p. from 2d Lieut.

Thomas Cowan, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Brunswick co.; p. 1st Lieut.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 21st, '62.

George W. Ward, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 1st Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.

S. G. Gillespie, 2d Lieut., p. from Serg't.

J. J. Whaley, 2d Lieut., p. from Serg't.

R. B. Houston, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Shade G. Gillespie, 1st Serg't, e. June 12th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

William H. Pickett, 2d Sergeant, e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.

John J. Whaley, 3d Sergeant, e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.; p.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Luther F. Johnson, 4th Sergeant, e. June 19th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. April 10th, '62.

Felix, Frederick, 5th Sergeant, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; k. at Winchester June 15th, '63.

William H. Harvell, 1st Corporal, e. June 14th, '61; Duplin co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.

H. Curtis Sanderlin, 2d Corporal, e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville May 5th, '63.

Thomas G. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; p.

Robert Sumner, 4th Corporal, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

John D. Brown, 4th Corporal, e. June 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg July 15th, '63.

PRIVATEs.

Alphim, Alexander, e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; d. at Goldsboro May 24th, '62.

Batchelor, John D., e. July 18th, '62; Duplin co.; k. Nov. 29th, '63, at Payne's Farm.

Bostick, John C., e. July 18th, '62; Duplin co.; e. May 12th, '64.

Bostick, James W., e. July 18th, '62; Duplin co.; k.

Bostick, Joseph W., e. July 18th, '62; Duplin co.; k.

Barr, George W., e. January 21st, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Brown, Durham, e. February 22nd, '62; Duplin co.; tr. for disability.

Brown, Jacob, e. March 3rd, '62; Duplin co.; dg. May 3rd, '62.

Brown, Daniel M., enlisted July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. June 7th, '63.

Bostick, Samuel T., e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. November 22nd, '62.

Brinson, Fields W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; e. May 12th, '64.

Bradshaw, William, D., e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; e. May 12th, '64.

- Brinson, Jonathan, e. June 28th, '61; Duplin co.
- Bishop, Isaac T., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Sharpsburg and c. May 12th, '64.
- Balsden, Brantly, e. May 31st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. April 8th, '62.
- Brinson, Hillary, e. July 1st, '61; Duplin co.
- Ball, John O., e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.
- Cottle, James B., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Chambers, William D., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Cottle, Thomas, e. June 5th, '61; Duplin county; d. at Petersburg Aug. 4th, '61.
- Carroll, Stephen S., e. February 4th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 2, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Cole, William F., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. to hospital for disability.
- Chambers, David F., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; disabled by w.
- Carr, John R., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Davis, William, e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Dall, Allen B., e. June 13th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. for w. March 3d, '63.
- Drew, Bryant W., e. June 10th, '61; Sampson co.
- Deal, Wm. W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Wilderness May 28th, '64.
- Duff, Benjamin, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 14th, '62.
- Duff, John J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 9th, '62.
- Dobson, Hezekiah, e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Dial, Anson W., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Dudley, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. May 26th, '63.
- Edwards, Amos, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; c. Nov. 27th, '63.
- Edwards, Henry, e. May 31st, '61; Sampson co.
- Ezzell, Lovitt J., e. June 17th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. for disability from w.
- Edwards, Hezekiah, e. June 4th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Dec. 21st, '61.
- Frederick, A. E., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Corp'l in '63, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Frederick, John W., e. June 17th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Nov. 28th, '61.
- Gavin, Wm. C., e. April 7th, '62; Duplin co.; dt.
- Grady, Benjamin F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Aug. 15th, '62.
- Grady, Needham, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; c. July 2d, '63.
- Guy, Owen, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Oct. 30th, '62.
- Gore, M. W., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Dec. 5th, '62.
- Griffin, Daniel, e. June 12th, '61; Lenoir co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Hall, Wm., e. March 7th, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Hanchey, Jas. W., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Hanchey, John O., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 9th, '62.
- Hunter, John E., e. March 7th, '62; Duplin co.; k. June 15th, '62, at Winchester.
- Howard, James N., e. Feb. 7th, '62; Duplin co.; dg.
- Henderson, Riley, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Dec. 10th, '62.
- Holland, John L., e. June 10th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant and c. May 12th, '64.
- Hunter, Hosea W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 13th, '64.
- Hall, Edward, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; k. Nov. 7th, '63, at Payne's Farm.
- Houston, Robert B., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.
- Hunter, Chas. R., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.
- James, Everitt, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- James, Hinton, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. June 11th, '63.
- James, Joshua, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. April 20th, '63.
- Johnson, Robert M., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.
- Johnson, Wilton, e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.; d. August 17th, '62, of w. at Richmond.
- Johnson, George A., e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.
- Jones, Nathan J., e. June 5th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63.
- Johnson, Amos J., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Jones, John A., e. June 5th, '61; Duplin co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Jones, Matthew, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Kelly, Daniel M., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Kelly, Thos. J., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Kennedy, John W., e. March 7th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lanier, Blaney W., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, John W., e. June 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lanier, Levi, e. June 15th, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, Amos, e. June 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lanier, Hosea G., e. June 24th, '61; Duplin co., c. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, Lewis, e. June 17th, '61; Sampson co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 McLaughlin, N. L., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. in pr. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Murray, D. H., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; dg.  
 McGowan, C. B., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. and d. at Fortress Monroe, Oct. 31st, '64.  
 Monroe, A. B., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. Sept. 24th, '62.  
 Matthews, Daniel J., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; pr. and d. April 18th, '64.  
 Mashburn, Henry R., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and dg.  
 Mitchell, Wm. J., e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Dec. 10th, '61.  
 Middleton, Isaac J., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Mashburn, Hosea Q., e. March 22d, '62; Duplin co.  
 Marredy, John T., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. April 1st, '62.  
 Mercer, Joshua D., e. Feb. 3d, '62; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62.  
 Matthews, Joseph L., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Duplin co.; dg.  
 McLaughlin, R. A., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Nethercutt, Loftin F., e. May 31st, '61; Duplin co.; c. Nov. 27th, '63.  
 Outlaw, William H., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. May 2d, '62.  
 Parker, Jonathan, e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; w. in Wilderness.  
 Pickett, John Q., e. May 31st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Jan. 20th, '63, for w.  
 Pickett, Wm. H., e. May 31st, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Parker, Robert A., e. June 17th, '61; Sampson co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Pernell, Wiley, e. Feb. 3d, '62; Duplin co.  
 Page, William F., e. March 7th, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Peterson, Nathan, e. Feb. 4th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Oct. 31st, '62.  
 Pearsall, Benjamin, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Register, Louis S., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Ravenbark, William T., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; w.  
 Rogers, David J., e. Jan. 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
 Robinson, O. O., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Ray, A. B., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Reeves, L., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Nov. 6th, '62.  
 Rogers, William P. D., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. April 10th, '62.  
 Shaw, Lewis J., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Corporal; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Shaw, J. H., e. Jan. 2d, '62; Duplin co.  
 Stewart, Patrick, e. March 25th, '62; Duplin co.; dg.  
 Stewart, F., e. March 25th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Oct. 11th, '62.  
 Sutton, Elias, e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Stallings, Shade W., e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and tr.  
 Southerland, Cooper, e. June 8th, '61; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Sullivan, Bryant H., e. June 18th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Jan. 20th, '63, for w.  
 Sumner, Asa, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shaw, Joseph A., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Sanderson, Calvin, e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; c. July 2d, '63.  
 Sumner, R. B., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.

Sumner, Martin, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Sholar, Isham, e. June 4th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. April 10th, '62.  
 Strickland, John Samuel, e. June 5th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Daniel, e. July 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 10th, '62.  
 Smith, Stephen, e. July 20th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Thigpen, Kinsey W., e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.; d. March 7th, '62.  
 Thigpen, Bythel, e. June 11th, '62; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Tucker, John W., e. March 3d, '62; Duplin co.; dg. in '63.  
 Thompson, John J., e. Jan. 13th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Thigpen, Jesse, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Thigpen, Amos, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Thigpen, Bryant, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Tenchey, Daniel W., e. July 3d, '62; Duplin co.; k.  
 Warner, L. L., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Williams, Jacob, e. July 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p., w. and dg.  
 Wilkins, Isaac D., e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.; tr. on account of w.  
 Wiley, Lewis M., e. June 10th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Worley, Patrick B., e. Jan. 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Worley, Francis M., e. Jan. 20th, '62; Duplin co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Whitfield, Thos. J., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Corporal; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Whitfield, N. H., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Duplin co.; pr.  
 Williams, Wm. B., e. Jan. 2d, '62; Duplin co.; d. May 7th, '63.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Peter Mallet, Captain; cm. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major P. A. C.  
 S. May 23d, '62, and Colonel in '64.  
 H. W. Horn, Captain; p. from 2d Lieut.

Edward Spearman, 1st Lieut.; cm. June 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; r. Nov. 21st, '61.  
 C. P. Mallett, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 Henry W. Horn, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain in '62;  
 w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 N. A. Graham, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergt.  
 Charles P. Mallet, 2d Lieut.; cm. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern  
 Hill July 1st, '62; p. 1st Lieut. in '63; c. May 12th, '61.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. Elam, 1st Sergt.; e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Nell A. Graham, 2d Sergt.; e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2d Lieut. July  
 1st, '62.  
 David Powell, 3d Sergt.; e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 John W. Wadkins, 4th Serg't; e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. July 1st, '62,  
 at Malvern Hill.  
 David J. Gould, 5th Sergt.; e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; pr. July 3d, '63.

Thomas C. Murphy, 1st Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Sergt; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 James Arnett, 2d Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Jacob Strickland, 3d Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 John T. Medlin, 4th Corporal; e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt.

PRIVATES.

Autery, David, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt; w. at Gettysburg and pr.  
 Autery, George, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg and c.  
 Alplin, John W., e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. Sept. 17th, '64.  
 Arnett, Henry, e. June 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Arnett, Allen, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at the Wilderness.  
 Arnett, Mills, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Arnett, N. H., e. February 19th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Arnett, Allen, Jr., e. February 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Bailey, John, e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bailey, John, e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bailey, Jesse, e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; d. October, '62.  
 Bruce, James, e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. to the 8th Regiment.  
 Bedale, Travis, e. July 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Bain, Henry, e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bryant, J. C., e. February 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Bain, Joel, e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. August 18th, '62.  
 Bain, Patrick, e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Brady, Nathan, e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co. dg. December 1st, '61.  
 Barber, Alexander, e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; d. of w. at Richmond.  
 Brady, Charleston, e. June 3rd, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Brady, Robert, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. July 3rd, '63.  
 Bramble, Kitchen G., e. May 28th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. February, '62.  
 Butler, Hiram B., e. June 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Butler, Daniel, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. for w. received at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Bishop, Henry, e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Bishop, Edwin F., e. June 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. September 20th, '61.  
 Blanchard, Young, e. May 19th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Bird, Thomas R., e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
 Benoy, Alexander, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.  
 Brown, A. W., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.  
 Calcutt, George T., e. February 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at South Mountain and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Carver, James R., e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Cavan, Thomas, e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Carroll, Peter J., e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Criel, John W. W., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 20th, '61.  
 Criel, Robert, e. June 3rd, '61; Cumberland co.; d. April 30th, '62.  
 Cole, John A., e. July 20th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Cameron, J. F., e. June 20th, '62; Cumberland co.

Carter, J. C., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. at Cedar Creek.  
 David, Lauchlin, e. June 13th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Sept. 15th, '61.  
 Davis, William G., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Daughtry, T. C., e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July, '62.  
 Dawkins, Wm. W., e. July 3d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Edge, William J., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Wilderness.  
 Edwards, Edward J., e. June 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Emory, George C., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Ellis, J. M., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; d.  
 Faircloth, William, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fields, A. M., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Fisher, William T., e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Flowers, Thomas, May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Flowers, James E., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Giles, Hiram R., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Goodwin, Asa, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. July, '61.  
 Giles, W. H., e. May 31st, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Godfrey, Matthew, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Moore co.; d. April 16th, '62.  
 Goshar, J. A., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; missing since July 3d, '63.  
 Gultau, F. W., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Grimes, D. L., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. on Payne's Farm.  
 Heartman, J. W., e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Hill, L. B., e. June 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Horne, J. B., e. July 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Horne, W. B., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Hussey, Calvin, e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Hollingsworth, D. F., e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co., k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.  
 Hull, James H., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. of w. at Ellyson's Mill in '62.  
 Howard, Wm. H., e. May 31st, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Hussey, Lemuel, e. June 3d, '61; Cumberland co.; pr.  
 Hutmaker, Andrew, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Hill, Elberton, e. June 3d, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. to hospital.  
 Hollingsworth, Jonathan e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Hollingsworth, Enoch, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Hodges, Archibald, e. June 14th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Sep. 23d, '62.  
 Jackson, Joshua, e. March 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July, '62.  
 Johnson, Rufus, e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Johnson, Wm., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Johnson, Jas. M., e. Feb. 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Jones, Wm. H., e. Feb. 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill; disabled.  
 Jones, Jas., e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jones, Allen, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
 King, David D., e. June 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Lashley, Wm. H., e. June 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Belle Grove and c. Oct. 17th, '64.  
 Lovitt, Joshua e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Feb. 24th, '62.  
 Lolow, L. R., e. March 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Ledbetter, A. L., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Mason, Wm., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. Sept. '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.

- McKinnon, D. R., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; d. June 29th, '63.
- McLean, John, e. June 20th, '61; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg and c. May 12th, '64.
- McDonald, D. C., e. June 20th, '62; Moore co.; d.
- McDonald, John, e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- McDonald, Norman, e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; d.
- McDonald, M. A., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; d. April 19th, '63.
- McCall, Neill, e., July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.
- McKethan, Ezekiel, e. March 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; d.
- McLam, William, e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- McPhalter, Onslow, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.
- McElroy, Patrick, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Moore co.
- Mason, John D., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.
- McCormack, Robert S., e. June 11th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. July, '61.
- Montgomery, Daniel J., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Mitchell, Maugee, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Morrison, Henry, e. May 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.
- Medlin, John C., e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Manker, Stephen C., e. May 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- McDugald, Hugh, e. July 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. April 12th, '62.
- Moore, Wm. P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Robeson co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Nagle, John, e. June 4th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Newell, Francis, e. March 9th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Newell, Samuel, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.
- Newell, Edward R., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Nelli, Pleasant, e. May 31st, '61; Cumberland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Oliphant, Peter N., e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.
- Parker, Robt. M., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.
- Pernell, Wm. J., e. June 23th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.
- Porter, Archey, e. March 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Pope, Jas. W., e. March 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 18th, '62.
- Pridgen, John A., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Payne's Farm.
- Pridgen, David J., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. in '62.
- Ray, J. C., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Ray, A. A., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; d. June 29th, '63.
- Ray, A. J., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Riley, C. P., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.
- Riley, John, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. to C. S. N.
- Rouse, John W., e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Rouse, Joshua, e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Roberson, David, e. July 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Smith, Angus, e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville, Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Smith, Daniel, e. July 17th, '62; Harnett co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Seawell, L. N., e. June 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Sinclair, D. F., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; dg. Jan., '63.
- Smith, Wm. J., e. March 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Starling, Jonathan, e. March 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. July 10th, '63.
- Springs, Ezekiel, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Springs, Thomas, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Smith, James D., e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.



Sanderson, John, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg July, '63.  
 Straughan, Luther C., e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.  
 Sweeny, Patrick, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Sessoms, William J., e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.  
 Thomas, D. A., e. July 20th, '62; Moore co.; d.  
 Thomas, W. H., e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Tolar, Simeon R., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Tyson, Cornelius, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Vuncannon, Wm., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Moore co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Wallace, John McL., e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Wilson, George W., e. —; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg July, '63.  
 Walls, James, e. May 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 West, Daniel H., e. Jan. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Williford Thomas, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 21th, '62.  
 Williford, Sion, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Williford, David, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg and Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Williford, H. J., e. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Edward Savage, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Major April 26th, '62.  
 J. F. S. VanBokelen, p. Captain from 1st Lieut.

William A. Cummings, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Adjutant May 16th, '61.

J. F. S. VanBokelen, 1st Lieut., p. from 2nd Lieut.

W. H. Barr, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

John F. S. VanBokelen, 2nd Lieut.; cm.; May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 25th, '62, and then Captain.

Edward Mears, 2nd Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2nd, '63.

W. G. Bivens, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergt.

Jesse Adams, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

John Cowan, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

R. B. Houston, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

W. H. Barr, 2nd Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. G. Bivins, 1st Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 7th, '62, and w. September 17th, '62.

Isaac W. King, 2nd Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. for w. received at Malvern Hill.

William H. Barr, 3rd Sergeant; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. from 2d Lieut. in '62.

Geo. W. Boylan, 4th Sergt; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Beth J. Springs, 5th Sergt.; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
 Wm. E. Harlow, 1st Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Marlon Vann, 2d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Nov., '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Malcom A. Laman, 3d Corporal; e. May 27th, '61; Robeson co.  
 Geo. E. Bridger, 4th Sergt.; e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

PRIVATES.

Adams, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Adams, Allen, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Adams, D. C., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Adams, Geo. B., e. July 15th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville; k. Sept. 17th, '64.  
 Allen, Ivey, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Allen, Lewis, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Avery, Chas. O., e. May 27th, '61; Bladen co.; dg. for w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Baldree, R. H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Baldree, Arnold, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Baldree, Elias A., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Best, Robert S., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Best, Wm. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Best, Richard W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Branch, Dennis J., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Branch, James F., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Branch, Richard H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bell, Benjamin D., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. in Aug., '62.  
 Bryler, Burton, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bird, Christopher, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Bullock, John, e. August 1st, '64; Pitt co.  
 Beasley, Bryan P., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Beasley, Jacob, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Blake, Wm., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. February, '62.  
 Burns, Francis, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. March, '62.  
 Bird, Michael, e. May 26th, '61; Duplin co.; p. and w. at Winchester.  
 Brown, James, e. June 2d, '61; Duplin co.  
 Cannon, Simon, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Carey, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Carroll, Adams, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k.  
 Carter, Branch S., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin county; tr.  
 Carter, Enoch, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
 Carter, John W., e. May 27th, '61; Robeson co., p. Sergeant and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Casteen, Jacob, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
 Casteen, John, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Chasc, Robert, e. May 27th, '61; Sampson co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Clarkson, Henry J., e. May 27th, '61; Georgia.  
 Cook, William, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Casteen, Zeph., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Cowan, John, e. April 15th, '61; New Hanover county; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Davis, Joel P., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Dunn, Newman, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. in March, '63.  
 Daniels, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Dicksey, Jesse J., e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.

- English, C. A., e. May 28th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 English, George W., e. May 28th, '61; Duplin co.  
 English, James W., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. for w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Evans, Wm. G., e. June 11th, '61; Orange co.; d. Nov. '61.  
 Evans, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Farnes, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Flemming, John M., e. July 15th, '61; Pitt co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Forbes, Robert G., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Frederick, Elijah, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Frederick, James R., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Frederick, Patrick, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Garvey, James, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Glimmer, James, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Garden, William K., e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Grubbs, Solomon M., e. May 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Galley, Jonathan B., e. May 27th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hanchy, William, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal.  
 Harlow, W. L., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Harrington, Wiley F., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Hart, Matthew, e. July 15th, '62; w. at Boonsboro and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Harris, William H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harrell, Joseph H., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Harrington, David, e. May 27th, '61; Jones co.; dg.  
 Harrington, Edward, e. May 27th, '61; Tennessee; p.  
 Heathcock, Alexander, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Heathcock, Wm., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Highsmith, Richard, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Hines, John W., e. May 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville and Winchester.  
 Hines, Lewis, e. May 28th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. in '63.  
 Hawar, William, e. May 27th, '61; Onslow co.; d. October 3rd, '62.  
 Hutchinson, William, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Holmes, Benjamin, e. August, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Huggins, W. H., e. June 27th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Houston, Robert B., e. February, '64; Duplin co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in '64.  
 James, Robert, e. May 26th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Jernigan, Jesse R., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Joyner, Charles, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jolly, William, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Jones, James, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Keeter, James, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 King, Chas. C., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Kornegay, Luke, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 MacCumber, Noah, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 MacCumber, Orrin, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill; c. May 12th, '64.  
 MacKentass, James, e. May 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
 McDonald, Isaac W., e. May 27th, '61; Onslow co.

- Manning, Abram, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Manning, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
 Manning, Lillington, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg and c.  
 Manning, Theophilus, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Winchester and c. May 12th, '64.  
 McGlawhorn, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 McGlawhorn, Luke, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Winchester.  
 Mills, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 McNeil, A. B., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Mills, Calvin, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 McNeil, D. G., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Meeks, Nathaniel, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. in Sept., '62.  
 McGowan, Geo. F., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 McCleny, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Boonsboro and c. Sept. 14th, '62.  
 Moore, Warren, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Moore, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. March, '63, for w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Moore, Gideon R., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k.  
 Mugrave, Lewis, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Mugrave, Crawford, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Nell, Joseph E., e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Needham, Elias, e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Newsom, Alfred, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Needham, James, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; w. Nov. 6th, '64.  
 Newsom, William, e. May 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Nelson, Lemuel, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. July 10th, '63.  
 Newsom, O., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Nobles, James, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Parker, Jesse B., e. July 15th, '63; Pitt co.; k.  
 Padgett, Hinton, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; d.  
 Penn, Charles, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Ringgold, Locket, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Rochelle, Napoleon B., e. May 27th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 27th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Rochelle, John T., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Rouse, Asa, e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Rouse, Geo. W., e. May 27th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.  
 Slaughter, Cannon, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. May 3d, '63.  
 Stokes, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Smith, Hogan H., e. May 27th, '61; Duplin co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Smith, William H., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. in '61.  
 Stine, William T., e. May 27th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Stokes, John W., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Taylor, John, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. in '61.  
 Tinsdale, Jesse, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and c. September 10th, '64.  
 Teal, William E., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Terry, S. H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Tripp, Caleb, e. June 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Tucker, William, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Thruston, William J. T., e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant Major.

Wallace, W., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. May 5th, '61.  
 Ward, John L., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. in October, '61.  
 Wiges, Alexander W., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Willoughby, R. T., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Witherington, Spiers W., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Williams, Simeon, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt county.  
 Williams, S. L. T., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Wood, David R., e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg and in June, '64.  
 Wooten, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Marquis L. F. Redd, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; r. Dec. 12th, '61.  
 W. T. Ennett, Captain; p. from 1st Lieut.

Wm. T. Ennett, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Captain Dec. 12th, '61.  
 Leander Moore, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Ellisha Porter, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Leander Moore, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. 1st Lieut. Dec. 12th, '61.  
 Ellisha Porter, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. 1st Lieut. Feb. 24th, '63; c. in '64.  
 John P. Oats, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergt.  
 John E. King, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergt.  
 Andrew J. Gurganus, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 John W. Stokely, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Edward Williams, 1st Sergt; e. May 13th, '64; Onslow co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 John P. Oates, 2d Sergt; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Lieut.  
 Jno. E. King, 3d Sergt; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Lieut.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Caleb N. Everitt, 4th Sergt; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. on account of disability.  
 Samuel Mills, 5th Sergt; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Sergt Major; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Sigler, Redd, 1st Corporal; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Joseph R. Jenkins, 2d Corporal; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Malvern Hill; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Thomas J. Cupps, 3d Corporal; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Lemuel A. Sidbury, 4th Corporal; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. June 30th, '61.  
 Hiram B. Costam, 5th Corporal; e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Feb. 5th, '62.  
 Benjamin D. Marshall, musician, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. August 5th, '62.

### PRIVATEs.

Aman, T. F., e. Jan. 20th, '61; Onslow co.; d. April 27th, '62.  
 Aman, Robert, e. Sept. 1st., '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 20th, '61.

Aman, Elijah, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Aman, Robert T., e. May 10th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Feb. 4th, '62.  
 Anataway, R. E., e. July 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. Sept. 7th, '62.  
 Barber, Jeremiah, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
 Barber, William, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Barber, W. R., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bishop, Jacob, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 30th, '62.  
 Blake, John T., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Bolton, Merriweather, L. e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. July 18th, '61.  
 Breese, Joseph, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Breese, Wm. R., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Breese, Richard F., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg.  
 Breese, Joseph, e. May 13th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Bragley, W. M., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Brinson, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Breese, James, e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Brown, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Bryan, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryan, F. J., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryan, J. C., e. July 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bryan, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Bunting, W. T., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Brady, W. M., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bullock, Simpson, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bullock, J. B., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Caps, P. J., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Carpenter, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; k.  
 Canady, James J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Curtis, Reubin, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Jan. 26th, '62.  
 Cooper, Gabriel, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville July 1st, '63.  
 Cox, A. L., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; c. Nov. 27th, '63.  
 Cummings, J., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Cral, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Davis, Samuel, e. May 16th, '64; Onslow co.; d. March 15th, '62.  
 Deals, John, e. March 22d, '63; Onslow co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Deal, Isaac, e. Jan. 27th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Dec. 2d, '62.  
 Dunn, B., e. July 13th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Dunn, Bennett, e. July 13th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Edens, Ezekiel, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Edens, James T., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Edens, John D., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. for w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Edens, James A., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Edens, Jas. H., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. July, '61.  
 Ennett, Thomas, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
 Ennett, Nathaniel S., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Everett, L. J., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Everett, Thomas J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Everett, Wm. T., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. May 7th, '62.  
 Everett, W. S., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Farr, G. E., e. March 18th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. March 24th, '63.  
 Farr, H. J., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.  
 Farr, Jackson, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.

- Farr, Richard E., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. March 24th, '63, for w. at Malvern Hill.
- Fay, Geo. W., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62.
- Freshwater, Wm., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. April, '62.
- Fields, K. E., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. Oct. 11th, '62.
- Foard, W. R., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.
- Geddings, A. J. P., e. May 18th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.
- Grant, B. L., e. March 24th, '62; Onslow co.
- Gillekin, Isalah, e. March 15th, '62; Onslow co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Gurganus, Andrew J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Serg't and Lieut., aud c. May 12th, '64.
- Green, Edward, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Oct. 20th, '61.
- Gurto, John A., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hanna, W. S., e. July 15th, '62; Gullford co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Hansley, John T., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; c. at Gettysburg.
- Hansley, Jeremiah J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '64.
- Hardison, Frank, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.
- Hardison, Jackson, e. June 8th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62.
- Heady, Wm., e. July 2d, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Hardison, E. T., e. March 2d, '62; Onslow co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill July 10th, '62.
- Hardison, Daniel J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Jan., '62.
- Hardison, Robert, Jr., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '61.
- Hardison, Joseph, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. May 12th, '64.
- Hardison, Elza, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hicks, R. T. J., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Onslow co.
- Hill, Williams, e. Jan. 18th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Serg't and c. May 12th, '64.
- Hobbs, T. A. J., e. May 2d, '62; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; c. May 12th, '64.
- Hobbs, Edward J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. July 19th, '62, of w. at Ellyson's Mill.
- Hobbs, Elza H., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Dec. 14th, '62.
- Hobbs, Wm. N., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. June 20th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Hobbs, Pyram P., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Feb. 19th, '63.
- Hobbs, Andrew J., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hobbs, Joseph E., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and c. May 12th, '64.
- Horn, Owen H., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.
- Horn, David W., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 12th, '61.
- Horn, Jacob R., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Nov. 19th, '62.
- Howard, John W., e. May 16th, '61; dg. October 21st, '61.
- Hunsucker, G. D., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.
- Jackson, B. B., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Jarris, Samuel, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 10th, '62.
- Jarris, Dexter B., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; d.
- Jenkins, Uzza, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Jenkins, Wm. H., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. May 2d, '63.
- Jenkins, Edmund, e. May 16th, '61; d. Dec. 13th, '61.
- Jenkins, Lewis R., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Kimbell, W. B., e. July 15th, '61; Moore co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.
- King, E. H., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.; p. Serg't; w. at Chancellorsville.
- King, J. W., e. July 2d, '61; Onslow co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

- King, J. E., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 King, John R., e. June 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg; o. May 12th, '64.  
 King, Thos. E., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Manning, A. A., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Macaulay, S. H., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. Oct. 10th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 McKethan, Neffl, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 McLemon, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 McLeod, Nell, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Mills, David H., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal July 1st, '63.  
 Marshal, John R., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Marshburn, D., e., June 20th, '61; Onslow co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Marshburn, H., e. June 29th, '62; Onslow co.; d. June 8th, '63.  
 Melton, L., e. February 2nd, '62; Onslow co.  
 Moore, W. W., e. February 2nd, '62; Onslow co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Moore, E., e. June 36th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Patrick, G. W., e. July 2nd, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Richmond and Chancellorsville.  
 Paschal, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Parker, H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. November 19th, '62.  
 Parker, W. E., e. July 16th, '63; Pitt co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Parrish, David, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Peter, Ell, e. March 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, William, e. January 20th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. May 26th, '62.  
 Phillips J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, L. S., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. September 30th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, C. D., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co., w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, A. W., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, D. C., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co., k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, N. W., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Piner, James M., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Pollock, Francis M., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. July 24th, '61.  
 Redd, Jacob, e. March 22nd, '63; Onslow co.  
 Richardson, A., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Rogers, James M., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. in '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Rudd, Francis M., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant Major; w. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Sanders, James, e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.; d. May 22nd, '62.  
 Sanders, Shepherd, e. March 18th, '62; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62.  
 Sewell D. H., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. January 15th, '63, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Shields, R. D., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; dg. September 26th, '62.  
 Smith, N. R., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sinclair, S. W., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 1st, '63.  
 Snevell, T. E., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 17th, '62.  
 Stokely, John W., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Shaplin, —, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. July 9th, '62, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 Screws, William, e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. in July, '61.  
 Taylor, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; dg. May 29th, '63.  
 Thomas, Warner, e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Tippet, Lott W., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor May 12th, '64.



Thompson, Bryant W., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Tull, Lemuel H., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; dg. Oct. 6th, '61.  
 Vann, T. N., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Walton, Amos, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. May 8th, '62.  
 Walker, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Whitehurst, J. B., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Whitehurst, W. A., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept. 23d, '63.  
 Williams, Benjamin, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. in '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Williams, Bryce F., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Williams, James R., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Walton, Jesse, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Watson, John, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; tr. to C.S. Navy.  
 Weston, Richard, e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Williams, Hill, e. Jan. 30th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Corporal Aug. 1st, '63.  
 Yapp, Robert W., e. May 13th, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Yopp, R. W., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

William M. Parsley, Captain, em. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Major Dec. 10th, '62.  
 R. S. Radcliffe, Captain, p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John L. Cantwell, Captain; p. from ranks.  
 Isaac Picker, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 Hardy B. Willis, 1st Lieut.; em. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 R. N. Bell, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Robert S. Radcliffe, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain December 10th, '62.  
 John W. Runciman, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. April, '62, at Wilmington.  
 R. N. Bell, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergeant.  
 C. H. Lamerick, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergeant.  
 Chas. W. McClammy, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 E. J. Garrison, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergeant.  
 H. W. Potter, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert N. Bell, 1st Serg't, e. May 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. Co. G Sept. 17th, '61.  
 Christopher H. Lamerick, 2d Serg't, e. May 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 10th, '62.  
 Edward J. Garrison, 3d Serg't, e. May 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 8th, '62.  
 Franklin N. B. Topp, 4th Serg't, e. May 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. August 25th, '62.  
 Charles W. McClammy, 5th Serg't, e. May 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 23d, '63; pr. May 12th, '64.

Wm. A. Montgomery, 1st Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Henry W. Potter, 2d Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Nov. 20th, '62.  
 George M. Crapan, 3d Corporal, e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Ser-  
 geant April 1st, '63.  
 John H. Pugh, 4th Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Ellyson's  
 Mill June 26th, '62, and pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Thomas Clark, 1st Musician, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Henry C. Utley, 2d Musician, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Richmond  
 Jan. 10th, '62.

PRIVATEs.

Allready, George W., e. Feb. 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Allen, John C., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '64.  
 Anderson, Andrew J., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Dec. 10th, '62, at Wil-  
 mington.  
 Atkinson, Benjamin, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Bell, George J. M., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Serg't; k. Sept. 17th, '62,  
 at Sharpsburg.  
 Byrd, John B., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal and d. of w. at  
 Sharpsburg.  
 Bishop, George W., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold  
 Harbor; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Bishop, Henry H., Jr., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Get-  
 tysburg.  
 Brantly, George W., e. July 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Brewer, Martin, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Bradshaw, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Bramford, E., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Britt, Enoch, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Britt, Kinchen, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Berry, Charles M., e. Feb. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Byrd, Joseph T., e. March 26th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Byrd, Robert J., e. March 3d, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Cantwell, John L., p. Captain, unknown; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Carter, Nicholson, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Cannaday, John H., e. July 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Dec. 15th, '61.  
 Chancellor, Peter W., e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chan-  
 cellorsville.  
 Casteen, Alonzo, e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Charles, A., e. Oct. 18th, '62; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Cox, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. April, '63.  
 Collins, John, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Cooper, John, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Cliff, Elias, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct., '61, at Camp Howe, Va.  
 Craig, Henry, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Croom, Isaac, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July 15th, '64.  
 Crawford, Charles, e. Feb. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Creny, Edward, p. Corporal, e. June 1st, '61.  
 Davis, Calvin, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Davis, Stephen, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Eldridge, John H., e. June 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Evans, Junius G., e. July 17th, '61; New Hanover co.

- Farrow, Charles H., e. July 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Floyd, Thompson D., e. July 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Payne's Farm Nov. 27th, '63.
- Gilden, Patrick, e. June 15th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Hancock, J. L., e. July 10th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Payne's Farm Nov. 27th, '63.
- Hancock, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.
- Hardin, Cornelius, e. Nov. 20th, '61; Robeson co.
- Hardin, Jesse, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Robeson co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Haggarty, James, e. June 11th, '61; Now Hanover co.; d. Dec. 10th, '61.
- Hawkins, James H., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hardin, Wm., e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Hicks, James H., e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Howett, James H., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Holmes, David E., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Hightower, Robert A., e. Nov. 26th, '61; Duplin co.
- Janders, John, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.
- Jarrell, Hiram, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Justice, Archus H., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Justice, Elijah, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- King, James M., e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. July 3d, '61.
- Lawrence, Hiram, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Lane, Wm. A., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Lynch, John, e. July 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. to C. S. N. Feb. '62.
- McCourtney, Patrick, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.
- McDallen, D., e. —; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Marshall, John A., e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Martin, Haywood, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Martin, Alexander, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Montgomery, G. T., e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Moore, Alexander, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Robeson co.; d. Aug., '62.
- Morgan, John M., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.
- Morgan, John, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Montgomery, John, e. June 21st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and pr. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Moore, Asa W., e. June 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sep. 17th, '62, and pr. May 12th, '64.
- Murray, Michael, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. April, '62.
- Nixon, Wm., e. Aug. 21st, '64.
- Nelson, H., e. —; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Nolan, Wm., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. August, '61.
- Northrop, Henry F., e. Feb. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Omsby, Asa D., e. June 24th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Chancellorsville.
- Orrell, James S., e. July 15th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Orrell, Jacob D., e. Feb. 19th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Parrish, W. H., e. Feb. 15th, '62; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.
- Pugh, J. H., e. June 6th, '61; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Pristan, A., e. Oct. 29th, '62.
- Picker, Isaac, 1st Lieut.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Pittman, Hezekiah, e. Feb. 20th, '62; Onslow co.

Powers, Matthew, e. July 15th, '61; Moore co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Prevatt, Thos., Corporal, e. July 19th, '61; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Parrish, Nelson, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Phillips, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, J., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Paris, Thomas L., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Pickett, Wm. H., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Potter, Mills, e. July 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Prevatt, Thomas, e. June 13th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Prevatt, James O., e. February 2nd, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Prevatt, Ell, e. May 14th, '62; Robeson co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.  
 Prevatt, Alfred, e. February 2nd, '62; Robeson co.; d. December 4th, '62.  
 Quinn, Edward R., e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Reaves, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Reaves, Julius F. A., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Reaves, Edward C., e. June 11th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. '61.  
 Roddy, Patrick, e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May, '64.  
 Russ, John, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Robin, Robert F., e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg, and pr.  
 Saunders, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Sampson, John W., e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Sellers, James B., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant Dec., '62, and pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Simpson, James W., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Shay, John, e. June 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Simons, Wm. J., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Smith, James B., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Peter H., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Springs, Lemuel, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Aug. 28th, '62.  
 Smith, Thomas J., e. June 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg, and prisoner.  
 Simpson, Isaac, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Stephen, James E., e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Spoons, Wm. T., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Smith, Hiram, e. July 14th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 2nd, '63.  
 Sheffield, Isaac E., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Sheffield J., e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sanders, Britton, e. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Spooner, W., e. June 6th, '61; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Sell, J., e. October 20th, '61; w. September 17th, '63.  
 Sell, David, e. October 20th, '63; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Thomas, e. June 6th, '61; Brunswick co.; w. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62, and pr. September 19th, '64.  
 Terry, Calvin S., e. June 15th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Thompson, Thomas, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Walsh, Coleman, e. July 15th, '61; Virginia.  
 Wade, John M., e. February 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Williams, Nathan, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Weeks, Thomas, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July 15th, '61; returned and e. July 2nd, '63.  
 Wilson, John O., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.  
 Williams, Gibson, e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.

White, John A., e. June 22nd, '61; New Hanover co.: w. May 2nd, '63, at Chancellorsville, and pr. May 12th, '64.

Williams, George W., e. June 24th, '61; Brunswick co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville, and pr. September 19th, '63.

Wright, William E., e. June 27th, '61; New Hanover co; dg.

Williams, N., e. July 15th, '62.

Wright, A. S., e. October 24th, '62; w. at Payne's Farm Nov. 27th, '62.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Edward H. Rhodes, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

Solomon Gornto, Captain, p. from 1st Lieutenant.

J. J. Metts, Captain, p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Solomon Gornto, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; r. Jan. 2d, '63.

W. H. Quince, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.

William H. Quince, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut. Feb. 21st, '62.

Thomas B. Henderson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; r.

A. H. Rhodes, 2d Lieut., p. from Serg't.

E. H. Armstrong, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

J. W. Hanks, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

J. J. Metts, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

J. F. Clark, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

Lewis Henderson, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Anthony H. Rhodes, 1st Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. 1st Lieut. Sept. 17th, '63.

Edward W. O. Riggs, 2d Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.

Elisha A. Littleton, 3d Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.

Joseph W. Taylor, 4th Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.

Hillory Henderson, 5th Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; tr. to 2d N. C. Cavalry for disability.

Basil, Shepherd, 1st Corporal, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63; pr. Nov. 27th, '63.

Lewis Avery, 2d Corporal, e. July 1st, '61, Onslow co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.

Owen C. Hill, 3d Corporal, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and pr. May 12th, '64.

John E. Windell, 4th Corporal, e. July 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Malvern Hill, Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.

### PRIVATES.

Aman, George, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.

Aman, Thomas, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; d. Jan. 25th, '62.  
 Aman, Pinkney, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Aman, W. H., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. at Goldsboro April 14th, '62.  
 Adams, J. A., pr. July 12th, '61.  
 Armstrong, Edward H., e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 1st, '63.  
 Bass, Charles T., e. July 20th, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg Sept., '62.  
 Boykin, J. T., e. July 25th, '62; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Britt, Lewis, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. Sept. 12th, '62.  
 Barber, Marquis D. L. F., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Brown, Oliver, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Bell, Isalah, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Bloodgood, James, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Batchelor, William W., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Bradshaw, N. S., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Lynchburg Dec. 3d, '62.  
 Brown, Lovitt, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Cape, William, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. June 26th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Coville, W. F., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Conway, Nicholas J., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Currin, David, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Conway, William A., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; dg. at Goldsboro May 26th, '62.  
 Conway, Elijah H., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cain, Richard, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Richmond Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Cain, James S., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Richmond Dec. 9th, '62.  
 Carr, Michael, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Chestnut, John E., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.  
 Chestnut, R. B., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Capps, Abner, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Carter, W. M., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Chesnut, Bedford B., e. July 13th, '62; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Cannady, Willet M., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Clark, James F., e. Jan. 23d, '62; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Cottle, Lewis J., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Davis, Benjamin, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Dawson, Leonard, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. at Camp Howe, Va., in '61.  
 Dixon, James W., e. July 1st, '62; Onslow co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Engel, Alexander H., e. July 23d, '62; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Ezzell, H. H., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.  
 Ezzell, E. M., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Gordonsville Sept. 20th, '62.  
 Eubanks, Aaron, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Eubanks, John M., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Eubanks, Elisha P., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Falson, James C., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Garey, Alfred, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Nov. 8th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Grant, James H., e. Jan. 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Gurganus, Lewis J., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal in '61; d. January 7th, '62.  
 Hanks, John W., e. February 19th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hewitt, S. H., e. January 28th, '62.

- Haskins, David, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Henderson, Lewis J., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. 2nd Lieut. September 1st, '63; pr. July 12th, '61.
- Higgins, Benjamin, e. July 1st, '61; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Hardison, Elza, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Henderson, James R., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. August 27th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Hill, James, e. January 28th, '61; Onslow co. k. at Sharpsburg in '62.
- Hewett, T. F., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. May 2, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hollingsworth, James, e. January 23rd, '62; Sampson co.; w.
- Herring, James O., e. January 23rd, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.
- Holloman, Nathan, e. Jan. 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. Feb. 2nd, '63, at Richmond.
- Hood, Robert B., e. January 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Hood, N. B., e. January 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Holloman, Josiah, e. January 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Johnson, Rlgden, e. January 14th, '62; Wake co.
- Jones, John B., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Jones, William C., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Jones, Joseph W., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.
- Kelly, Thomas, e. January 23rd, '62; Sampson co.; dg. September 9th, '62.
- Kellam, Josiah, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Ketcham, James P., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.
- Ketcham, Jackson, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. on railroad February 12th, '62.
- Kellam, William E., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Langley, James P., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Littleton, Willoughby S., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 15th, '61, at Camp Howe.
- Littleton, Aretus, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; dg.
- Liles, Samuel, e. July 23d, '62; Wake co.
- McCullin, Arin, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63, and pr. May 12th, '61.
- Matthews, John D., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.
- Marshburn, John, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 30th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Mills, William, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; dg.
- Marshburn, Jas. H., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.
- Marshburn, Francis, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Dec. 15th, '61, at Camp Howe.
- Meadows, Raymond, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Merritt, G. W., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. May 26th, '63.
- Metts, Jas. J., e. May 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut., '62; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Captain Dec. 17th, '61.
- Morton, Jacob, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.
- Morton, Isaac, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Morton, Edward, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Morton, Hillary, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. Aug., '62, at Danville.
- Morton, Archibald, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. April 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Morton, George, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. April 9th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Odum, Alvin, e. July 2d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Gordonsville Sept. 11th, '62.
- O'Brien, William, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Chatham co.
- Odum, Ruffin, e. March 15th, '64; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Owens, Nathaniel S., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.
- Owens, Dempsey, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Oliver, David, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Pacher, Lewis, e. January 23d, '62; Sampson co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Pool, Simeon, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Wake co.  
 Peterson, Patrick, e. July 23d, '63; Sampson co.; d. at Guinea Station April 18th, '63.  
 Parrish, Pinky, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w.  
 Pipkin, Geo. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Pipkin, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. at Guinea Station March 10th, '63.  
 Phillips, Bryce P., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 2d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Phillips, Levi, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Pool, Jackson, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. April 18th, '63.  
 Phillips, Aaron, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. March 10th, '62, at Camp Howe.  
 Phillips, Henry, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Pool, Howard, e. July 23d, '62; Wake co.  
 Ray, John, e. March 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Ray, Marlon, e. March 28th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Reece, William, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Corporal in '62, and w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Riggs, John B., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Riggs, Geo. C., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 30th, '64.  
 Riggs, Albert, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Aug. 31st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Riggs, Barrus, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Ragan, Peter, e. Oct. 30th, '63; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Reece, Benjamin, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Riggs, Isaac N., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. July 9th, '62, at Camp Howe.  
 Riggs, Basil M., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg, and pr. Sept. 12th, '64.  
 Roberson, L. R., e. July 15th, '62; Sampson co.; d. May 18th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Rich, Albert, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Roberson, Edwin B., e. July 1st, '61; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill, and pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Sammons, John J., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Sanderlin, Robert, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Seight, Richard R., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Scott, John H., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Scott, Newton, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. August 10th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
 Screws, Wm., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.  
 Shepherd, Jackson, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Shepherd, James, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Smith, Josiah P., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg, and p. Sergeant.  
 Smith, William B., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Simpson, Wm. A., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Swinton, James, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Jan. 9th, '63, at Camp Howe.  
 Seawell, C. W., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Sutton, Isaac, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Sellers, Amos, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.  
 Sutton, Wm. M., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Sutton, Joseph, e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Smith, Rufus, e. Jan. 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. at Richmond Sept. 27th, '62.  
 Smith, Samuel A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Shepard, J. L., e. July 1st, '61; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Smith, Basil, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.



Tatum, H. S., e. July 24d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at Camp Winder Nov. 24th, '62.  
 Thompson, William, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63  
 and pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Watters, Allen, e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; dg  
 Wells, James T., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Wood, Willis F., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Williams, Andrew J., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Dec. 23d, '63, at Camp Howe.  
 Webster, R. M., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Wiggins, John E., e. July 15th, '62; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Winberry, J. F., e. July 1st, '61; d. in the hands of the enemy.  
 Wilkins, Wm. L., e. Nov. 12th, '62; Onslow co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wilson, Wm. G., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Jan. 3d, '62, at Camp Howe.  
 Wharton, Daniel M., e. July 1st, '61; Onslow co.; d. Nov. 10th, '61, at Camp Howe.  
 Wiggins, L. H., e. July 23d, '62; Sampson co.; k. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Woodell, W. W., e. July 23d, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Wilder, George, e. July 23d, '62; Wake co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
 Wood, Basil M., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Yates, Joseph, e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; d. July 23d, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Young, John R., e. August 2d, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal in '62; d. of w. at Gettysburg July 25th, '63.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Theodore M. Sykes, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Bladen co.; r. Oct. 29th, '62.  
 Swift Galloway, Captain; Columbus co.; p. from ranks; w.

Joseph T. Dunn, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Randolph co.; r. Oct. 5th, '61.  
 Richard P. Allen, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Bladen co.; r. Oct. 15th, '61.  
 William J. Hemp, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Bladen co.; r. Oct. 5th, '61.  
 Robert H. Lyon, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Quincy H. Lauder milk, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert H. Lyon, 1st Sergeant; e. May 12th, '61; Bladen co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. '62; e. May 12th, '64.  
 James M. Sikes, 2d Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Columbus co.  
 Thomas J. Bush, 3d Sergeant; e. June 24th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Alexander Sue, 4th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Abner Johnson, 5th Serg't; e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Haynes P. Blizzard, 1st Corporal; e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; k. at Malvern July 1st, '62.  
 Azariah R. Sellars, 2d Corporal; e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Malvern.  
 William H. Cutts, 3d Corporal; e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Geo. W. Lanier, 4th Corporal; e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. and pr. cellorsville May 3d, '63.

PRIVATES.

Aldridge Ransom, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville, and c. May 12th, '64.

Bain, Allen W., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.

Bain, John S., e. May 13th, '61; Bladen co.

Baldwin, Haynes, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.

Baldwin, Joseph, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Barnhill, Henry H., e. May 15th, '61; Bladen co.; dt.

Barnhill, David O., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.

Benson, Thomas W. L., e. May 11th, '61; Bladen co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.

Benson, Arch. T., e. May 28th, '61; Bladen co.; p. Corporal.

Benson, Francis, e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.

Benson, William W., e. June 4th, '61; Bladen co.

Blizzard, Ezekiel B., e. May 25th, '61; Bladen co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

Burkes, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; Bladen co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Bow, W. W., e. Feb. 13th, '61; Columbus co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Barefoot, William, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Columbus co.

Baker, Duncan, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Brady, John, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Barney, Barney, e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.

Brady, Joseph, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.

Brady, Isaac, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; tr.

Brady, Wm. W., e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Brown, George, e. July 11th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Brown, Jesse, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.

Burr, Barney, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.

Butler, James A., e. July 11th, '62; Wake co.; k. June 15th, '62, at Winchester.

Butler, William, e. July 11th, '62; Wake co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Bule, William W., e. February 12th, '62; Bladen co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Bule, Francis M., enlisted May 25th, '61; Bladen co.

Bule, Joseph S., e. May 3rd, '61; Bladen co.; p. Corporal; k. Sept. 17th, '62.

Bule, David J., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.

Bush, T. L., e. May 1st, '62; Bladen co.

Callahan, Dennis H., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Clarke, Duncan R., e. May 15th, '61; Bladen co.

Colum, Archibald, e. May 28th, '61; Bladen co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; c. May 12th, '64.

Caswell, George W., e. May 13th, '62; Bladen co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Cunegim, F. M., e. May 29th, '62; Bladen co.; d. August 16th, '62, near Richmond.

Creech, John W., e. May 20th, '61; Columbus co.; w. and pr. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Corbett, N. B., e. July 17th, '61; Bladen co.; tr. to 18th Regiment.

Cox, George H., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Cobb, Eli G., e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Cox, Eli, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d.

Cox, Henry, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; dg.

Cox, Alexander M., e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d.

Cutts, W. H., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.

Craven, Benjamin, e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; c. May 12th, '64.

Craven, Robert F., e. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d.

Curry, Thomas J., e. February 12th, '62; Bladen co.; dg.

Daniel, William J., e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.; pr. at Gettysburg.

- Elliott, Simpson, a. July 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d.
- Ellis, James, e. February 12th, '62; Columbus co.
- Everett, Robert A., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; d. November 15th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Everett, Daniel J., e. May 25th, '61; Bladen co.
- Everett, H. B., e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Chancellorsville; e. May 12th, '64.
- Edwards, Daniel, e. May 29th, '61; Bladen co.
- Faircloth, Solomon, a. July 15th, '62; Bladen co.
- Fuls, Robert, e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; d.
- Gallaham, Aaron, e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; d. Oct. 7th, '61.
- Gallaham, Zebedee, e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Galloway, Swift, e. May 1st, '62; Brunswick co.; p. Captain.
- Grizzard, James, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; d. Oct. 15th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Goff, John, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.
- Haas, Simon, e. July 15th, '62; Bladen co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and e. July 4th, '63.
- Hargrove, D. J., e. May 11th, '61; Bladen co.; p. Serg't September 25th, '62; e. May 12th, '64.
- Hargrove, John O., e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Hollingsworth, John, e. May 21st, '61.
- Hargrove, Henry, e. May 20th, '61; Bladen co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Holloman, Nathan, e. July 14th, '62; Wake co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '64.
- Holman, N. T., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hooker, Isham, e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; tr. to hospital service.
- Jones, Thomas B., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; e. May 12th, '64.
- Kemp, Joseph R., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; e. May 12th, '64.
- Kelly, Wm. H., e. June 24th, '61; Bladen co.
- Kirkman, John W., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Kirkman, I. T., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.
- Kirkman, Thomas H., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; tr.
- Lambert, John D., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; k. at Gettysburg, July, '63.
- Lambert, John F., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.
- Langley, Josiah, e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Leonard, Wm. M., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Laudermilk, Z. H., e. May 1st, '62; Randolph co.; e. May 4th, '64.
- Laudermilk, John H., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.
- Laudermilk, Quilacy H., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 17th, '62.
- Lewis, John D., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '61.
- Malvin, Smith, e. July 17th, '62; Bladen co.
- Meshaw, Christopher, e. Oct. 7th, '61; Bladen co.; d. in '62.
- Mearns, John, e. May 28th, '61; w. July 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Moran, Michael, e. May 10th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Meshaw, James W., e. May 17th, '61; Bladen co.
- Meshaw, Daniel W., e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.; d. Oct. 28th, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- McGhee, Hayes, e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.
- McGhee, William, e. May 20th, '61; Bladen co.; d. Aug. '63.
- McKenzie, Hiram, e. May 16th, '61; Bladen co.; tr. to Battalion Light Artillery July 15th, '62.
- McLeod, John W., e. May 28th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Chancellorsville and e. May 12th, '64.
- McMillan, Dugald J., e. May 11th, '61; Bladen co.; e. May 12th, '64.

Matthews, Joshua, e. May 23d, '61; Bladen co.; d. June 26th, '63.  
 Matthews, Cornelius, e. May 21th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Miller, David D., e. May 16th, '61; Bladen co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Moore, David, e. July 17th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Needham, Elijah, e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Parker, Daniel D., e. May 28th, '61; Bladen co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Parrish, Nathan, e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pope, Alex. C., e. July 17th, '62; Randolph co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Porter, Francis L., e. May 18th, '62; Bladen co.; w. July, '62, at Malvern Hill and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Presnall, Daniel, e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Presnall, Stanton, e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
 Parrish, Benjamin, Jr., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.; d.  
 Phillips, W. D., e. Oct. 27th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Pridden, James L., e. June 7th, '61, Bladen co.; k. Sept. 17th, '61, at Sharpsburg.  
 Roberron, James R., e. July 5th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Russ, William H., e. May 11th, '61; Bladen co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Russ, Madison, e. June 11th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Russ, O. M., e. August 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Rouse, Wm., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; d. April 10th, '63.  
 Russ, Franklin, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; d. in Wilmington.  
 Sasser, Benjamin, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; dg.  
 Sikes, Chas. B., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Sikes, Robert J., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Columbus co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Sikes, David A., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Simmons, Wm., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.  
 Sellers, A., e. July 10th, '61; Bladen co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Sellers, Calvin S., e. May 12th, '61; Bladen co.; k. July, '62, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, William, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Sikes, Wm. H., e. May 3d, '62; Columbus co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stephens, Jonn J., e. May 13th, '61; Bladen co.; d. July 25th, '61, at Petersburg.  
 Springs, Aaron, e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; p. Corporal July 25th, '61, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, John A., e. July 5th, '61; Bladen co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Simmons, William B., e. July 17th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Smith, Jenkin, e. July 17th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Solomon, William, e. May 20th, '61; Bladen co.  
 Spearman, George, e. July 17th, '61; Bladen co.; d.  
 Stout, Calvin, e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.  
 Stone, W. T., e. October 17th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Strider, James M., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Corporal April 1st, '63, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Thompson, David, e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Thornburg, Martin, e. July 17th, '61; Randolph county.  
 Vuncannon, A. G., e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Vuncannon, William, e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg, and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Vestal, John R., e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; d.  
 Warren, Benjamin, e. February 12th, '62; Columbus co.; d.  
 Warren, John A., e. February 12th, '62; Columbus co.; d.  
 Watson, William D., e. May 18th, '61; Bladen co.

Williams, Shelby I., e. May 10th, '61; Bladen co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.

Williams, Thomas J., e. June 29th, '61; Randolph co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Willet, Joseph J., e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; d.

Williams, Zimri, e. July 17th, '61; w. at Winchester June 15th, '63, and c. May 12th, '64.

Wren, Thomas, e. July 27th, '61; Wake co.

York, John, e. July 17th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Young, Franklin, e. July 17th, '61; Wake co.; c. July 4th, '64.

Young, W. H., e. July 17th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. May 12th, '64.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

John R. Carmer, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; r. May 12th, '62.

Archibald Craige, Captain, Beaufort co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Irving C. Stone, Captain; p. from Lieut.

Samuel B. Waters, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.

W. Shallington, 1st Lieut., p. from Corporal.

W. R. Gaylord, 1st Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Archibald Craige, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '62; p. Captain July 1st, '62.

John W. Watson, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

H. P. Allen, 2d Lieut. p. from Sergt.

C. H. Craige, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

W. B. Windley, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

Wm. R. Gaylord, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 1st, '62.

Irving C. Stone, 2d Lieut., p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry P. Allen, 1st Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 1st, '62.

Wm. McDerritt, 2d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

Samuel H. Forbes, 3d Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.

Charles Tucker, 4th Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy January 1st, '62.

Irving C. Stone, 5th Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 1st, '62; p. Captain in '64; pr. May 12th, '64.

John H. Woodward, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Serg.

James F. Clark, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Lieut. Com. G, Sept. 17th, '62.

Wm. Shallington, 3d Corp., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 1st Lieut. February 5th, '62.

Walter Clarke, 4th Corp., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. in '62.

PRIVATES.

- Adams, Hardy H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Allen, Thomas A., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Allen, James F., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Allen, Charles E., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 18th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Allen, Geo. T., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Allen, John R., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Archibald, Henry J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Sept. 12th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Ball, Ashley, e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Barrow, Thaddeus P., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Barnett, Peleg M., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Oct. 30th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Barnett, Wm. S., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal in '63.  
 Bell, Samuel, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bolt, John, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy in '62.  
 Brooks, Daniel S., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal in '63.  
 Blahop, Ira T., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Bennett, Chas., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Branton, H. H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Winchester Sept. 18th, '61.  
 Brinkley, W. S., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Belvin, Thomas H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '62.  
 Cahoon, James, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. N. Jan. 1st, '62.  
 Civils, Joshua, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Chapman, John, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Congleton, Andrew S., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Oct. 6th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Chauncey, S. C., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Culler, Asa R., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Craig, Cicero H., e. July 28th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 1st, '62.  
 Cross, Thomas, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 15th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Davis, James H., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Davis, Wyman J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Feb. 8th, '62, at Camp Howe.  
 Davis, Wesley, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Davis, H. S., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Daw, John W., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Feb. 12th, '62, at Camp Howe.  
 Day, John W., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Daniels, Samuel, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. June 28th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Daniels, Baynard, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. in '61.  
 Davis, Jesse J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; killed May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Davis, Jos. B., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Ferrell, Wm. B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Fort, D. F., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Flynn, W. J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gaskill, Wm. A., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. Nov. 9th, '61.  
 Gorham, James S., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.

- Gaylord, Augustus, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Oct. 18th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Gray, Winslow, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; dg.
- Glenn, Wm. R., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Glenn, P. P., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg, and Sept. 19th, '64.
- Glenn, D. C., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Gooch, C. H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Gurganus, B. S., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; d. Aug. 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Haley, J. S., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Hendon, G. A., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- High, C. C., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- High, James, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Harrison, Lottin, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. June 15th, '63, at Winchester.
- Harrison, Philander, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Harrison, Bryant, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Feb. 15th, '63, at Richmond.
- Hutspeth, R. H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and w. at Belle Grove in '64.
- Holloman, John, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Hodges, John W., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; w. June 29th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Hodges, W. V., e. October 31st, '63; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Hosler, Jas. E., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to Co. C 13th Regiment Virginia Cavalry.
- Hinton, Joseph J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Oct. 23d, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Ireland, Archibald A., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.
- Ireland, Amos, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant; d. May 7th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ireland, J. W., e. July 18th, '62; Beaufort co.
- Jackson, M. W., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 2d, '62, at Richmond.
- Jones, N. B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Job, N. B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Jones, M. N., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Jones, Edwin G., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Keith, Anderson C., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- King, D. A., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- King, Aleggall, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Lanier, John, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. May 17th, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Langley, Robert A., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. by railroad.
- Lassiter, Wesley, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Latham, James H., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.
- Leggett, Marshall W., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.
- Long, Montgomery, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. Aug. 23d, '61, at Fredericksburg.
- Lewis, Benj. F., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.
- Litchfield, George A., e. February 29th, '62; Hyde co.
- Lowry, W. G., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. November 30th, '62, at Gordonsville.
- Martin, W. H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Medlin, H. R., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 17th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Macon, Isaac, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Medlin, W. R., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Merrell, Daniel, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.
- Neal, Jonathan, e. May 16th, '61; Hyde co.; p. Color Corporal.

- Neal, Lemuel, e. May 16th, '61; Hyde co.; d. August 6th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Nipper, Jacob, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Parrish, Hillman, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy; courier for Gen. Ewell.
- Potter, Samuel, e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Padgett, Lewis H., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. for w. received near Richmond.
- Padgett, Asa J., e. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Patrick, Thomas L., e. July 22nd, '61; Craven co.; d. May 28th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Quinn, L. C., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.
- Raddish, Garrett, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Raddish, William, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 7th, '63.
- Ray, James, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. October 15th, '63, in Maryland.
- Ray, Willis, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Ray, Thomas H., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; dg. October 28th, '62.
- Ray, Elisha B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. October 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Ross, George W., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; died October 30th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Respass, William O., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. May 5th, '62.
- Respass, Richard F., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Richardson, Horatio N., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Russell, R. F., e. July 28th, '62; Hyde co.
- Satchell, William B., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Richmond September 2d, '62.
- Sawyer, Jesse, e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Willson.
- Sawyer, Wm. J., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Fredericksburg Aug. 25, '61.
- Sawyer, Zion W., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Richmond July 20th, '62.
- Sawyer, William C., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; p.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.
- Stewart, John W., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Shepherd, John, e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. N.
- Stone, Berry, e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.
- Stalley, D. J., e. July 28th, '62.
- Scott, James, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Dec. 28th, '62, at Richmond.
- Stalley, J. B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Spikes, Williamson, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. Jan. 3d, '63, at Lynchburg.
- Sneed, Robert, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Smith, Alfred, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Stanley, James, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Surrat, William, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Swindell, J. W., e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. April 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Taylor, Andrew, e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. N.
- Taylor, George, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Thomas, Pressly, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Thompson, T. T., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Tingle, Berry S., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Tilley, John B., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Tilley, Stephen D., e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Ward, James, e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.
- Ward, James H., e. July 18th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.
- Warren, T. H., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Warren, T. H., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.
- Warren, M. C., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.



Watson, John W., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant and Lieut. in '64; k. at Winchester.  
 Walters, Asa W., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Whitley, Andrew M., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Walling, William, e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Waters, A. W., e. May 10th, '61; Wake co.; k. at Winchester Sept. 17th, '64.  
 Winfield, Wm. D., e. July 18th, '62; Beaufort co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Winfield, Samuel T., e. July 18th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Whittly, A. N., e. May 10th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Windley, Horace A., e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Richmond Sept. 30th, '62.  
 Windley, Wm. B., e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Lieut.  
 Windley, W. A., e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Richmond Sept. 30th, '62.  
 Wilkinson, D. B., e. July 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Wilkinson, Samuel J., e. July 28th, '62; Beaufort co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
 Wilkinson, S. J., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Winsfey, W. N. T., e. Feb. 28th, '62; dg.  
 Woolard, Wilson B., e. June 28th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Harrisonburg December 29th, '62.  
 Yearby, James, e. July 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 12th, '64.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

David Williams, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 T. E. Armstrong, Captain; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 Thomas E. Armstrong, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain Sept. 17th, '62.  
 A. W. Bannerman, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 A. J. Casteen, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Alexander W. Bannerman, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; r. Jan. 1st, '62, for disability.  
 John P. Hand, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; r. Jan. 20th, '63.  
 A. J. Williams, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Kinchen B. Powers, 2d Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Samuel P. Hand, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 A. J. Casteen, 2d Lieut.; p. from Corporal.  
 G. M. Ormsby, 2d Lieut.; p. from Corporal.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James C. Lee, 1st Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Andrew J. Williams, 2d Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. and d. Oct. 9th, '62, at Shepherdstown.  
 Kinchen B. Powers, 3d Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 1st, '62 and e. in '64.

Wm. A. Bloodworth, 4th Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Robert E. Sanders, 5th Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. March 19th, '63, for w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Benjamin P. Currie, 1st Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Andrew J. Casteen, 2d Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. and then 1st Lieut.  
 Council W. Casteen, 3d Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 George H. Ormsby, 4th Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 David W. Bannerman, 5th Corporal; e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Jan. 16th, '62.  
 Patrick B. Watkins, Musician.

PRIVATES.

Anderson, Wm. W., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sep., '62.  
 Barlow, Martin, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. at Camp Howe Dec. 13th, '62.  
 Beavers, Galen, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Blake, John B., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Bowden, Richard T., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
 Blake, Stephen G., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w.  
 Brown, Isaac H., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bourdeaux, Richard H., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergt.  
 Bloodworth, Timothy J., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Bowden, Maurice C., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '61.  
 Brown, William J., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Brown, Kinchen, e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal  
 Black, John, e. Jan. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Bowden, Hinton J., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Bosman, James, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bunor, George R., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Bunn, Dallas, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Bunn, James, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Bunn, Wesley, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in Maryland.  
 Brown, Zachariah, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Duplin co.; d. at Goldsboro May 7th, '62.  
 Britt, Alexander A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Brinkley, Wm. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in Maryland.  
 Carter, James H., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg and died.  
 Carter, Eldridge, e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.; d. at Warrenton Sept. 20th, '62.  
 Chadwick, Robert, e. May 5th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Cowan, Wm. W., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Croom, Jesse J., e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. April 8th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Cowan, Robert M., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Cowan, Thomas J., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Cowan, G. H., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Cole, John H., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Sept. 14th, '61.

- Cowan, Richard O., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Crocom, William A., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. June 15th, '61, at Wilmington.
- Deal, James M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Duplin co.; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Debase, Anthony, e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Ennis, L. T., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Harnett co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Ennis, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.; w. July 18th, '64.
- Ellis, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 14th, '63, at Richmond.
- Evans, Lewis T., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w.
- Ferrell, Corda B., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Foy, George W., e. May 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg, and pr. May 12th, '64.
- Futch, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.
- Futch, Wiley, e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Futch, Charles, e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Futch, H. H., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. June 30th, '63.
- Garriss, John W., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Garriss, James B., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and pr. May 12th, '64.
- Gideons, Archibald, e. Feb. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.
- Gideons, Robert, e. March 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gideons, Wm., e. April 28th, '62; New Hanover co.
- Gurganus, Alfred, e. August 30th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62, in N. C.
- Gurganus, James A., e. May 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. November 6th, '62, at Paris, Va.
- Hand, Samuel P., e. June 5th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Serg't and Lieut., and w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg and pr.
- Harrell, James B., e. July 15th, '62; New Hanover co.
- Harrell, Americus V., e. July 15th, '62; New Hanover co.
- Herring, Henry H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in Maryland.
- Hines, Jacob, e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg, and pr.
- Highsmith, Richard E., e. Feb. 24th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg. Sept., '63.
- Holmes, J. D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62, at Staunton.
- Howard, G. E., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Hubbard, Mark T., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. March 29th, '63, at Guinea Station.
- James, George, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, at Richmond.
- Jones, John, e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; d. July 28th, '62, at Richmond.
- Johnston, Josiah S., e. March 19th, '62; New Hanover co.
- Johnston, Jesse V., e. July 14th, '62; Wake co.; w. and in. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Jones, James, e. April 26th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. twice and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Kewan, Jos. B., e. March 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Keith, George A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Lanier, John A., e. August 12th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Lanier, James M., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '64.
- Lee, Peyton L., e. Aug. 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lee, George B., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg, and p. Sergeant.

Lane, Thomas J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, Thomas H., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, Wm. E., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Charleston August 21st, '64.  
 Malaby, Reuben, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62, at Strasburg, Va.  
 Malpass, John W., e. May 18th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Matthews, Nicodemus, e. July 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. August 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Meeks, Felix M., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Mills, Edward J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Mills, Timothy W., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Moore, David, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Meeks, Brantly, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Moore, Timothy, e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Gettysburg and pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Murray, Asa G., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Medlin, Wm. S., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 27th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Mott, Moses D., e. August 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Newton, Wm. B., e. July 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Ormsby, Robert S., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.  
 Ormsby, Thomas J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Ormsby, Geo. W., e. May 13th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Padgett, Cray, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 2d, '63.  
 Padgett, John W., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Richmond September 4th, '62.  
 Padgett, Jacob B., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. at Fredericksburg March 18th, '62.  
 Padgett, Nelson, M., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. March 26th, '63.  
 Pierce, Archibald, e. April 22d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Pierce, John, e. February 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Pierce, Robert, e. February 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Pierce, Joseph, e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Pierce, W. D., e. May 2d, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. in Pennsylvania.  
 Powers, Hansan, e. June 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. June 1st, '63.  
 Player, Richard L., e. July 4th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. Sergt.  
 Privett, Asa R., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Player, Wm. B., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Pigford, Jacob I., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w.  
 Player, W. J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Piner, Robert, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Price, Thomas A., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 Ramsay, Robert T., e. May 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rayner, John N., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Rayner, Stephen D., e. July 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. July 10th, '61.  
 Ray, Burwell J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rivenbark, W. L., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. for w.  
 Rivenbark, Robert, New Hanover co.; w. twice before losing left arm in Wilderness.

- Richardson, Wm. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Rochelle, Robert H., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Rowe, John W., e. June 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Rochelle, Blany J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Rochelle, Ephraim J., e. May 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Rochelle, Edward G., e. Feb. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; dg. May 20th, '62.
- Rooks, Wm. S., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 18th, '61, at Camp Howe, Va.
- Robins, Zachariah, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Ramsay, Thos. J., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Ross, Adam, e. July 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 4th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Rochelle, Isaac, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 8th, '62, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill.
- Ross, Luke W., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Rowan, R. C.
- Scarborough, Geo. D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Sellars, Jordan, e. Feb. 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.
- Spencer, James, e. July 16th, '62; Harnett co.; w. and tr.
- Spencer, Edmund, e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.; d. Oct. 8th, '62.
- Smith, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.
- Still, William R., e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.
- Stroud, William, e. Feb. 13th, '62; South Carolina.
- Slkes, John J., e. July 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; d. Sept. 30th, '62, at Richmond.
- Stokes, Wiley, e. June 5th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. for w.
- Smiley, Alonzo N., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Shepherd, George W., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Taylor, Alfred A., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Tenter, James A., e. July 1st, '62; Harnett co.
- Watkins, Silas C., e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.
- Waller, Squire, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Wells, Jacob, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Sept. 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Wood, Murdock, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ward, Alexander, e. June 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.
- Watkins, Daniel, e. July 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Waltham, John D., e. May 16th, '61; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Waltham, Elisha E., e. May 16th, '62; Onslow co.; pr. May 12th, '61.
- Wells, Henry, e. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, at Richmond.
- White, Gideon L., e. June 27th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.
- Wooden, Amls, e. April 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62.

## FOURTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | in.....missing.    | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

George B. Anderson, Colonel, cm. May, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Brig-Gen'l in '62; mortally w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

John A. Young, Colonel, cm. May, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Lieut-Colonel.

Bryan Grimes, Colonel, Pitt co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel.

J. H. Wood, Colonel, p. from Lieut. Colonel; k.

E. A. Osborne, Colonel, p. from Lieut. Colonel; k. at Snicker's Gap July 18th, '64.

J. A. Young, Lieutenant Colonel, cm. May, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Colonel in '62; r.

Bryan Grimes, Lieut. Colonel, Pitt co.; p. from Major.

J. H. Wood, Lieut. Colonel, p. from Major.

E. A. Osborne, Lieut. Colonel, p. from Major July 18th, '64.

Bryan Grimes, Major, cm. May, '61; Pitt co.; p. Lieut. Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier and Major General; w.

A. E. Simonton, Major, Iredell co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

J. H. Wood, Major, Rowan co.; p. from Captain of Com. B.

E. A. Osborne, Major, Texas; p. from Captain of Com. C.

John W. Dunham, Major, Wilson co.; p. from Captain of Com. F; w.

NOTE.—This Regiment was very imperfectly reported, both in the "Roll of Honor" and the returns sent to Richmond, and now to be seen in the Archives Office, of the War Department, in Washington. This is to be much regretted, as no corps of the Army of the Confederate States gave more brilliant service than the 4th and 5th North Carolina Infantry regiments.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

- A. R. Simonton, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Major May 1st, '62; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- W. L. Davidson, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.
- W. G. Falls, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.
- W. F. McRorie, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.
- W. K. Ellason, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; r. February, '62, and p. A. Q. M. 11th Regiment
- W. G. Falls, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.
- F. A. Carlton, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.
- W. F. McRorie, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.
- W. L. Davidson, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Captain May 31st, '62.
- Wm. G. Falls, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Captain and k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- F. A. Carlton, 2d Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from Sergeant Major.
- A. S. Fraley, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from Sergeant.
- W. F. McRorie, 2d Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from Sergt.
- Isaac A. Cowan, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.
- T. M. C. Davidson, 2d Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from ranks.
- W. R. McNeely, 2d Lieut.; Iredell co.; p from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- F. A. Carlton, 1st Sergeant, e. June 4th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant-Major and 1st Lieut.
- A. S. Fraley, 2d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.; d. at Staunton.
- E. F. Morrison, 3d Sergeant, e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Quartermaster Sergt.
- W. T. J. Harbin, 4th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; tr.; d. at Leesburg, Va.
- W. L. Shufford, 5th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. and k. at Chancellorsville May, '63.
- W. F. McRorie, 1st Corporal, e. June 14th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Captain; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.

## PRIVATES.

- Allen, William L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.
- Anglin, J. S., e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Armstrong, T. I., e. June 14th, '61; Iredell co.; p 2nd Lieut. 37th Regiment.
- Alley, William, e. June 14th, '61; Iredell co.; d. at Richmond in July, '61.
- Allison, T. S., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 8th, '62.
- Allison, W. L., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at Weldon December 12th, '62.
- Anglin, W., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; dg.
- Barnes, J. A., e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.
- Barnes, S. M., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.
- Balley, M. D., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; d. at Manassas in September, '61.
- Balley, Thomas A., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.
- Branley, R. M., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Bruce, W. M., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co., w. at Chancellorsville; dt.
- Barker, J. L., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at Staunton November 15th, '62.

**Barker, C. N.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 23rd, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.

**Barnes, S. M.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.

**Branley, N. S.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.

**Beam, D. R.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.

**Byers, A.**, e. July 11th, '62, Iredell co.

**Brown, J. L.**, e. February 12th, '62; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.

**Bennett, J. J.**, e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

**Branley, H. A.**, e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.

**Bust, Eli**, e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; d. September 1st, '63.

**Byers, Augustus**, e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.

**Branley, P. W.**, e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; dg.

**Carter, J. F.**, e. May 15th, '62; Iredell co.; k. at Chancellorsville in May '63.

**Carter, W. L.**, e. June 1st, '61; Iredell co.

**Carvin, J. N.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.

**Christie, A.**, e. July 28th, '62; Iredell co.

**Connor, —**, e. July 28th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.

**Christie, Andrew**, e. July 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at Staunton, Va.

**Christie, —**, e. July 28th, '62; Iredell co.

**Christie, Thomas**, e. May 24th, '61; Iredell co.

**Cornellus, F. W.**, e. May 24th, '61; Iredell co.; d. in '61 at Manassas.

**Christie, C. T.**, e. May 24th, '61; Iredell co.

**Clark, M. T.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.

**Coan, J. A.**, e. May 24th, '61; Iredell co.

**Coan, S. W.**, e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.

**Cowan, I. A.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Cox, James D.**, e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.; d. Sept., '61, at Manassas.

**Connor, C. D.**, e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.

**Danaha, John M.**, e. June 24th, '61; Iredell co.; pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

**Davidson, T. M. C.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. in July, '63.

**Davidson, T. H.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.

**Day, Eli**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

**Deaton, Thomas C.**, e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

**Doherty, D. A.**, e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Color Sergeant.

**Dirlian, T.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at Mt. Jackson.

**Eades, John**, e. Sept. 21st, '63; Iredell co.

**Edison, C. M.**, e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. Jan. 3d, '62.

**Evans, Thomas**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d.

**Far, D. C.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.

**Furches, V. A.**, e. Sept. 21st, '62; Iredell co.

**Fullbright, D. F.**, e. June 18th, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Fortner, F. T. A.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Seven Pines.

**Glascock, J. N.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.

**Gilling, W. L.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

**Gray, R. M.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; d. June 1st, '62, at Richmond.

**Hall, M. L.**, e. February 21th, '62; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Front Royal.

**Harris, S. C.**, e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; w.

**Harris, E. D. C.**, e. September 14th, '61; Iredell co.; dg.

**Hall, H.**, e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; tr. as 1st Lieut. to 49th Regiment.

**Hall, Hugh**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.

**Hart, H. C.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.

**Haupe, T. P.**, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; d. at Richmond May 2nd, '63.

**Harden, Leander**, e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.



- Hunter, D. C., e. May 30th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant; k. October 14th, '63, at Warrenton, Va.
- Hall, J. A., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; d. October 22nd, '63, at Winchester.
- Honeycutt, J. F., e. May 28th, '61; Iredell co.
- Hobbs, W. C., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Hooper, M. W., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.
- Hooper, J. T., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; d. October 15th, '61.
- Hobbs, J. W., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; pr. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63.
- Ingram, I. G., enlisted February 28th, '62; Iredell co.
- Ingram, J. A., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.
- Irwin, W. L., e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.; d. October 14th, '61.
- Irwin J. O., e. February 28th, '61; Iredell co.
- Irwin, J. T., e. February 28th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Chancellorsville.
- Johnson, J. H., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Johnson, W. M., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.
- Kerr, W. F., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 27th, '62, at Richmond.
- Kerr, G. V., e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; dg.
- Kerr, A. T. e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. for w. received at Seven Pines.
- Kliser, D., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg and d. at Staunton in '62.
- Killgrove, S. H., e. June 27th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.
- Lackry, J. A., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; w. and disabled at Chancellorsville.
- Lample, A., e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.
- Launby, R. S., e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.
- Lemly, William A., e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62.
- Loffin, John, e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.
- Littleton, Alley, e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; d. March 1st, '62.
- Lyons, J. L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- Mayhen, M. B., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; k. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.
- Mayhen, R. E., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.
- Mayhen, J. B. F., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- McNeely, E. M., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. Dec. 17th, '63, for w. received at Seven Pines.
- Marsh, J. C., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.
- Massey, Abner, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.; w. and disabled.
- Massey, Jacob, e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- McMaster, J. C., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- McNeely, W. R., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- McLeland, A. C., e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- Morrison, F. M., e. May 21st, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.
- Morrison, E. A., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Iredell co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- Morrison, S. F., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at Yorktown.
- Morris, R. W., e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.
- Murdock, J. F., e. May 27th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.
- Morrison, F. M., e. June 27th, '61; Iredell co.
- Middleton, C., e. May 30th, '61; Iredell co.; d.
- Morgan, J. B., e. May 20th, '61; Iredell co.; d. June, '62, of w. at Seven Pines.
- Morris, R. A., e. May 20th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Morris, P. W., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- Moose, A. J., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; dl.
- Murdock, C. D., e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant; w. at South Mountain.

Myers, E., e. Sept. 21st, '63; Iredell co.  
Osborn, R. M., e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.  
Philler, B., e. July 12th, '61; Iredell co.; d. at Staunton Dec. 23th, '62.  
Plyler, J. W., e. Feb. 23d, '63; Iredell co.; d. May 9th, '63.  
Richie, H. M., e. Feb. 23d, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
Rickers, F. W., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62.  
Rogers, W. L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dt.  
Rumple, E. C., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Rumple, J. C., e. June 11th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Shaver, Pinkney A., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.  
Shefford, George, e. May 31st, '61; Iredell co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
Sherrell, J. N., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d. April 8th, '63.  
Sherrell, P. N., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. in Staunton, Va.  
Sherrell, Jesse, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. in '61.  
Sides, Henry W., e. June 5th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. for w. at Seven Pines.  
Snow, Martin, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.  
Simonton, H. C., e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dg.  
Smith, Pinkney, e. June 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Sommers, W. R., e. June 27th, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Seven Pines.  
Stephenson, Wm. L., e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.  
Speaks, L., e. Sept. 21st, '63; Iredell co.  
Surblyfield, John, e. Feb. 23th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. for w.  
Springle, J. E., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; d. Aug. 28th, '61, at Manassas.  
Springle, G. W., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Stinson, J. B., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
Stinson, E. B., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
Stikeleather, E., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.  
Stikeleather, J. A., e. May 21st, '61; Iredell county; p. Corporal.  
Stikeleather, John, e. May 21st, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
Thompson, Wm. R., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
Thompson, J. A., e. August 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
Walker, R. F., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.  
Walker, Thomas M., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; dg.  
Walker, J. Marshall, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. 48th Regiment.  
Wallace, J. L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Richmond July 5th, '63.  
Wallace, James L., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
White, Thomas A., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
Witherspoon, M., e. June 10th, '61; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 4th, '62, at Manassas.  
Wiseanfield, M., e. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

James H. Wood, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Major, Lt. Col. and Col.; k. at Snicker's Gap July 18th, '61.  
J. F. Stancill, Captain, Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
James B. Hilliard, Captain, Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
T. C. Watson, Captain, Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thomas C. Watson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 J. F. Stancell, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 J. B. Hilliard, 1st Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from ranks.  
 J. W. Shinn, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Jesse F. Stancell, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain.  
 John R. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61.  
 Joseph Barker, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Isaac A. Cowan, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from Sergt.  
 James P. Burke, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from ranks; w  
 J. W. Shinn, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. Fuller Phifer, 1st Sergt. e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Jan. 25th, '63.  
 B. Knox Kerr, 2d Sergt.; e. June 3d, '61; d. March 26th, '62.  
 M. Stokes McKenzie, 3d Sergeant, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at  
 Seven Pines.  
 Joseph Barker, 4th Sergt., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancel-  
 lersville.  
 John Hellers, 5th Sergt., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Isaac A. Cowan, 1st Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.  
 William H. Burkhead, 2d Corporal, Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Benjamin A. Knox, 3d Corporal, e. June 24th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergt.  
 D. W. Steele, 4th Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. August 27th, '61, at  
 Richmond.

#### PRIVATES.

Absher, Isaac, e. Sept. 24th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Alexander, John L., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Anderson, Charles, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. July, '62, of w. received near  
 Richmond.  
 Balnhutt, W. A., e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Barringer, W. H., e. July 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Baxter, Hugh, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. July, '62, of w. received at Seven  
 Pines.  
 Barbour, Edward F., e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 1st Sergeant and w. at Chan-  
 cellorsville.  
 Barber, James, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Barber, John Y., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. Aug. 7th, '62, in Salisbury.  
 Barber, Robert J. M., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Barber, Thomas D., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Beaver, John D., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. June 15th, '62, of w. received at  
 Seven Pines.  
 Beaver, J. Martin, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Beaver, Joel, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. July 21st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Beaver, Michael M., e. July 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Beaver, William A., e. July 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Beaver, Adams A., e. July 10th, '61; Rowan co.; e. July 1st, '63.  
 Beaver, Obadiah, e. March 10th, '61; Orange co.  
 Beaver, Henry, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Belk, George S., e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Biggers, William D., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; dg. March 21st, '63, for w. re-  
 ceived at Seven Pines.

Brandon, Calvin D., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; k. in '62, at Seven Pines.  
Burke, James P., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieutenant and w. at South Mountain.  
Briggs, James, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 20th, '62, on Weldon railroad.  
Bugs, Thomas, e. March 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
Chunn, William, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. June 12th, '62, of w. received at Seven Pines.  
Cowan, D. Stokes, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
Cowan, John Y., e. June 3rd, '61; d. December 9th, '61, at Manassas Junction.  
Cowan, James F., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; dg. August 11th, '62, for w. received at Seven Pines.  
Cowan, Nathan V., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
Cox, Wiley E., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; d. June 6th, '62, of w. received at Seven Pines.  
Current, A. J., e. June 24th, '61; Rowan co.; d. April 22nd, '62, at Yorktown.  
Danahoo, David A., e. July 2nd, '61; Rowan co.  
Deal, Peter, e. September 22nd, '61; Rowan co.  
Deal, John, e. September 22nd, '61; Rowan co.  
Donnell, J. Irwin, e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; d. September 12th, '61, at Manassas Junction.  
Douglas, Adolphus D., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; d. September 22nd, '61, at Manassas Junction.  
Duke, R. H., e. September 16th, '63; Franklin co.  
Edwards, John, e. April 16th, '63; Wayne co.  
Eller, Edward, e. March 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
Felkes, Alexander, Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
Fisher, W. F. C., e. January 20th, '61; Orange co.  
Gantz, Wiley, e. March, 3rd, '62; Rowan co.  
Gibson, G. W., e. April 20th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Gillespie, Thomas P., e. June 28th, '61; Rowan co.  
Graham, J. C., e. March 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Graham, I. R., e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.  
Goforth, J. F., e. April 6th, '63; Stokes co.; c. July 2nd, '63.  
Gullet, John W., e. July 2nd, '61; Rowan co.  
Graham, Richard L., e. July 8th, '61.  
Hagler, L. D., e. September 20th, '63; Watauga co.  
Hall, William W., e. June 30th, '61.  
Hall, Richard J., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; d. May 20th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
Henry, Elam T., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
Milliard, James B., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain; w. at Seven Pines; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Hicks, Calvin G., e. June 3rd, '63; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
Holdclaw, James H., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
Hyde, James C., e. June 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
Hughes, James C., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; d. August 18th, '61.  
Holbrooks, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wilkes co.  
Hughey, Thomas A., e. June 30th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hunt, J. L., e. Sept. 16th, '63; Granville co.  
Jordan, G. F., e. April 14th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Jordan, Thomas, e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
Kestler, Jos. B., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Kestler, John W., e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines and South Mountain.  
Kluttz, Caleb, e. Sept. 22d, '61; Rowan co.  
Lawder, Daniel M., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. Oct. 6th, '61, at Camp Pickens.

Leazer, John, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Lee, John, e. April 4th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. July 20th, '63.  
 Lysterly, Thos. S., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Lype, David C., e. June 3d, '61; Iredell co.; dg.  
 McCormick, E. Lafayette, e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.  
 McCormick, Hiram S., e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.  
 McLaughlin, Silas M., e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.  
 McKenzie, W. White, e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. at Raleigh.  
 Meaniss, Geo. W., e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.; w. near Richmond.  
 Miller, Henry C., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Mills, Rufus A., e. June 11th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Moore, William A., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
 Moore, David C., e. June 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Moore, S. M., e. March 10th, '64; Orange co.  
 Newbry, Danahoe, e. February 20th, '64; Orange co.  
 Niblack, Franklin, e. June 30th, '61.  
 Overcash, Solomon, e. September 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Pardue, William, e. April 4th, '64; Stokes co.  
 Paschall, Joseph, e. March 3rd, '62; Rowan co.  
 Pinkston, Thomas, e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Plumes, William F., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Rainey, William, e. October 11th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Ramex, Wiley, e. September 22nd, '63; Rowan co.  
 Rice, Allen G., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Rogers, John, e. September 22nd, '63; Rowan co.  
 Safort, Peter, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Safort, Charles, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Sears, John W., e. June 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Sides, John M., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Shinn, James W., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Sloop, John W., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Smith, Jeff. A., e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Steel, Lee A., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Stikeleather, M. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, John P., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Torrence, Thomas N., e. September 20th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Torrence, G. A., e. September 20th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Turner, James M., e. June 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
 Walter, Elias M., e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Webb, Abner N., e. July 1st, '61.  
 Wilhelm, Jacob, e. July 15th, '61.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

John B. Andrews, Captain, em. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.  
 C. S. Alexander, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut  
 W. A. Kerr, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 G. A. Andrews, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

James R. Reid, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; r.  
 G. S. Alexander, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 W. A. Kerr, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 G. A. Andrews, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 T. W. Stephenson, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 J. C. White, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Edwin A. Osborne, 2d Lieut.; Texas; p. 1st Lieut., Captain, Major, Lt. Colonel  
 and Colonel.  
 Joseph C. White, 2nd Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. 1st Lieut.; tr. to Co. H.  
 C. S. Alexander, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 W. A. Kerr, 2nd Lieut.; p. from Serg't.  
 G. A. Andrews, 2nd Lieut.; p. from Sergeant.  
 T. W. Stephenson, 2nd Lieut.; p. from Serg't.  
 J. A. S. Feinster, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
 S. A. Claywell, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James E. Summers, 1st Sergeant; e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 George A. Andrews, 2d Sergeant; e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 John J. Troutman, 3d Sergeant; e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Wm. A. Kerr, 4th Sergeant; e. June 4th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Stephenson Thomas, 5th Sergeant; e. June 4th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Andrew J. Anderson, 1st Corporal; e. June 7th, '61; Davie co.  
 John C. Norton, 2d Corporal; e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 David P. Dobbin, 3d Corporal; e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Edward May, 4th Corporal; e. June 7th, '61; Cleveland co.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Wm. M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Alexander, Claudius S., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p.  
 Alexander, T. A., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Arms, Charles B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Armstrong, John F., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Arthur, C. P., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Arthur, M. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Barkley, Elisha, e. March 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Baggaly, John A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Barringer, Elias P., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Barnett, J. M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Beard, M. P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Beard, W. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Brandon, John A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Bowles, Wilmuth, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brady, George, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Brady, William, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brandon, D. L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brack, James W., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brantley, Robert, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brawley, William R. J., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Bustle, Henry L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Bustle, David S., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brotherton, Sylvester, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brotherton, Isaac N., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.

Campbell, James P., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Campbell, John H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Campbell, A. F., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Campbell, W. J., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Iredell co.  
Carpenter, Nicholas W., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Carpenter, D. F., e. March 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
Chambers, Henry A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Chipley, William M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Claywell, Miles R., e. Feb. 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
Claywell, William A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Claywell, Solomon A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Cline, J. A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Connoy, Jacob M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Combs, R. B., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Cook, Robert B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Currie, Daniel A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Dobson, William, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Dobson, Joseph H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Dock, G. W., e. Feb. 23th, '62; Iredell co.  
Ervin, A. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Eldson, J. R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Feinster, John A. S., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Lieut.  
Feinster, Rufus P., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Fisher, Freeman J., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Fleming, John A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Fry, Jo. W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Funter, John A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Freeman, Wm., e. Jan. 30th, '63; Iredell co.  
Garrison, James A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Green, D. L., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Gibson, Joseph F., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Goodin, D. A., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Goodin, H. A., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Goodman, John T., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Goodman, Wm. M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Goodman, Alfred F., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Goodin, Alvin H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Hall, J. R. A., e. February 25th, '62; Iredell co.  
Hall, Robert A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Hall, Eugenius A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Harbin, James F., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Hare, Robert P., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Harkness, F. M., e. June 13th, '62; Iredell co.  
Harkness, James H., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Harkness, James, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Hendren, Solomon, e. February 25th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Hendren, George W., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Holmes, James A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Holmes, Robert M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Holmes, J. F., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Holmes, Robert J., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
Holmes, W. C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Hooper, N., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Holder, Willis H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
Hoover, John C., e. July 18th, '61; Iredell co.

Hoover, Sumpter A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Holtshouser, Miles, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Houpp, James A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Hutchings, W. F., e. July 1st, '63; Guilford co.  
 Jacobs, Pinkney, e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 James, Wm. W., e. February 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Johnston, C. L., e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Johnston, Henry T., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Jones, Isaac M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell.  
 Jordan, G. B., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Kerr, Columbus, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Kerr, Robert T., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Laughey, Wm., e. Aug 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lazemby, William H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Lewis, J. A., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lewis, T. M., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lewis, F. A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Linster, R. O., e. September 20th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Lollar, H. L. S., e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lewis, Alexander F., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Lollar, Renbers S., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 McLelland, James R., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 McKay, J. P., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 McCoy, J. A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 McKinnie, William B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 McHargue, Franklin, e. June 7th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McHargue, Samuel, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Marshall, H. L., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, P. T., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, J. B., e. July 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Miller, Charles M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Mills, Gilbreth N., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Mills, Abner S., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Moore, Marshall W., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Moore, John N., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Murdoch, Nathan A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Murdoch, Thomas L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Norton, J. P., e. March 13th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Parham, John F., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Patterson, Robert E., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Raymer, Nat., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Rickart, John M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reynolds, D. A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Reid, W., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Revis, John, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reid, James A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reames, John C., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reames, W. D., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Robb, J. T., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Scroggs, John, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Sharpe, Richard A., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Sharpe, C. S., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sherrell, J. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shuford, F. A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Steele, James C., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.



Stephenson, T. L., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stephenson, W. A., e. July 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stikeleather, J. C. N., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stikeleather, W. J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Aug. F., e. July 15th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Samuel, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Robert C., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Humphrey, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Thomas B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Thomas, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Alfred L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, Nathan C., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Swann, P. W., e. Aug. 16th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Swann, Thomas B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Tays, J. T., e. Feb. 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Tomlin, Amos F., e. July 11th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Tucker, Thos. L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Turner, Williford, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Turner, Henry H., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Turner, Alfred, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Turner, John C., e. June 7th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Waddle, John R., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Walker, William A., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Waugh, James W., e. June 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Waugh, J. W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Waugh, W. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 White, G. W., e. Dec. 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
 White, Albert M., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Wilson, Samuel L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Wilson, John L., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Woodside, J. G., e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Yates, F. A., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Yates, D. S., e. July 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Yates, Martin V., e. Aug. 16th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Young, John G., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Junius B. Whitaker, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Alexander D. Tumbro, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 M. C. Hazelle, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 T. G. Lee, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Lovett Lewis, Captain; Wayne co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Alexander D. Tumbro, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Captain.  
 Lovett Lewis, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 R. B. Potts, 1st Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Joseph J. Bradbury, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Robert B. Potts, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.

Thos. G. Lee, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 3d, '63; Wilson co.  
R. A. Best, 2nd Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.  
J. B. Griswold, 2nd Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Lovett Lewis, 2d Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Cader Parker, 2nd Lieut.; Wayne co.; p. from Corporal.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John B. Griswold, 1st Sergt., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p.  
Lovett Lewis, 2d Serg., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Robert A. Best, 3d Sergt., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p.  
James C. Cotten, 4th Sergt., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
M. Clay Hazelle, 1st Corporal, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p.  
John W. Harrison, 2d Corporal, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Cader Parker, 3d Corporal, e. June 28th, '61; Harnett co.; p.  
Daniel L. Howell, 4th Corporal, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
James R. Tumbro, 5th Corporal, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.

PRIVATE.

Anderson, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Anderson, Wm., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Anderson, Jesse, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Bartlett, Henry, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Bartlett, Joseph, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Baynes, Eli, e. June 28th, '61; Wake co.  
Bain, Eli, e. June 28th, '61; Craven co.  
Beard, John, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Brewer, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Boyette, Wm., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Bunn, James R., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Burnham, Wm., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Carter, Wm. T., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Casey, George W., e. June 28th, '62; Wayne co.; p. 5th Sergeant in '61.  
Combs, Ira, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Cotton, Elias H., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Cox, Andrew, e. Sept. 12th, '62; Craven co.  
Coble, Jeremiah, e. Sept. 2d, '63; Wayne co.  
Croom, Elijah, e. June 28th, '61; Craven co.  
Davis, Wright, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Daniel, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Dickson, Ashley, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Dinkins, Blake, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Dishman, James, e. Dec 2d, '62; Wake co.  
Dinkins, William, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Ellis, Jesse J., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Corporal in '61.  
Ellis, John B., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Eutry, James H., e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wake co.  
Faircloth, Leonidas, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Garner, William, e. Sept. 10th, '61; Wayne co.  
Grant, Ephraim, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Grant, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Gurley, Wm. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Grant, Jesse, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Harris, James M., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.

Hedrick, Stephen, e. Jan. 1st, '64; Wake co.  
Holmes, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 1st. Sergt.  
Holmes, Stephen, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Howell, Wm. B., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Hudgins, Robert W., e. June 28th, '61; Virginia; p. Sergt. in '64.  
Howell, Blaney C., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Howell, Daniel R., e. June 2d, '61; Craven co.  
Johnston, Joseph, e. June 28th, '61; Johnston co.  
Johnson, Bright, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Joyner, Robert W., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Kornegay, Giles, e. Feb. 13th, '63; Wayne co.  
Lee, Thos. R., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Lee, Nathan, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Lane, Joseph B., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Lewis, John, e. Sept. 2d, '63; Wayne co.  
Laws, Bryant, e. Sept. 11th, '63; Wayne co.  
Martin, John P., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
May, James R., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Merritt, Joshua, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Martin, Quincy, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Martin, Irbin, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
McCullen, John W., e. September 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
Myers, Elisha, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Mitchell, Gilbert H., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Myers, Thomas, e. September 2d, '63; Wayne co.  
Norris, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Pate, Thomas J., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Pate, Richard J., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Pate, DeWitt C., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Pearsall, William E., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Peel, John D., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Pearsall, W. D., e. September 10th, '61; Wayne co.  
Peel, Robert, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Corporal in '64.  
Pearsall, John H., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 3d Sergeant in '64.  
Phillips, Robert W., e. October 7th, '61; Wake co.  
Powell, James P., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Price, Moses B., e. June 28th, '61; Johnston co.  
Roberts, Wm. J., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Rollins, Edward A., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Sanderson, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Sasser, B. W., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Scott, Joseph D., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Sauls, Andrew, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Sikes, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Shepard, Elkanah, e. September 3d, '63; Wake co.  
Starnglauzy, —, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Stewart, George, e. July 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
Talton, James H., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Taylor, Josiah R., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Thompson, Haynes W., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Tindell, Jesse T., e. November 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
Underwood, Richard R., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Weil, Herman, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Whitley, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
Whitley, George L., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.

**Williams, John R.**, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 1st Corporal in '61.  
**Williamson, Willis**, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
**Wiggs, William**, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
**Whitley, Benjamin F.**, e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
**Wilson, W.**, e. February 19th, '63; Wayne co.  
**Yates, John F.**, e. August 26th, '63; Wayne co.  
**Yeargin, Jacob M.**, e. September 15th, '63; Wayne co.  
**Yeargin, James W.**, e. September 15th, '63; Wayne co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

**David M. Carter**, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and p.  
**D. G. Latham**, Captain; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
**T. M. Allen**, Captain; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
**J. H. Carter**, Captain; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
**C. K. GaNegher**, Captain; Beaufort co.; p. from Lieut.

**Thomas L. Perry**, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. June 2d, '62.  
**D. G. Latham**, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
**T. M. Allen**, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
**J. H. Carter**, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
**Edmund L. Redding**, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.  
**Daniel G. Latham**, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Beaufort co.  
**S. J. Litchfield**, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
**M. T. Williamson**, 2d Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**James H. Carter**, 1st Sergt., e. May 31st, '61; Hyde co.; p. Captain in '62; k. Dec. 13th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
**Thos. M. Blount**, 2d Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; District of Columbia; p. Quartermaster; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
**Thos. M. Allen**, 4th Serg., e. June 3d, '61; Hyde co.; p. 1st Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville; pr. at Gettysburg.  
**Cornelius E. Perry**, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Serg.  
**John F. Lucas**, 1st Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
**Joseph Cutler**, 2d Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
**Joseph Whэгgett**, 3d Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
**Thomas R. Petterton**, 4th Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. at Seven Pines.

### PRIVATEs.

**Arnold, Jason**, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
**Avery, Finney**, e. April 28th, '63; Craven co.; k. at Manassas Gap.  
**Baker, E.**, e. —; Tennessee.  
**Bateman, J. W.**, e. Feb. 21st, '63; Washington co.  
**Bean, Tyrrell**, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Montgomery co.

- Bailey, Alfred, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Bailey, Geo. F., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. at Seven Pines.  
 Baynes, Richard H., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Baynes, David F., e. June 7th, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Beker, Wiley H., e. May 31st, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Beachum, Thomas, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Bennett, Lewis, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Beatty, W. J., e. July 5th, '62; Davie co.; tr. to 5th Regt.  
 Beal, W. F., e. April 22d, '63; Chatham co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Buck, Bryan, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Bolling, Westwood, e. Sept. 5th, '61; Hyde co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Brady, James, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Brickell, James H., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and Fredericksburg.  
 Briley, Daniel, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Brinn, Seth, e. June 3d, '61; Hyde co.; k. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62.  
 Brown, Jesse, e. June 5th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Brown, William, e. June 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Brown, Edward, e. June 5th, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Brock, David, e. April 7th, '63; Duplin co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville..  
 Brown, J. C., e. ———  
 Brown, S. M., e. ———  
 Brown, A. B., e. April 4th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Carter, Henry C., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Hyde co.; dg. for w. at Seven Pines.  
 Carpenter, W. R., e. March 3d, '63; Gaston co.  
 Catan, Solomon, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.; tr. to Co. I.  
 Clarke, R. B., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Clarke, W. T., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Clarke, H. D., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Carteret, A., e. April 28th, '63; Columbus co.  
 Cherry, John, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Campbell, Brown, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; k. at Seven Pines..  
 Crane, Timothy, e. May 31st, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Criscoe, Alfred, e. March 5th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Cutler, Henry, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines May 31st, '62..  
 Cutler, William A., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines; p. 3rd Sergeant in '61.  
 Cuttall, William H., e. June 3rd, '61; Hyde co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. 1st Corporal in '61.  
 Davis, James, e. March 5th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Davis, Lane, e. February 3rd, '61; Hyde co.  
 Daugh, Thomas W., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 3rd Corporal in '61.  
 Davis, Samuel, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Davis, Ivey, e. June 3rd, '61; Hyde co.; d.  
 Eborn, Moses, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; e. at Gettysburg.  
 Elliott, Seth D., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Edwards, Archer, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Edwards, Thomas, e. April 28th, '63; Brunswick co.  
 Forbes, D. W., e. April 21th, '63; Gaston co.; k. at Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63..  
 Foushee, Gabriel, e. April 13th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Fry, W. A., e. April 29th, '63; Moore co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Gallagher, Charles K., e. February 2nd, '63; Beaufort co.; p. Captain and w. at Gettysburg..

Gibbon, Robert, e. June 3rd, '61; England; tr. to C. S. Navy September 7th, '63.  
 Gurkin, James W., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Harris, John L., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co., w. May 31st, '62, at Beaufort; dt.  
 Hay, James J. Dula, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Hawkins, John W., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Hodges, James E., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hodges, Hantz, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. at Seven Pines.  
 Hoggard, Thomas F., e. May 31st, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hendrick, John H., e. Feb. 8th, '63; Burke co.; tr. from 5th Regiment.  
 Head, George P., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Hurbanks, C., e. April 4th, '63; Onslow co.  
 Husketh, W. R., e. April 2d, '63; Granville co.  
 Hudnell, Henry, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Hading, Jarvis B., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Jackson, Joel, e. April 20th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Jackson, J. C., e. Feb. 4th, '63; Washington co.  
 Jones, Joshua, e. Feb. 4th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Jefferson, Jethro, e. June 4th, '61; Hyde co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Jefferson, Jethro, e. July 5th, '61; Hyde co.; e. Jan. 25th, '61.  
 Jefferson, George D., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.  
 Johnson, Asa, e. June 17th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Johnson, James, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, Elzie, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, J. F., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Kay, John H., e. May 31st, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Kennedy, John, e. April 28th, '63; Brunswick co.  
 King, G. B., e. April 14th, '63; Iredell co.  
 King, Howell, e. February 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 King, James, e. February 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 King, Johnson, e. February 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Latham, Lewis, e. February 26th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Latham, John W., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and p. 2d Corporal in '61.  
 Latham, Rotheas, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Latham, Seth W., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Leggett, John F., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Leggett, Lewis H., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Leggett, Redding L., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and p. 5th Sergeant in '61.  
 Lewis, Daniel, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Lewis, Wm., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Litchfield, James D., e. April 28th, '63; Hyde co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Litchfield, Samuel J., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Hyde co.; p. 2d Lieut. and tr. from Com. I.  
 Lee, Thomas G., e. June 28th, '63; Carteret co.; w. at Chancellorsville, tr. and pr. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Litchfield, George, e. Jan., '62; Hyde co.; p. 1st Sergeant in '61; tr. from 3d Regiment N. C. T.  
 Martin, W. H., e. April 20th, '63; South Carolina.  
 McElroy, W. R., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 McGowan, Noah, e. April 4th, '63; Onslow co.  
 McNeill, Daniel, e. February 26th, '63; Moore co.  
 McNair, M. F., e. February 21st, '63; Washington co.  
 McDaniel, Giles, e. February 14th, '63; Wayne co.

- Morris, Robert, e. April 28th, '63; Craven co.  
 Mainess, Isaac, e. March 5th, '63; Moore co.  
 Mears, G. W., e. January 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mallison, William W., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; k. May 31st, '61, at Seven Pines.  
 McDonald, Henry, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mears, George W., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Meekins, Isaac J., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. received at Seven Pines.  
 Murray, William J., e. May 8th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.  
 Murray, Thomas H., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.  
 Murray, Jacob O., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Moore, William R., e. April 14th, '63; Granville co.  
 Morton, Benjamin, e. April 14th, '63; Onslow co.  
 Murray, Thomas, e. October 1st, '63; Hyde co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Neal, William A., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Nobles, Jethro, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Nobles, Baker E., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Owens, J. F., e. April 28th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Page, Gilbert, e. February 28th, '63; Moore co.  
 Paschal, Abner, e. February, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Phillips, J. A., e. April 28th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Paul, Riley, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Patrick, James M., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Payne, Andrew, e. April 2d, '63; Camden co.; pr. at Chancellorsville.  
 Pate, John, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Peartrie, Major J., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. from w. received at Seven Pines.  
 Peel, Wm. A., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Hyde co.; e. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Porter, Richard, e. April 24th, '63; Harnett co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Powell, Langley, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Phillips, E., e. February 4th, '63; Burke co.  
 Rivers, John, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Robbins, William F., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Rose, W. J., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Redditt, James, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Ross, W. R., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Ross, Simon E., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Rousley, W. R., e. April 14th, '63; Chatham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Satterthwaite, Jeremiah, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
 Silverham, Joshua W., e. May 31st, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Squire, Appleton, e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and Fredericksburg.  
 Syrls, James E., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w. received at Seven Pines.  
 Swindell, Isaac S., e. June 3rd, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Seell, John, e. April 2nd, '63; Davidson co.; pr.  
 Sheppard, George, e. April 2nd, '63; Burke co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Stilley, Henry, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Stilley, William L., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Sigg, William H., e. April 28th, '63; Greene co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Stokes, J., e. April 28th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Sparks, Robert, e. April 28th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Taylor, Lewis A., e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Taylor, John, e. April 28th, '63; Beaufort co.

Turner, Andrew J., e. June 28th, '63; Granville co.  
Tripp, Edward, e. October 1st, '63; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant and tr. from Co. I.  
Warren, A. B., e. April 28th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Ward, Joseph, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
Ward, Mordecai, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d.  
Ward, Samuel H., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Garysburg.  
Ward, Andrew J., e. May 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
Walters, Harrison, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; c. in '64.  
Whiteacre, Geo. D., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines and disabled.  
Whitley, Stephen B., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergt. in '64.  
Williams, James C., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
Williamson, Major F., e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
Woolard, Moses, e. June 3d, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
Williams, Thomas, e. April 28th, '63; England.  
Williams, Cader, e. April 28th, '63; Craven co.  
Wyatt, Wm. W., e. April 28th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Willis, Thomas, e. April 25th, '63; Union co.  
Wood, W. J., e. April 21st, '63; Franklin co.  
Woodie, Duncan, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Jesse S. Barnes, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson co.  
John W. Dunham, Captain; Wilson co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant; p. Major.  
T. E. Thompson, Captain; Wilson co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

John W. Dunham, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Captain and Major, and w.  
T. G. Lee, 1st Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
J. W. Shinn, 1st Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
H. M. Warren, 1st Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Patrick H. Simms, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson co.  
Thomas E. Thompson, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Wilson co.  
Samuel Y. Parker, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from Sergeant.  
W. V. Stevens, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from Corporal.  
T. B. Stith, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from ranks.  
J. D. Wells, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Lafayette Barnes, 1st Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Samuel Y. Parker, 2d Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
William R. Hamell, 3d Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Robert R. Lancaster, 4th Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
William P. Fitzgerald, 5th Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
William S. Barnes, 1st Corporal; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.



Thomas G. Lee, 3d Corporal; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

William Virgil Stevens, 4th Corporal; e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allison, James, e. February 18th, '63; Culpepper, Va.

Armstrong, George W., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Atkinson, James L., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Atkinson, James T., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Atkinson, A. A., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, H. H., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, Wm. B., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Wilson co.

Barnes, Bunyan, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Barnes, Jacob, e. May 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Baker, Benjamin R., e. July 5th, '61; Wilson co.

Battle, George B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Battle, Walter R., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Beach, John R., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Barnes, Edwin, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Beaman, Joseph B., e. August 2nd, '63; Wilson co.

Benton, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Bowden, Whitford B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson county.

Bridgers, Edwin C., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Burton, John, L., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal.

Clark, Sidney P., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Christman, Dan. P., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Candan, Redmond, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Cox, Lewis, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Crafton Robert W., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Crocker, William A., e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Davis, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Davis, George C., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Driver, Neverson, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Driver, W. A., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Evans, Arthur, e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Farmer, Jonathan D., e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Farmer, Thaddeus N., e. May 16th, '62; Wilson co.

Farmer, John B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal.

Farmer, William I., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Farmer, Wiley, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.

Farmer, James C., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; w.

Farrell, Gray, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Felton, Elisha, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Franklin, Rufus M., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Fitzgerald, Carey W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Wilson co.

Flora, Elvin, e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Garcner, Theophilus, e. April 16th, '63; Wilson co.

Gay, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.

Harris, David B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Harrison, E. F., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Hearne, W. A., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Major and Paymaster

Jackson, Henry L., e. Aug. 2d, '63; Wilson co.

Jackson, D. G., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Knight, T. D., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Lancaster, B. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.

Lancaster, W. E., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Langley, Van B. W., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Lewis, Wm. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Marlow, Ches., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.  
Morton, W. D., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Marsbourne, S. O., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Marsbourne, J. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.  
McBride, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Meeks, Wm. S., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Minshar, J. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Minor, John, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Mixsan, Langley, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Moye, L. H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Nolly, Wm. B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Oettinger, Leopold, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Patton, Henry D., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Pender, Cadmus C., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Pittman, Kitchen, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Pridgen, H. F., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Renfrow, David, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Rhodes, B. B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Roberson, A. J., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Ross, David Y., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Rowe, Joseph W., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
Sasser, Phillip E., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Sasser, Sugar A., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Scott, Seth H., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Sharpe, A. M., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Stewart, J. M. P., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Stith, T. B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Lieut.  
Stokes, Bryant, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Snow, James, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Taylor, B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Taylor, Joel, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Thomas, Alfred, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Todd, Wm., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
Valentine, John G., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Vick, D. W., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
Vick, Robert, e. March 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
Warren, H. M., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Watson, Applewhite, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Watson, Jesse, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Watson, Gaston, e. March 13th, '62; Wilson co.  
Watson, Gaston, e. February 16th, '62; Wilson co.; w.  
Watson, John H., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
Watson, P. H., enlisted October 9th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal.  
Wells, Joel, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Wells, John D., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Williams, Malachi, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Williams, Thomas, e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Williford, Benjamin F., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Wilkinson, James W., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
Winburn, J. Madison, e. January 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
Winstead, J. G., e. July 17th, '63; Wake co.  
Winstead, George W., e. August 2nd, '63; Wilson co.

Winstead, William E., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Woodan, John B., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Wooten, William O., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Woodard, James B., e. July 7th, '61; Wilson co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. F. Kelly, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Davie co.  
 S. A. Kelly, Captain; Davie co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Samuel A. Kelly, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Davie co.; p. Captain.  
 Beal J. Smith, 1st Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 D. J. Cain, 1st Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Thomas J. Brown, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Davie co.  
 Samuel C. Davis, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Davie co.  
 D. G. Smoot, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from Sergt.  
 C. A. Guppy, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from Corporal.  
 D. J. Cain, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
 W. B. Jones, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.; p. from Sergt.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Daniel J. Cain, 1st Sergt.; e. June 11th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Beal J. Smith, 2d Sergt.; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Rufus D. Brown, 3d Sergt.; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 W. B. Jones, 4th Sergt.; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Beaufort B. Williams, 5th Serg't; e. June 6th, '61; Davie co.  
 Wm. P. Haynes, 1st Corporal; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Carson A. Guppy, 2d Corporal; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lewis S. Millican, 3d Corporal; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; p. Sergeant and w. May 3d, '63.  
 Daniel J. Smoot, 4th Corporal; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Lieut.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, Isaac, e. September 16th, '61; Davie co.  
 Ashby, Asbury, e. June 1st, '61; Davie co.  
 Atham, Asbury, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Austin, John, e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Austin, James, e. March 10th, '62; Davie co.  
 Austin, Green B., e. June 1st, '61; Davie co.  
 Austin, William, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Baggarly, J. F., e. August 2d, '61; Davie co.  
 Blackweller, D. E., e. July 18th, '61; Davie co.  
 Baker, Thomas J., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Barlow, John J., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Beck, Little W., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Beck, Wm. P., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.

Beck, William B., e. June 17th, '61; Davie co.  
Beeman, Richard S., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Beauchamp, John W., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Berryman, Alfred S., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Bowden, John O., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Bentley, A., e. March 12th, '62; Davie co.  
Blackwelder, D. C., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
Burke, James W., e. June 17th, '61; Davie co.  
Cain, Anderson W., e. June 11th, '61; Davie co.  
Cain, Wm. G., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Carter, William C., e. July 13th, '61; Davie co.  
Campbell, T. B., e. March 13th, '62; Davie co.  
Cook, James, e. March 16th, '62; Davie co.  
Conrad, H. R., e. March 13th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Clary, Wm., e. August 9th, '61; Davie co.; w.  
Cranfield, Jonathan, e. July 8th, '61; Davie co.  
Cranfield, James L., e. July 8th, '61; Davie co.  
Cranfield, Gldeon, e. April 19th, '61; Davie co.  
Cranfield, Jackson L., e. June 14th, '61; Davie co.  
Charles, John K., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; dt.  
Chaffin, Alexander W., e. June 14th, '61; Davie co.  
Chaffin, Nathan M. D., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Clary, James, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
Cunningham, Geo. H., e. June 14th, '61; Davie co.  
Cunningham, Thomas M., e. June 11th, '61; Davie co.  
Cunningham, Samuel M., e. June 14th, '61; Davie co.  
Cunningham, F. M., e. March 12th, '61; Davie co.  
Cunningham, R. M., e. March 12th, '62; Davie co.  
Davis, S. C., e. June 1st, '61; Davie co.  
Davis, Silas, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Davis, Samuel A., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
Davis, Wm., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Dawdy, James, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Dismukes, Richard L., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Douthit, Edward J., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Echilan, James, e. June 6th, '61; Davie co.  
Farrington, Romulus, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Foster, John W., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Furches, John M., e. June 11th, '61; Davie co.  
Galtner, Wm. H., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Godsey, John W., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Davie co.  
Guffy, Samuel M., e. June 11th, '61; Davie co.  
Hagie, Davidson, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Hall, Ferdinand E., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Hall, Henry F., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Haynes, Henry H., e. June 15th, '61; Davie co.  
Haynes, Jacob H., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
Hendricks, William A., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; w.  
Hill, David F., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
Hoskins, James F., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
James, J. W., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
James, H. H., e. July 2nd, '61; Davie co.  
James, J. F., e. March 10th, '62; Davie co.  
Jones, Samuel A., e. March 17th, '62; Davie co.  
Jones, Lewis P., e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.

Jordan, Gurney, e. March 6th, '62; Davie co.  
 Jordan, Eli, e. June 8th, '61; Davie co.  
 Jordan, Jonathan, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Jordan, William, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Kelth, C. C.  
 Kelly, John, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 King, L. B., e. February 27th, '63; Davie co.  
 Lane, William A., e. March 17th, '62; Davie co.  
 Lane, John H., e. June 15th, '61; Davie co.  
 Latham, Jeremiah M., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Lynch, William, e. March 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Martin, Benjamin J., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 McCrackin, W. A., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
 McDaniel, Nathan, e. June 15th, '61; Davie co.  
 McElroy, William L., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Moose, W. R., e. March 1st, '61; Iredell co.  
 Mock, W. G., e. March 15th, '61; Orange co.  
 Owen, W. A., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
 Parrish, Solomon, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.; dt.  
 Parker, Edward N., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.; w.  
 Perry, William, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Revis, John E., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.; dt.  
 Rose, Pompey S., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Rose, Samuel W., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Rudisill, H. F., e. March 13th, '62; Davie co.  
 Sharpe, Samuel S., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Sneets, Wesley M., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Sheek, Isaac, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Sheek, P. D., Sergeant; e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Shires, J. P., e. March 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Shires, James, e. March 6th, '62; Davie co.  
 Shires, Giles M., e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.; pr.  
 Smith, Franklin A., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Smith, James W., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Swaningen, Ivie F., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Strowd, J. B., e. April 13th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Taylor, John, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Turner, Edmund, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Turner, Henry, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Travillian, Wilkins C., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Walker, Thomas, e. August 10th, '63; Wake co.  
 Walker, Thomas, e. August 10th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Wagoner, W. R., e. March 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Wagoner, Jacob, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Walls, Monthrewal, e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Ward, Ira, e. June 5th, '61; Davie co.  
 Whitlock, J. H., e. July 2d, '61; Davie co.  
 Whitlock, Thomas F., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
 Wilkerson Mark, e. March 13th, '62; Davie co.  
 Williams, Richard M., e. June 4th, '61; Davie co.  
 Wise, Henry A., e. June 4th, '61; Yadkin co.

COMPANY H.

OFFICERS.

Edwin A. Osborn, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Texas; tr. from Com. A.; p. Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel.

John B. Forcum, Captain; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

John Z. Dalton, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.

John B. Forcum, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

F. A. Weaver, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

A. M. D. Kennedy, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

J. A. Summers, 1st Lieut.; Iredell co.; p. from Sergeant.

John B. Forcum, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.

Franklin H. Weaver, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.

A. M. D. Kennedy, 2d Lieut.; Moore co.; p. from Sergeant.

J. B. Stockton, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James M. Albea, 1st Sergeant; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Henry H. Jones, 2d Sergeant; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Samuel H. Bobbitt, 3d Sergeant; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Augustus M. D. Kennedy, 5th Sergeant; e. June 13th, '61; Moore co.

Isaac P. Malden, 1st Corporal; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Julius A. Summers, 2d Corporal; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Hiram P. Williams, 3d Corporal; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Thomas Ball, 4th Corporal; e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

PRIVATES.

Adams, W. M., e. Jan. 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergt in '61.

Albea, Henry C., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.

Albea, James H., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Anglin, Wm., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Athers, C. G., e. Sept. 11th, '61; Iredell co.

Arthur, M. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.

Ball, Daniel M., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Barnard, John C., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Barnard, Leander, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Barnard, James, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Iredell co.

Barnard, F. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.

Barkley, C., e. Jan. 7th, '61; Iredell co.

Browls, J. S., e. Jan. 7th, '61; Iredell co.

Beard, M. P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.

Brandon, D. L., e. June 15th, '61; Iredell co.; dt.

Bustle, D. S., e. June 15th, '61; Iredell co.

Robin, James W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

Boles, John B., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Bowers, Robert S., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Burton, Geo. W., e. March 1st, '61; Iredell co.

Bennett, Geo. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Brotherton, J. N., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Corporal in '61.

Brotherton, L., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Iredell co.

Brown, Madison, e. Sept. 8th, '63; Orange co.  
 Campbell, B. A., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, William, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, Freisan, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, Miles, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, J. W., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, J. H., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, W. J., e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Campbell, Joseph A., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, E., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Carter, Benjamin, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Chamberlain, Josiah, e. June 13th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Chamberlain, Samuel, e. October 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Carpenter, D. F., e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Claywell, M. A., e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cook, R. B., e. June 26th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Combs, R. B., August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cheshire, Jonathan, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Crawford, Jesse, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cook, R. T., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cummings, J. B., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cummings, J. N., e. March 1st, '61; Iredell co.  
 Current, F. M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 DeFoe, Mons. B., e. June 13th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Dingley, Miles M., e. June 13th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Dillon, Bartley E., e. June 13th, '61; Forsyth co.  
 Dillon, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dobson, W. F., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dobson, James, Sr., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dobson, James, Jr., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dobson, W., e. June 23d, '61; Iredell co.; e. in '64.  
 Dunlap, John A., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Edwards, Samuel, P., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Edwards, Thomas W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Eldin, J. R., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Ervin, A. B., e. February 26th, '64; Iredell co.; w. in '64.  
 Fann, David, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Fann, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Fann, John, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Forcum, B. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Forcum, William, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Forcum, Thomas E., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Foy, J. W., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Frazier, Samuel, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Friesland, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Fleming, J. A., e. February 26th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Freeman, William, e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Funster, John A., e. February 26th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 4th Corporal in '64.  
 Furehes, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Galther, William, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Galther, B. C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Galther, T. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Garrison, J. A., e. February 26th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Goodman, A. J., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
 Goodin, A. H., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.

**Goodin, H. A.**, e. August 11th, '63; Iredell co.  
**Goodin, D. A.**, e. August 11th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Goodin, James**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Goforth, Larkin L.**, e. June 13th, '61; Wilkes co.  
**Goforth, Joseph M.**, e. June 13th, '61; Wilkes co.  
**Greenwood, William S.**, e. June 13th, '61; Guilford co.  
**Graham, Stark**, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Gibson, J. F.**, e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.; dt.  
**Groce, J. C.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Harman, D. A.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Harman, T. R.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Hathcox, Josiah**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Heath, John D.**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Heath, A. W.**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Harman, W. M.**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Holland, Nathan**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Heath, Thomas**, e. June 13th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Hicks, Henry C.**, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Hartness, J. H.**, e. August 11th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Hartness, F. N.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
**Harbin, J. F.**, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
**Hoover, S. A.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Haupe, J. A.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Howard, A. B.**, e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Holmes, J. A.**, e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 3rd Sergeant in '64.  
**Holmes, John F.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Holmes, R. D.**, e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
**Hendren, S.**, e. February 25th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Hutchins, W. T.**, e. July 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Jacob, P.**, e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Johnston, R. T.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Johnston, C. L.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
**Jones, D. M.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Joyner, Robert B.**, e. June 13th, '61; Virginia.  
**Jurney, Bacon**, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Jurney, Thomas L.**, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Jurney, Rufus A.**, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Joyner, J. C.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Jurney, N. V.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Jurney, William**, e. March 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
**Kerr, Columbus**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Kerr, T. A.**, e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Kinder, J. R.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Kinder, Milton**, e. June 13th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Lazenby, Thomas**, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Lazemby, R. M.**, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
**Lambert, Leander**, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Laughery, William**, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Linster, R. O.**, e. Sept. 1st, '64; Iredell co.; p. 2d Sergt. in '64.  
**Lemmons, John**, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
**Lewis, A. T.**, e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Lewis, T. M.**, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
**Lewis, J. A.**, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
**Locke, G. P.**, e. Feb. 20th, '61; Iredell co.  
**Lollar, H. L. S.**, e. Feb. 20th, '61; Iredell co.  
**McHargue, Jas. A.**, e. April 7th, '63; Iredell co.



McHargue, Eli L., e. April 7th, '63; Iredell co.  
 McKIn, W. B., e. Jan. 7th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, P. T., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, J. B., e. July 23th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mills, A. B., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Moore, M. W., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Murdoch, N. A., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Mitchell, James, e. September 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Milton, Henry L., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Morefield, Lorenzo, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Morefield, George W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Madison, Albert, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Morgan, Reuben R., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Morgan, T. L., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Morgan, Daniel, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mise, S. M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 McHargue, D. L., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 McFoster, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Malden, Wilson W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mayes, A. H., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 McDaniel, Samuel, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Morefield, J. R., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Money, Daniel M., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Morgan, Miller, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Morris, Leander G., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Nesbitt, R. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Nesbitt, James T., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Norton, J. C., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.; c. in '64.  
 Parker, John T., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Padgett, Joseph L., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Padgett, James C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Powell, J. G., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Parker, Marvill, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Privit, John C., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Patterson, W. P., e. March 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Rhyne, R. N., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Renager, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Renager, L. R., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Rash, Josiah, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Rash, Beverly, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Roberson, John W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Roberson, Henry F., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Richardson, Amatus M., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reaner, J. C., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Ruckert, J. M., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Reed, J. A., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Rives, Henry, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Revis, John, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sharpe, James C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sharpe, John B., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shaw, Elisha, e. Sept. 25th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Shaw, John, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sprinkle, F. R., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Spicer, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stockton, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. and k. at Gettysburg.

Sherrill, J. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shuford, F. A., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal in '61.  
 Simmons, G. W., e. Feb. 14th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Steel, Archibald N., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Snow, Elijah, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Smith, Joseph D., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Sprinkle, Hiram T., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Shires, Geo. W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Sharp, Leander, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, A. L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 1st Corporal in '61; pr. in '64  
 Sharp, C. S., e. Feb. 25th, '61; Iredell co.; e. in '64.  
 Stikeleather, W. J., e. Feb. 25th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, N. C., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, T., e. Jan. 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Summers, S. H., e. Aug. 11th, '62; Iredell co.; e. in '64.  
 Swann, T. W., e. Aug. 11th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Swann, T. B., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Thorpe, Benjamin, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Thorpe, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Tamplin, A. R., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Turner, J. C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; p. 1st Sergeant in '61.  
 Tomlinson, Noah, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Thomas, Isaac H., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Turner, J. C., e. January 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Welson, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Stokes co.  
 Welson, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Stokes co.  
 Walker, M. H., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Walker, J. L., Jr., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wooten, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wooten, Peter, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wooten, H. H., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Walker, W. A., e. August 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
 White, G. W., e. December 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wilson, J. L., e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wilson, S. L., e. June 7th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Walker, J. L., Sr., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wooten, Anderson, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Ward, Franklin, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Ward, William H., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Whitaker, Thomas P., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Weaver, Franklin H., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 White, A. M., e. Jan. 7th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 5th Sergeant in '61.  
 Yates, T. A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Yates, M. V., e. August 10th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Yates, D. S., e. July 21st, '61; Iredell co.  
 Young, J. G., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 York, James, e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.  
 York, Aaron W., e. June 13th, '61; Iredell co.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Wm. T. Marsh, Captain; em. May 10th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Edward S. Marsh, Captain; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Leonidas B. Creekman, 1st Lieut.; em. May 10th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. of w.  
B. T. Bonner, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
E. S. March, 1st Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Noah B. Tuten, 2nd Lieut.; em. May 10th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Bryan T. Bonner, 2nd Lieut.; em. May 10th, '61; Beaufort co.  
D. C. Styron, 2nd Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from ranks.  
C. A. Watson, 2nd Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from Sergt.  
Edward Tripp, 2nd Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from ranks.  
James A. Herrington, 2d Lieut.; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Sergt.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James A. Herrington, 1st Sergeant; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Charles A. Watson, 2d Sergeant; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Charles C. Archibald, 3rd Sergeant; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Edward S. Marsh, 4th Sergeant; e. June 26th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Charles Tripp, 5th Sergeant; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Zach. B. Carawan, 1st Corporal; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Benjamin B. Ross, 2nd Corporal; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Reding R. Tatton, 3rd Corporal; e. June 26th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Henry L. Clayton, 4th Corporal; e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.

## PRIVATES.

Abbott, George, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Asping, William L., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Asping, Samuel, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Barrow, William, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Bennett, David R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Boyd, John R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Brantly, Thomas H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Brantly, Zach. B., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Brantly, Henry, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Bonner, Henry, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Callaway, Willis, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Catan, Hyman, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Catan, Benjamin M., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Catan, Hyman R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Cranford, Thomas R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Catan, Alvey D., e. March 16th, '63; Beaufort co.  
Campbell, James, e. May, '63; Beaufort co.  
Catan, Solomon, e. May 4th, '63; Beaufort co.  
Collett, William, e. September, '63; Randolph co.  
Cranford, A. D., e. September 13th, '63; Montgomery co.; dt.  
Creekman, G., e. September 19th, '63; Randolph co.  
Clark, William, Orange co.  
Caldwell, J. D., e. October 12th, '63; Wake co.

Daniel, Edward J., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Daw, George W., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Doughty, Charles C., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Dunn, Elijah, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Everett, John R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Foreman, James H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Guilford, Felix H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Guilford, Fenner B., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Foster, James, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant; c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Foster J. C., e. September 27th, '63; Orange co.  
 Forbes, H. F., e. October 6th, '63; Wake co.  
 Greaves, J. W., e. October 4th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hockaday, Calvin, e. Sept. 4th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hoover, S. E., e. November 24th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hobbs, John B., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Hudnell, Amariah B., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Hudnell, Jeremiah, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Howard, J. T. M., e. October 1st, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Hockaday, C., e. September 4th, '63; Tennessee.  
 Jarvis, Foster, e. June 25th, '61; Hyde co.  
 Jewell, James H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, Francis, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, Edward L., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, Caswell, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Knox, James D., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Litchfield, Samuel J., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; c. July 3rd, '63.  
 Litchworth, William J., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Lane, David H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Lincoln, Foster, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Litchworth, F., e. October 16th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Longworth, Fleet, e. September 14th, '61; Davie co.  
 McIntosh, William, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mixon, John D., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Norman, W. R., e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.; c. in July, '63.  
 Norman, John A., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Oakley, J. D., e. August 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Ormand, Wyatt, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Ormand, Wherry H., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Parker, A. J., e. August 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Patrick, William J., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Peed, Harrison G., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Peed, Bryant A., e. June 12th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Platt, Wright, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Pickering, Josephus, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Pickering, Richard T., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; c. July 3d, '63.  
 Phipot, Noah, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Purser, Willey, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Purser, N. G., e. February 10th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Prewett, Richard, e. Sept. 26th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Prewett, Abner, e. Sept. 21st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Rice, James M., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Rice, Carlos, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Riggs, Lafayette, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Robbins, A., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Roe, David S., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Roe, Noah D., e. June 26th, '61; Beaufort co.

Rose, John C., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Rowe, George R., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Rose, G. W., e. March 18th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Roe, J. G., e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Roe, G. W., e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Scott, Jesse, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Simmons, Daniel, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Selby, John W., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Simpson, Joseph W., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Swindell, Thos. M., e. June 25th, '61; Hyde co.; w. November 7th, '63.  
 Swindell, Solomon F., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Swindell, Samuel G., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Stephens, John W., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Styron, David C., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Swindell, J. W., e. June 25th, '61; p. Serg.; Beaufort co.  
 Snow, Abner, e. Sept. 17th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Tripp, Edward, e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Tuten, Reding G., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Serg't and c. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Turnage, Charles, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Whaley, D., e. April 16th, '63; Virginia.  
 White, Alexander, e. June 25th, '61; Hyde co.  
 White, Joshua, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Wright, Wm. G., e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 White, Edward, e. June 25th, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Williams, A. B., e. Aug. 31st, '63; Edgewcombe co.  
 Wo. dard, B., e. July 14th, '61; Beaufort co.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

F. M. Y. McNeely, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 W. C. Coughemour, Captain; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 Marcus Hofflin, Captain; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 Moses L. Bean, Captain; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

W. C. Coughemour, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; cm. May 16th, '61.  
 Marcus Hofflin, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 A. N. Wiseman, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 Marcus Hofflin, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain.  
 Williams Brown, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 J. E. Thompson, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.  
 Hamilton Long, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.  
 A. N. Wiseman, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Addison N. Wiseman, 1st Sergeant; e. May 30th '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Wilburn C. Fraley, 2d Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Moses L. Bean, 4th Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
 James Bonnets, 1st Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.

**John E. Renter**, 2d Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**John L. Lyerly**, 3d Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**James Crawford**, 4th Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.

## PRIVATES.

**Barger**, Paul, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Bassinger**, John W., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Bassinger**, G. H., e. Sept. 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Bean**, J. W., e. April 12th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Beatty**, Robert A., e. May 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Beaver**, Michael, e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Bowers**, James, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Seven Pines, May 31st, '62.  
**Bryant**, Lindsay, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Brown**, Peter A., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Buls**, W. A., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; e. July 4th, '63.  
**Bogle**, M. L., e. Feb. 24th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Brady**, L. M., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Carl**, Daniel, e. June 22d, '63; Guilford co.  
**Campbell**, John, e. June, '63; Rowan co.  
**Castor**, John C., e. March 6th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Casper**, Ambrose, e. March 9th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Carter**, E. F. M., e. September, '62; Rowan co.  
**Casler**, John, e. May 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Casper**, James C., e. June 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Cauble**, Geo. C., e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Colley**, Leroy C., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Crooks**, Henry W., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Carter**, Alfred C., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Cummings**, W. W., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Church**, N. N., e. In September, '61; Rowan co.  
**Coster**, Henry M., e. July 3rd, '61; Rowan co.  
**Crowell**, R. A., e. April 13th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Crowell**, John, e. September 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Crowell**, R. E., e. April 11th, '63; Rowan co.  
**Davis**, M., e. February 8th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Deaton**, John C., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Durrell**, William M., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Dorsett**, Frank, e. March 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
**Eddleman**, J. A., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Eudle**, John J., e. June 26th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
**Eller**, Nelson A., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Eldman**, Jacob A., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Friley**, W. C., e. May 30th, '61; Brunswick co.  
**Friley**, Jesse R., e. In September, '62; Rowan co.  
**Friley**, Jacob L., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Friedheim**, Arnold, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Folk**, Edward, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Gardner**, Frank.  
**Glover**, Jeremiah, e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Glover**, William, e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Hearn**, David, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Hendricks**, James L., e. March 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Hellig**, Phillip A., e. June 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Heyer**, Charles, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.

Hennesy, Michael, e. July 16th, '61; Rowan co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
Holdshouser, Otto, e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
Holdshouser, Lewis, e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Holdshouser, M. M., e. June 23rd, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
Holdshouser, Lewis, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; w. May 3d, '63.  
Holdshouser, Wiley, e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
Holdshouser, C., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Horah, George, e. March 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
Huff, Wm. H., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Irvin, Joseph C., e. June 21st, '61; Rowan co.  
Josey, Wilson R., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.  
Jones, Charles R., e. June 21st, '61; Rowan co.  
Johnston, Daniel C., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.; k at Seven Pines.  
Josey, Wallace, e. March 29th, '62; Rowan co.  
Kelly, Joseph, e. April 12th, '61; Rowan co.  
Kenter, John F., e. May 30th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Kyle, Robert G., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Lanier, Benjamin, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Landchery, R., e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lillycrop, Wm., e. Oct. 14th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
Lilly, Wm. T., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Long, N. C., e. Sept. 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lorance, Alfred H., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Locket, John B., e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
McDaniel, J. A., e. September 22d, '61; Rowan co.  
McQueen, B. M., e. March 21st, '62; Rowan co.  
McQueen, A. M., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Mauldin, James, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Matthews, Bradley, e. July 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
McCanless, James C., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.  
Mayes, Daniel, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.; w. May 31st, '62.  
McQueen, William, e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
Mills, Francis M., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Morris, William, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.; w. June 27th, '62.  
Mahuler, Lewis, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Mowry, William G., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Mowry, Andrew, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Miller, Calvin L., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
Miller, Alfred W., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
Misenheimer, G. W., e. February 23d, '61; Rowan co.  
Moore, William A., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Monery, John, e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.  
Mun, William A., e. June 22d, '61; Rowan co.  
Neave, E. B., e. December 7th, '61; Rowan co.  
Neely, James W., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
O'Neal, Isaac P., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Owen, J. T., e. July 21st, '63; Henderson co.  
Owens, J. T., e. July 29th, '61; Rowan co.  
Page, Wm. H., e. June 22d, '61; Rowan co.  
Patterson, Edmund, e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
Parker, William, e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
Peeden, John T., e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
Feeler, N. D. C., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
Peeler, W. D. C., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Ploughman, Solomon, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
Rendleman, Lawrence M., e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.

**Roberts, James W.**, e. May 30th, '61; Davidson co.  
**Roberts, Alfred H.**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Roberts, R. S.**, e. in April, '63; Davidson co.  
**Rowland, Michael W.**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Sanders, J. B.**, e. April 1st, '61; Rowan co.  
**Severs, Henry C.**, e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.; e. July 11th, '63.  
**Strayhorn, Samuel**, e. May 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
**Smithdeal, William**, e. May 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
**Solomon, James**.  
**Swaggs, Joseph D.**, e. June 27th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Thompson, N. A.**, e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Thompson, Joseph F.**, e. May 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
**Thompson, John F.**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Trexler, Hiram A.**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Troutman, M. B.**, e. March 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Turner, Levi**, e. May 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Weant, Wm. A.**, e. May 3d, '61; Rowan co.  
**Weant, Nathan J.**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Williams, Richard**, e. May 30th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Williams, Henry**, e. Sept. 21st, '62; Rowan co.  
**Winter, Geo. S.**, e. June 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Wise, Tobias**, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Wise, Henry**, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.



## FIFTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detailed.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Duncan K. McRae, Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at South Mountain; r. Dec. 12th, '62.

Thomas M. Garrett, Colonel; Bertie co.; p. from Major; k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

John W. Lea, Colonel; p. from Lieut. Col.

Joseph P. Jones, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; r. Oct. 19th, '61.

John C. Badham, Lieut. Colonel; Chowan co.; p. from Major.

Peter J. Sinclair, Lieut. Colonel; Cumberland co.; p. from Major; w. and r. January, '63.

John W. Lea, Lieut. Col.; p. from Major.

John C. Badham, Major; cm. May 8th, '61; Chowan co.

Peter J. Sinclair, Major, cm. March 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

Wm. J. Hill, Major, cm. May 8th, '62; Gates co.; p. from Captain of Com. B.

T. M. Garrett, Major; Bertie co.; p. from Captain of Co. F.

John W. Lea, Major; p. from Captain of Com. I.

French Strange, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant; Cumberland co.

Fabius J. Haywood, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant; Wake co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Samuel A. McRae, Surgeon; cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.

John K. Ruffin, Ass't Surgeon; cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.

Orren D. Savage, Ass't Surgeon; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.

George W. Wrightman, A. C. S.; Cumberland co.

COMPANY A.

OFFICERS.

**Peter J. Sinclair**, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major and Lieut. Colonel; w. at Williamsburg; r. in '63.

**Henry Mullins**, Captain; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Aug. 17th, '61; k. at Williamsburg May 5th, '62.

**Benjamin Robinson**, Captain; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieut. March 31st, '62

**Henry Mullins**, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain and k.

**Benjamin Robinson**, 1st Lieut.; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

**Wm. S. Boswell**, 1st Lieut.; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

**Benjamin Robinson**, 2nd Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain in '64; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.

**William S. Boswell**, 2nd Lieut.; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

**David H. Ray**, 2nd Lieut., Chatham co.; p. from ranks.

**H. H. Smith**, 2nd Lieut.; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**William S. Boswell**, 1st Sergeant; e. June 2nd, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

**Edward Mooneyham**, 2nd Sergeant; e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. October, '61.

**Robert B. Campbell**, 3rd Sergeant; e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.

**William H. Matthews**, 4th Sergeant; e. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in August, '61.

**James Q. Bryant**, 5th Sergeant; e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Henry E. Sikes**, 1st Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Samuel A. Rose**, 2nd Corporal; e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Patrick Brannan**, 3rd Corporal; e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.

**William D. Barklay**, 4th Corporal; e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

PRIVATEs.

**Albertsini, Daniel**, e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.

**Askew, Cannon C.**, e. May 22d, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

**Adecock, Malphus**, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

**Apple, John**, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

**Albright, Wm.**, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

**Andrews, John**, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Atkinson, John W.**, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.

**Atkinson, Robert**, e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Antry, Daniel B.**, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. April 24th, '63.

**Antry, Van Buren**, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. Sept. 15th, '64 at Fisher's Hill.

**Ayer, D. W.**, e. August 1st, '62; Wake co.

**Adams, Asia**, e. May 1st, '62; Chatham co.

**Anderson, W. T.**, e. Dec. 19th, '61; Chatham co.; p. 1st Sergt.; e. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

**Averett, Riley**, e. June 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

- Autry, W., e. June 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. at Fisher's Hill Sept., '61.
- Baker, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Baker, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Burroughs, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; dg.
- Burroughs, Edward, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in hospital.
- Braddy, Enoch, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. at Richmond.
- Beck, Merrill P., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Beal, Joseph, e. July 15th, '61; Chatham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Brooks, Haywood, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Brooks, Parker, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Bobbitt, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Bridgers, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61.
- Born, Luther, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.
- Boon, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Boone, Nathan, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; m. in action May 3d, '61.
- Beeny, Thomas, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.
- Bentick, George, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; c. September 19th, '61, at Winchester.
- Blackman, Cullen, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.
- Burroughs, Benjamin, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. May 27th, '63.
- Boswell, James C., e. June 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Braddy, George W., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. July 19th, '61.
- Braddy, Thomas B., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.
- Braddy, Nathan M., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 19th, '61, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Bullard, Matthew J., e. May 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in May, '62.
- Burke, Thomas T., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.
- Butler, Stephen, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in June, '62, of w.
- Blute, Mike, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Belch, Alexander, e. October 4th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Blackburn, John W., e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Britt, Arick, e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Britt, Dwight, e. Jan. 30th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. at Winchester Sept. 19th, '61.
- Burns, Thomas C., e. October 24th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Brewer, Joseph, e. in June, '61; Cumberland co.
- Bryant, J. L., e. May 4th, '61; Chatham co.; missing in action near Richmond in '61.
- Cader, Thomas, e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Campbell, Alexander, e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; d.
- Cook, Levi H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Clark, Winship, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Campbell, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in February, '63.
- Cooper, Oliver H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Cook, Henry C., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.
- Craven, Clement C., e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; c. October 17th, '61.
- Davis, Calvin, e. January 22nd, '62; Cumberland co.
- Davis, Thomas H., e. June 29th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61, at Winchester.
- Davis, Ira, e. May 22d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Deans, Jeremiah, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.
- Dorman, Brinkley, e. June 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; d.

Douglas, George, e. May 26th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Dinkins, George, e. Oct. 15th, '64; Wake co.

Elmore, James, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

Ezzell, James, e. May 25th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

Flay, Daniel, e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

Fowler, John, e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.

Fowler, John W., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.

Fowler, Simon W., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Fitz, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

Fox, Anderson L., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61, at Winchester.

Fox, John M., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Corporal; c. May 12th, '64.

Gee, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Oct., '62.

Gee, Nevil, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Gill, Thomas, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in August, '62, at Manassas.

Goodman, James K., e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; k. at Gettysburg.

Guttenburg, Cæsar, e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Sergeant and tr.

Grice, Daniel, e. December 4th, '61; Cumberland co.

Henry, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. and c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Hackney, Samuel C., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. at Petersburg in '64.

Holliday, Elbert P., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

Hilliard, Aaron, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Corporal.

Hilliard, William, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Hearne, Beasley, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. and dt.

Harper, Calvin T., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Headen, William, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Hargrove, William H., e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Holder, Abel B., e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.

Horton, William H., e. June 2nd, '61; Cumberland co.

Hunnicut, Archibald, e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.

Huske, Henry D., e. January 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. November 1st, '62, at Fayetteville.

Huffermon, C., e. January 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.

Ivey, H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in February, '63.

Ivey, Neill, e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Ivey, B. W., e. January 3d, '62; Cumberland co.

Johnston, Joseph J., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Johnston, Josiah, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Johnston, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Johnson, Holley, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Johnson, Wm. J., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.

Johnson, Daniel C., e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.

Jones, R., e. June 5th, '61; Cumberland co.

Kinsaul, L., e. June 13th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61, at Winchester.

Kidd, James, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

Lane, William P., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Lannehan, Wm., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. of w. at Williamsburg.

Lovett, James, e. May 28th, '61; Cumberland co.

Lovett, Jos., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in June, '62.

Lewis, Nathan J., e. November 28th, '61; Cumberland co.

Lockany, Lovett James, e. June 13th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 9th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

- Lindsay, John S., e. June 13th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.  
 McPherson, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Corporal.  
 Mansfield, William, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Marshall, Jas. H., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Massey, Andrew, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 McGlenn, Mike, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 McDonald, Noah, e. June 11th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Moore, Aaron, e. June 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. of w. at Williamsburg.  
 Moore, Elias, e. June 7th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Moore, Joseph A., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Moore, Silas, e. June 15th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Moore, Bright, e. June 24th, '61; e. Sept. 19th, '61, at Winchester.  
 Medders, W. H., e. May 21th, '61; Wake co.; e. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Melhall, Timothy D., e. May 24th, '61; dg.  
 Medlin, Henry, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Mercer, James, e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Monk, James, W., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 3d Sergt.; w. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Mulligan, Mike, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Munroe, Nell, e. May 13th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Muse, Stephen, e. June 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. May 12th, '61.  
 New, George, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. June, '61, at Halifax.  
 Newell, William A., e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant and e. May 12th, '61.  
 Nickens, Jonathan, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Norris, Lancaster, e. June 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. October 19th, '61, at Middletown.  
 Oldham, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Overton, Robert, e. June 26th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Oley, John, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Overton, Jackson, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Pate, John F. T., e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. May 6th, '61.  
 Pearce, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. Oct. 19th, '61, at Middletown.  
 Petty, William, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; dg.  
 Pattisall, Manly, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.  
 Phillips, Marshall, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.  
 Phillips, Noah, e. July 15th, '61; Chatham co.; w. and e. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Powell, Stephen, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Ray, David H., e. July 11th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieutenant in '61.  
 Reynolds, James, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in March, '62.  
 Rives, Stephen, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Register, Cullen, e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Roberts, Presley, e. May 23rd, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; killed May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Riddick, R. M., e. April 15th, '61; Virginia; p. 1st Sergeant; w. May 10th, '61.  
 Saunders, William, e. September 7th, '61; Wake co.  
 Scott, John, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Sikes, Bennett, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Stanley, John, e. May 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Smith, James A., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Sisemon, Masten, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. in July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Siler, Spencer D., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. July 1st, '68, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, James R., e. September 5th, '64; Wake co.  
 Straughan, G. W., e. November 5th, '63; Wake co.  
 Stanley, Andrew, e. in June, '61; Chatham co.; k.  
 Stone, Duncan, e. January 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Shepherd, Uriah, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.  
 Smith, H. H., e. February 22nd, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; c. September 19th, '64, at Winchester.  
 Smith, Jackson, e. June 21st, '61; Cumberland co.; c. September 14th, '64, at Winchester.  
 Temple, John, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; c. July 1st, '62, at Gettysburg.  
 Thaggard, W. M. D., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Tilman, Jeremiah, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Tshiesowada, John, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Uncannon, Noah, e. May 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. September 19th, '64, at Winchester.  
 Watson, Andrew J., e. June 24th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Warner, Neill R., e. November 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.  
 Watson, Richard, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.  
 Walker, John, e. June 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg.  
 Watkins, David, e. May 23d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Whitney, Joseph, e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Webster, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. in July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Weightman, Geo. W., e. May 16th, '61; Chatham co.; p. A. C. S.; r.  
 Welch, Benjamin M., e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Welch, Alvis, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Womble, James T., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. in July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Walters, Geo. W., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Wright, Alfred D., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Wooten, W. M., e. Oct. 2d, '64; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. J. Hill, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.; p. Major and r.  
 T. P. Thompson, Captain; Gates co.; p. from 1st Lieut. May 19th, '61.  
 Roscoe Riddick, Captain; Gates co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Jan. 18th, '63.  
 Thomas P. Thompson, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; p. May 17th, '61.  
 Israel F. Pearce, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut. August 17th, '61.  
 Roscoe Riddick, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 Isaac F. Pearce, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.  
 Roscoe Riddick, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.  
 Stewart B. Maloney, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 1st Sergeant Sept. 11th, '61.  
 John W. Felton, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Charles E. Riddick, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from Sergeant; w. at Williamsburg: May 5th, '62.  
 Simmons J. Rountree, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.  
 R. B. G. Cowper, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

John Jacob Gatling, 2d Lieut.; Gates co., p. from ranks; Acting Adjutant of Regiment.

Alexander Campbell Trotman, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

Samuel W. Nixon, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

Thomas H. Jordan, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

John T. Cross, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from Sergeant.

James M. Taylor, 2nd Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

W. A. Riddick, 2nd Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Stuart B. Malony, 1st Sergeant; e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 11th, '61.

Henry W. Potter, 2d Sergeant; e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.

John W. Felton, 3rd Sergeant; e. June 12th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.

Hilory H. Wiley, 4th Sergeant; e. June 12th, '61; appointed Commissary Sergeant.

Charles E. Riddick, 5th Sergeant; e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieutenant and w. at Williamsburg.

John F. Cross, 1st Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Gettysburg.

Richard B. Odom, 2d Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.

Rosecoe B. G. Cowper, 3d Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Edwin N. Wiley, 4th, Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '64, at Williamsburg.

#### PRIVATES.

Aldridge, H. D., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d. in Nov., '62.

Arnold, William, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. Oct. 1st, '61.

Arline, David W., e. July 21th, '61; Gates co.; dg.

Briggs, Richard H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. at Hagerstown.

Brown, Thomas A., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.

Brown, Thomas J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. in November, '61.

Brown, Wm. D., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; m. May 12th, '61.

Brinkley, Wm. T., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dt.

Benton, Isaac N., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.

Blount, Richard H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Benton, Miles W., e. July 21th, '61; Gates co.; dg.

Blacklock, John, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.

Blacklock, W. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d. in April, '63.

Barbee, Israel, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.

Barbee, Josiah, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; m. May 12th, '64.

Barbee, John T., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; m. in July, '63.

Burriss, J. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; m. in May 12th, '61.

Boger, Jacob, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; m. May 12th, '61.

Barrenger, Matthias, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.

Barrenger, H. C., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d.

Burrage, E. H. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.

Blue, John R., e. September 8th, '61; Wake co.

Cross, Richard S., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.

Cross, Wm. T., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. April, '62.

Cross, Charles, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. Nov., '61.

Clarke, Whitnell, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. June, '62, of w. at Williamsburg.

Carpenter, Parham, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d.  
 Coble, James F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d.  
 Cowell, W. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Culp, Tilman H., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Duke, James A., e., February 13th, '62; Gates co.  
 Dry, Thomas N., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Drake, Henry, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Draper, Lazarus, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Draper, Alexander, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.;  
 Dickens, Samuel, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Daughtie, Napoleon B., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Eare, Lafayette L., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Eason, Richard A., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. July, '62.  
 Eare, Henry A., e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; w. September 19th, '61.  
 Earnheart, Clarkson, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. Feb., '63.  
 Floyd, M. D., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; missing July 1st, '63.  
 Frich, Joel E., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; w. May 9th, '64.  
 Farmer, J. K., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d. '62.  
 Green, Amos, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. May, '62.  
 Gatling, Thomas, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. April, '62.  
 Gatling, Jno. J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Serg't Major.  
 Goodman, Lyeurgus L., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; m. July 3d, '64.  
 Goodman, Jus. J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. April, '62.  
 Green, Harrison, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; d. in April, '62.  
 Gardner, Jerry, e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Harrell, Francis L., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Harrell, Henry, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Harrell, Joseph, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harrell, Richard H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Hayes, William, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Hayes, Josephus, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg and September 19th, '61.  
 Hayes, Richard, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Hayes, Calvin, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Hayes, Lemuel P., e. June 22nd, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Hayes, Robert W., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hare, William H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. in prison June '62, of wounds received at Williamsburg.  
 Hoffin, Thomas W., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Holcomb, D. G. J., e. July 14th, '64; Camp Vance.  
 Howell, Thomas A., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hinton, William T., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg. September, '61.  
 Hamilton, Jeremiah, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville and on May 8th, '64.  
 Hayes, Thomas A., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. in June, '62.  
 Holden, Edward, e. June 24th, '61; Gates co.; pr. at Williamsburg.  
 Hayes, John W., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; d. in July, '62.  
 Hinton, H. A., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; d. in March, '62.  
 Horton, Wm., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.  
 Hahn, Aaron, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Helms, A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Helms, W. R., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d.  
 Hinson, Lindsay, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hinson, K. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Howard, D. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.



Jarrett, Daniel, e. September 27th, '61; Camp Vance.  
 Jordan, Thomas H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Jordan, David A., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Jackson, William H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Knight, Elbert, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Knight, Dempsey, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Knight, Robert H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 King, John, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 King, Hamilton, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. July, '61.  
 Langton, John R., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Little, J. F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Little, Alexander, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lowder, J. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lowder, P. T., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lowder, R. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; w. May 0th, '61.  
 Lowder, E. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Love, Henderson, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d.  
 Lewis, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lefler, W. M., e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Lintz, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Moody, Wm. J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Matthews, Thomas E., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Gettysburg.  
 Morris, Edward F., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Moore, Thomas E., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; e. July 20th, '63.  
 Moore, Eli E., e. Sep. 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Morgan, James T., e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; k. in July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mansfield, W. R., e. Feb. 21th, '61; Gates co.; d. in Sept., '61.  
 Melcher, W. G., e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; e. October 1st, '61.  
 Melcher, J. V., e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 McSwain, W. M., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 McSwain, R. M., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Moore, W. J., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 McNair, John, e. October 2d, '62; Wake co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Newsom, Nathaniel, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Nixon, James, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d.  
 Nixon, Samuel W., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieutenant  
 Nixon, Wm. I. T. e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d.  
 Potter, Wm. N., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Polson, Wm. H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg. July, '62.  
 Powell, J. T. P., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Parker, John, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Parker, John B., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d.  
 Pearce, Isaac, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. April, '62.  
 Parker, Joseph J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. October 3d, '61.  
 Parker, David, e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.  
 Peal, John A., e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.  
 Pinion, Thomas W., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Pinion, Darling, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Rountree, Simmons J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and c.  
 Riddick, John G., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. in Pennsylvania.  
 Riddick, Wm. M., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Reid, William H., e. June 24th, '61; dg.  
 Riddick, W. A., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Seven Pines.

Rogers, J. H., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Russell, Joel, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, Edmund, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Shipcock, Hervey, e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Shipcock, W. H., e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Spivey, Jacob, e. February 13th, '62; Gates co.  
 Speight, John A., e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; c. September 19th, '64.  
 Shaver, Alex., e. July 14th, '64; Camp Vance.  
 Smith, Richard C., e. June 22d, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Smith, Benjamin, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; m. May 19th, '64.  
 Speight, Alexander J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Spivey, Joseph G., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; d. in October, '61.  
 Spencer, James T., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Savage, Meredith, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Smith, William, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant in '62.  
 Savage, Willis W., e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg.  
 Saunders, R. H., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Taylor, Robert, e. July 24th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Troutman, H. M., e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Troutman, Adam, e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; m. May 19th, '64.  
 Troutman, Cabb, e. August 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; m. May 19th, '64.  
 Thompson, B. F., e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Taw, Moses, e. August 8th, '62; Stanly co.; d. October, '62.  
 Trotman, A. Campbell, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2nd Lieut. and missing May 19th, '64.  
 Trotman, John M., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.  
 Taylor, William C., e. June 12th, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Taylor, James M., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Willey, William H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Willey, Frank B., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Woodward, John, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; m. at Cedar Creek Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Williams, George R., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, H. Clay, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wright, Edward, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Sergeant; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Worrell, Levi, e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Williamsburg; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, John O., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Gates co.; d. April, '62.  
 Wiley, H. H., e. June 4th, '61; Halifax co.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Edward D. Sneed, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.; r. '61.  
 Rayner Brookfield, Captain, Johnston co.; cm. Aug. 17th, '63.  
 Henry Mullins, Captain, Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Co. A.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

John W. Grey, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.; r. Aug. 1st, '61.  
 Henry L. Watson, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 17th, '61; Johnston co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

David T. Moore, 1st Lieut., em. March 5th, '62; Johnston co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Henry L. Watson, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.; p. and k.  
 John F. Eason, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.; p.  
 David T. Moore, 2d Lieut., em. Sept. 21th, '62; Johnston co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
 Rayner Brookfield, 2d Lieut., Johnston co.; p. from ranks.  
 William Richardson, 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David T. Moore, 1st Sergt., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. May 6th, '64.  
 Wm. H. Massingill, 2d Sergt., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 Haywood W. Godwin, 3d Sergt., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. 2d Sergeant; w. Oct. 9th, '64.  
 Jackson Rains, 4th Sergt., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Wm. D. Joyner, 5th Sergt., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Hadarezer B. Turner, 1st Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dg.  
 James W. Eason, 2d Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Sergt.; d. Feb., '63, at Richmond.  
 James M. Tomlinson, 3d Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Sergt.; d. of w. at Williamsburg.  
 Kadar J. Ballard, 4th Corporal, e. May 30th, '61; p.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; tr.  
 Alexander Thain, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dg. March, '63.

#### PRIVATEs.

Adams, David W., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Adams, John T., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. May 1st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Adams, P. B., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Allen, Wm. P., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. Jan. 6th, '62.  
 Ammons, Andrew J., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dg. in Oct., '61.  
 Ammons, Wm. A., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. in January, '63.  
 Atkinson, Wm. H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Atkinson, Elijah, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Johnston co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d. at Baltimore.  
 Barber, James N., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Bridges, Newit D., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. in July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Brookfield, Rayner, e. Jan. 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Captain; w. and c. May 19th, '64.  
 Battin, Levi, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Barber, Joseph H., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Barber, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Barber, Hughey, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.  
 Barber, Ransom R., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Barber, Wm. R., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. September 15th, '62.  
 Byrd, Leroy, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Byrd, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. in '62.  
 Bryant, Richard, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. December, '62.  
 Beasley, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. May 19th, '64.  
 Blackman, Arthur A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. in Sept., '62.  
 Barnes, Jacob H., e. March 15th, '63; Johnston co.; pr. at Gettysburg; d. at Fort Delaware.  
 Bell, Thomas W., e. March 15th, '61; w. at Seven Pines; m. Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Brown, Ashley, e. June 29th, '61; Johnston co.

- Bullard, Ashley, e. June 29th, '61; Johnston co.; d. March, '62.  
 Brown, Cader, e. June 29th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Williamsburg; k. July, '61, at Gettysburg.  
 Brown, Ashley, e. June 28th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Creech, Charles, e. June 26th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Crawford, Jesse, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Creech, Ashley, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Corporal; w. at Williamsburg; c. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Cutbert, Elhjan C., e. January 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Cutts, David W., e. July 15th, '62; d. Aug. 18th, '62.  
 Capps, Ruffin, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. in Sept., '62.  
 Creech, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Creech, N., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Colet, Augustus, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Cockrell, John H., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Collins, George, e. March 1st, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg.  
 Dean, Josiah, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Dean, Burty H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg; c. Sep. 19th, '61.  
 Dunn, Jno. G., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Durham, Wm., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; m. May 19th, '61.  
 Durban, Wm. D., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Dunn, James B., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Dunn, Benjamin J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; tr.  
 Dinkins, Henry, e. March 2d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Dowder, John, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Johnston co.; d. in April, '62.  
 Edward, Larken H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; c. Sep. 19th, '61.  
 Ellis, Jas. H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Cold Harbor and South Mountain.  
 Fall, John, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. in Dec., '62.  
 Faulk, Nathaniel, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Faulk, Jones, e. June 18th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Faulk, Jones, e. June 29th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ford, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Ferrell, Harrison, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Gerhardt, John G. F., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; k. himself in '63.  
 Garner, Wiley, e. June 20th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Garner, Willie, e. June 19th, '61; Halifax co.; w. Dec. 18th, '61.  
 Gainus, Simon, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Garner, Moses, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. in July, '61.  
 Garner, Levi J., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. in April, '63.  
 Garner, James, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Godwin, Gray T., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Godwin, George, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg.  
 Hines, Isaac W., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Hinnant, James H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Corporal; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Hines, Jesse Y., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. in April '62.  
 Howell, Jethro J., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Howell, Theophilus, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; c. September 19th, '61.  
 Hughes, James R., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Howell, Cader, e. July 12th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Hudson, Joel H., e. July 15th, '62.  
 Hudson, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; m. May 1st, '64.

Holt, John, e. July 15th, '63; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Higgans, George W., e. July 15th, '62; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Harper, Wm. N., e. July 15th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Honeycutt, Geo. A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Dec., '62.  
 Honeycutt, A. J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Honeycutt, S. W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. July 1st, '61.  
 Honeycutt, Sir William, e. July 15th, '62; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Honeycutt, N. C., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Honeycutt, James B., e. March 2d, '63; Johnston co.  
 Howell, Kedar, e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; m. May 12th, '61.  
 Ingram, Lovit, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Serg't, '63; w. Sept. 10th, '64.  
 Johnson, Edwin, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. December, '61.  
 Johnson, Elbert, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Williamsburg; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Johnson, Troy, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Wm. C., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; m. May 12th, '61.  
 Joyner, M. D., e. May 30th, '61; Halifax co.; e. Oct. 11th, '63.  
 Joyner, Wm. B., e. July 18th, '62; Johnston co.; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Joyner, W. C., e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.; e. October 10th, '63.  
 Johnson, Eason, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Johnson, Rufus, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Johnson, David P., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg.  
 Johnson, George D., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jones, L. H., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jernigan, James B., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Jones, Amos, e. June 4th, '61; Johnston co.; d. March, '62.  
 Jernigan, J. B., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Jernigan, H. B., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Johnson, Green, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.  
 Kelly, George W., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 King, Bennett, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Langdon, Merritt, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d.  
 Langdon, Brittain, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d.  
 Lee, Monroe, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Lee, Daniel W., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lee, Allen J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Lee, Gideon, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. in '62.  
 Lee, Julius A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. July 1st, '63.  
 Lee, Wm. A., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Lee, Harry, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Lambert, Samuel D., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Lee, Wm. R., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dg.  
 Lassiter, Wm. G., e. June 20th, '61; Johnston co.; p. Corporal; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Mullins, Henry, e. July 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain Aug. 17th, '61.  
 Manning, James, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Maynard, Hillard, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. Sept. 2d, '61.  
 Moore, W. R., Jr., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg. in '62; re-enlisted; w. September 12th, '64.  
 Massingill, W. B., e. July 15th, '62; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Massingill, A. G., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62.  
 Minga, Edward, J., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d.  
 Masser, Whitley, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Medlin, John, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Masser, Green P., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Feb. 7th, '62.  
 Oliver, James B., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.

O'Neal, Alvin, e. February 1st, '64; Wake co.; w. October 19th, '64.  
 O'Neal, Leonard, e. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.; m. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Parrish, Jacob, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. March, '62.  
 Perry, G. H., e. July 31st, '64; Wake co.  
 Phillips, Nathan L., e. May 16th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Pilkington, Stephen R., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Pool, John H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Cold Harbor; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Pool, George R., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; m. September 19th, '64.  
 Price, James T., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; m. September 19th, '64.  
 Pearce, Everett, e. June 4th, '61; dg. in April, '62.  
 Pool, James J., e. June 20th, '61; Johnston co.; d. March, '62.  
 Pool, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Parrish, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Penny, Ransom, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Penny, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d.  
 Pedin, Munroe, e. March 2d, '62; Wake co.  
 Pilkinton, Flinch, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Patten, Levy, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Peeding, Isaiah, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Pool, D. E., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. April, '62.  
 Parrish, Johnson, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Pool, P. B., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Radford, John H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. July 4th, '61.  
 Reeves, Ashur, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Reeves, John Q., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k.  
 Richardson, Jonathan, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Richardson, R. B., e. July 10th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Richardson, Wm., 2d Lieutenant.  
 Rains, Wright, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.  
 Richardson, John H., e. May 30th, '61; Northampton co.; m. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Richardson, Ruffin B., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; m. May 12th, '64.  
 Rains, Wm., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Starling, Wm., e. Sept. 3d, '64; Wake co.; w. Sept. 18th, '64.  
 Stephenson, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Sasser, Thomas H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg.  
 Sellers, William, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. February, '62.  
 Smith, Willie H., e. May 30th, '61; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Stevens, Jacob, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. July 6th, '62.  
 Strickland, William R., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Stuart, Patrick M., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Cold Harbor; dg. in '63.  
 Seymore, J. B., e. June 18th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Strickland, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; m. July 1st, '64.  
 Strickland, Jas. B., e. February 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 Strickland, John F., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Stevenson, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Stevenson, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; m. Sept. 27th, '64.  
 Stevenson, Bennett, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Smith, J. G., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Turner, Thomas A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Feb. '63.  
 Taylor, Madison H., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Tiner, Sidney S., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Stansil, J. T., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 Spivey, Dickson, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.

Starling, Wm., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Turner, J. B., e. March 24th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 26th, '62.  
 Underwood, A. B., e. July 10th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Wadkins, David, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Wadkins, Burdin, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Wells, William C., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville and dt.  
 Whitley, Jesse K., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Wilkins, Artemas, e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; d. in September, '61.  
 Woodard, James B., e. May 30th, '61; Johnston co.; dg. in '62.  
 Williams, Jas. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wellons, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; m. May 12th, '61.

---

## COMPANY D\*.

### OFFICERS.

Jacob Brookfield, Captain, em. June 1st, '61.  
 Speight B. West, Captain, em. March 5th, '62; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Elijah C. Cuthbert, Captain, em. Oct. 10th, '62; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Edward M. Duguid, Captain, em. May 12th, '62; p. from 1st Lieut.

Speight B. West, 1st Lieut., em. June 1st, '61; p. Captain.  
 E. C. Cuthbert, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 E. M. Duguid, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 G. W. Hunt, 1st Lieut., p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Samuel F. Flanagan, 2d Lieut., em. Sept. 24th, '62; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 William G. Brinson, 2d Lieut., em. June 1st, '61.  
 E. C. Cuthbert, 2d Lieut., em. June 1st, '61; p.  
 Matthew Malone, 2d Lieut., em. August 26th, '62; p. from Sergt.  
 E. M. Duguid, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.  
 G. W. Hunt, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel T. Flanagan, 1st Sergt., e. June 1st, '61; p. Lieut.  
 Matthew Malone, 2d Sergt., e. June 1st, '61; p. 2d Lieut.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 S. H. Duguid, 3d Sergt., e. June 1st, '61; p. 2d Sergt.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Richard W. Fulford, 4th Sergt., e. June 1st, '61; w. at Williamsburg and dt.  
 Thomas C. Wallace, 5th Sergt., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Richard L. Willis, 1st Corporal, e. June 1st, '61.  
 Charles Rebell, 2d Corporal, e. June 1st, '61.  
 William W. Casey, 3d Corporal, e. June 1st, '61; w. and pr. at Williamsburg.  
 John B. Lamkin, 4th Corporal, e. June 1st, '61; d. in hospital.

---

\* NOTE.—I have been unable to locate the men of this company, but think they were enlisted in Harnett, Wake and Johnston counties.

PRIVATES.

Ashton, John P., e. July 1st, '61; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Austin, J. E., e. July 16th, '62; c. May 19th, '61.  
 Baker, James, e. June 6th, '61; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Barrow, Joseph W., e. June 14th, '61; w. at Gettysburg; c. October 19th, '61.  
 Bangert, Francis S., e. June 6th, '61.  
 Brown, Asa, e. June 9th, '61; dg.  
 Byrd, Josiah F., e. June 10th, '61.  
 Blackman, J. R., e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Baker, N. G., e. July 16th, '62; w.  
 Benson, James R., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Barker, H. H., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Barber, T. H., e. July 15th, '62.  
 Barber, A. J., e. July 15th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Brady, T. B., e. May 25th, '61.  
 Cole, James, e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Churchwell, Leroy, e. June 15th, '61; dg.  
 Clark, John L., e. June 19th, '61.  
 Cunningham, Hardy, e. June 8th, '61; d. August, '61, near Manassas.  
 Culrick, Charles, e. June 8th, '61.  
 Campbell, John, e. June 1st, '61.  
 Clark, James M., e. June 1st, '61; dg.  
 Davis, Isaac R., e. June 12th, '61; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Dix, William H., e. June 1st, '61; mortally w. June 2nd, '64.  
 Duguid, Edward M., e. June 29th, '61; p. 2nd Lieut. and Captain.  
 Dennis, George W., e. June 1st, '61; p. Color Sergeant; k. September 11th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Douglas, James H., e. July 7th, '61.  
 Dennison, A. J., e. January 29th, '61; p. Color Sergeant.  
 Day, James L., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Dunn, Amos, e. July 16th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg; w. and c. Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Dunn, John R., e. July 16th, '62; d. Oct. 10th, '62.  
 Dupree, Joseph, e. July 16th, '62.  
 Dupree, Peter, e. July 16th, '62; c. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Dunning, James, e. June 16th, '62.  
 Daniel, J. H., e. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Ellison, William T., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Eldridge, Samuel, e. June 16th, '62; c. May 19th, '61.  
 Eldridge, J. E., e. June 16th, '62.  
 Freeler, W. R., e. July 30th, '61.  
 Evans, Simon, e. June 8th, '61; d.  
 Francis, William H., e. June 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Finch, Asbury, e. June 8th, '61; c. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Frixler, Wm. R., e. July 30th, '61; Craven co.  
 Galver, B. W., e. April 18th, '64; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Gray, James A., e. June 8th, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Guilford, Jas. W., e. June 8th, '61.  
 Huddleston, David C., e. June 6th, '61; dg.  
 Hassell, Doran, e. June 1st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Hill, James, e. June 8th, '61.  
 Hood, Joseph A., e. July 6th, '61; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Harrison, Wm., e. July 6th, '61; dg.  
 Horseans, Jas. G., e. June 1st, '61; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Hawkins, George, e. June 21st, '61; d.



Hursey, George, e. July 5th, '61.  
 Harper, J. J., e. June 16th, '62.  
 Hollaud, Wm. M. G., e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Hunt, G. W., e. July 30th, '61; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Hally, J. C., e. Nov. 17th, '63.  
 Joyner, Matthew, e. May 23d, '64.  
 Jones, J. R., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Jones, Bryan, e. July 16th, '62.  
 Jones, Wm. N., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Jones, J. P., e. July 16th, '62; d. Aug. 4th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Jones, J. Wesley, e. July 16th, '62; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Jones, J. M., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Jones, Wm., e. July 29th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Jones, L., e. June 16th, '62; d.  
 Johnson, Robert, e. July 16th, '62.  
 Johnson, Haywood, e. July 16th, '62; e. May 12th, '64.  
 Johnson, C. W., e. June 16th, '62; k. in '63 at Stevensburg.  
 Johnson, A. M., e. June 16th, '62; d.  
 Jernigan, H. W., e. June 16th, '62; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Jernigan, J. J., e. July 16th, '61.  
 Jones, Jesse, e. June 12th, '61; d. at Richmond.  
 Jones, Refers, e. June 14th, '61; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Jones, Redding A., e. June 21st, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Jones, James H., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Kirmick, Monroe, e. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Lockheart, Henry C., e. June 11th, '61.  
 Lewis, Watson, e. June 1st, '61.  
 Lee, Lovett, e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Langston, Wm. A., e. July 16th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg and on Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Lassiter, G. W., e. June 16th, '62; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Morse, Richard H., e. June 6th, '61.  
 Mayo, Thomas N., e. June 22nd, '61; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Moore, Wm., e. June 10th, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Miller, Joseph E., e. June 5th, '61.  
 Murdock, M. C., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mitchell, Lucas, e. Nov. 24th, '61; tr. to 53d Va. Regt.  
 Oliver, J. O., e. July 16th, '62; d. December 8th, '62, at Mt. Jackson.  
 Oliver, E. R., e. July 16th, '62; c. September 18th, '64.  
 Oliver, J. W., e. July 16th, '62; p. 3rd Sergeant, '64.  
 Oliver, L. B., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Pully, Richard H., e. June 6th, '61; p. Lieut. in Co. I in '62.  
 Phillips, Junius A., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Pollard, E., e. July 16th, '62; d. August, '62.  
 Parker, N. R., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Penny, Jesse, e. Nov. 24th, '61; Wake co.; d. Jan. 23d, '65.  
 Quin, Timothy, e. June 10th, '61.  
 Randal, John, e. June 9th, '61; d. Oct. 14th, '61.  
 Rainean, Joseph, e. June 25th, '61.  
 Reddett, Wm. H., e. June 1st, '61; dg.  
 Rogers, Wm., e. June 1st, '61.  
 Roberson, James, e. June 1st, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Rose, J. W., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Rose, A. H., e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Stanly, Andrew, e. June 23d, '61; tr.  
 Shepherd, J. H., e. July 16th, '62; d.

Stevenson, N., e. July 16th, '62; captured July 1st, '61. .  
 Smith, James H., e. June 14th, '61; dg.  
 Stangle, J. W. M., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Stanley, G. W., e. July 16th, '62; d.  
 Stanley, J. H., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Searles, Major, e. July 16th, '62.  
 Strickland, T. J., e. July 16th, '62; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Springs, John, e. July 30th, '61.  
 Stierwalt, D. M., e. Sept. 20th, '61.  
 Smith, E. S., e. May 12th, '61; c. July 4th, '61.  
 Stierwalt, M. S., e. Sept. 20th, '61; Wake co.; d. Nov. 3d, '61.  
 Smith, J. M., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Wake co.; d. Dec. 6th, '61.  
 Tooner, Jno. C., e. June 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Tart, J. E., e. July 16th, '62; k. July, '61, at Gettysburg.  
 Taylor, J. A., e. Aug. 4th, '61.  
 Watson, George, e. June 8th, '61.  
 Watson, Calvin A., e. June 9th, '61; dg. for disability  
 Westbrook, Gaskin, e. June 10th, '61.  
 Whitby, Josiah, e. June 21st, '61; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Wiggins, Cullen, June 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Williams, W. C., e. Nov. 24th, '61; Craven co.  
 Westbrook, T. J., e. July 16th, '62; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Williams, David, e. July 16th, '62.  
 Williams, B., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Wood, J. I., e. July 16th, '62; c. July 1st, '61.  
 Windham, R., e. July 16th, '62; d. near South Mountain.  
 Windham, D. D., e. July 16th, '62; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Windham, J. F., e. July 16th, '62.  
 Young, William, e. July 16th, '62; w.  
 Young, Frank, e. June 10th, '62; dg.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Samuel Reeves, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Speight B. West, Captain; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Robert Hendry, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 W. T. Hunt, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 Speight B. West, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 F. H. Sprague, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Fabius J. Haywood, 2d Lieut.; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant of the Regiment.  
 Edward L. Smedes, 2d Lieut.; cm. July 2d, '61; Wake co.; k.  
 Richard C. West, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.  
 William A. Carr, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jonathan Graham, 1st Sergeant; e. June 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. May 8th, '62, of w. at Williamsburg.

John F. Rodman, 2d Sergeant; e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 C. L. Reeves, 3d Sergeant; e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 David Morgan, 4th Sergeant; e. June 28th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 J. A. Ketchy, 5th Sergeant; e. June 27th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Cold Harbor and  
 Chancellorsville.  
 James Hendry, 1st Corporal; e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg;  
 dg. April 8th, '63.  
 John R. Hunter, 2d Corporal; e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.  
 Jere. M. Miller, 3d Corporal; e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines; k. —  
 July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Daniel Basinger, 4th Corporal; e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.

#### PRIVATES.

Barbee, H. H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. April 18th, '63.  
 Basinger, James J., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Basinger, Wm. A., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williams-  
 burg.  
 Bassinger, Emanuel, e. June 19th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Bassinger, Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Bassinger, John, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Baines, Levi, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Sergt.; w. at Cold Harbor and  
 Chancellorsville.  
 Barrett, J. G., e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergt.; e. May 12th, '61.  
 Bassinger, D. C., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Serg't; e. in '61.  
 Bassinger, E. P., e. June 17th, '61; Rowan co.; e. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Bassinger, J. L., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; e. October 13th, '61.  
 Bassinger, J. C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.  
 Boyles, Theophilus, e. October 11th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Royett, Jesse, e. Oct. 11th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Beaver, Daniel, e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Beaver, Munroe, e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg; e. July 14th, '63.  
 Beek, Wm. O., e. June 11th, '61; Davidson co.; e. May 9th, '61.  
 Brown, Adam, e. June 19th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Brown, Henry M., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg; e. May 12th, '61.  
 Bogle, John, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bond, William J., e. June 23d, '61; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Boon, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November, '62, of w. received at  
 Sharpsburg.  
 Bryan, John J., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 16th, '62, at Mount  
 Jackson.  
 Carr, William A., e. April 23rd, '61; Chatham co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Cauble, C. S., e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Clodfelter, D. E., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg; e. May 9th, '61.  
 Clodfelter, Wm. C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; d. Jan., '62, at Danville.  
 Cook, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Sharpsburg; e. July 20th, '61.  
 Cook, A. R., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept. 22d, '62, at Orange C. H.  
 Cotton, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. May 9th, '61.  
 Council, R. J., e. July 1st, '61; Camp Vance.  
 Cornelison, G., e. September 18th, '61; Montgomery co.  
 Council, G. S., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. July 6th, '63, at Hagerstown.  
 Council, E. D., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Council, M. A., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. in '62, at Fort Delaware.

Council, P. B., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 6th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.

Collan, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Cowan, G. H., e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.

Cruse, Munroe, e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.

Cunningham, Patrick, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; d. July 6th, '61, of w. received at Gettysburg

Davis, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; tr.; k. at Gettysburg.

Davis, S., e. September 17th, '61; Camp Vance.

Dickens, Thomas, e. July 2d, '61; Rowan co.; dt.

Dollar, Wm. H., e. June 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. April 17th, '63, at Gordonsville.

Dollar, A. H., e. June 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.

Drake, G. S., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Duke, George, e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.

Duckworth, J. W., e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Earnhart, Levi T., e. June 6th, '61; Rowan co.; e. July 3d, '61.

Edwards, Charles, e. September 28th, '61; Camp Vance; d. Nov. 28th, '61.

Eller, William, e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.

Ellis, Thomas H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Ellis, Jefferson W., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. in '61.

File, Ivy W., e. June 19th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Fight, Samuel J., e. June 28th, '61; Rowan co.

Garner, Eli, e. September 18th, '61; Moore co.; w. in '61.

Gillespie, John, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Goodwin, John, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Goodwin, Jackson, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. May 12th, '61.

Gunter, N. G., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

Hagarty, Patrick, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Hartman, Jacob A., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.

Herndon, Benjamin, e. March 21st, '63; Chatham co.

Hendley, R., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Chatham co.; dg.

Holt, David A., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Holt, Caswell, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January 15th, '63.

Holt, J. S., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Aug. 10th, near Richmond.

Huret, D. H., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Chatham co.; d. July, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.

Hunter, J. R., e. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; e. September 19th, '61.

Johnson, Calvin, e. July 2d, '61; Rowan co.

Johnson, Green, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.

Johnson, Anderson, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to C. S. N.

Jones, F. G., e. September 4th, '61; Camp Vance.

Kennerly, Geo. A., e. July 25th, '61; Chatham co.; dg.

Kinsing, M. L., e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Kelly, John, e. June 17th, '61; Rowan co.; d. May 5th, '63, at Richmond.

Klutts, Jeremiah, e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Lane, David, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.

Lanier, Israel, e. June 17th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Levi, Bame, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Serg't; e. May 12th, '61.

Long, G. W., e. June 19th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.

Mauldin, James, e. June 22d, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Marks, A. G., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

McGuire, Mike, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

McNeils, Condler, e. June 6th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

- Medholm, Paschal, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. May 9th, '61.  
 Miller, David L., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in '62.  
 Medly, Wm. A., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Aug., '61, at Camp Wigfall.  
 Mills, Wm., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; d. April, '62.  
 Morris, Rowland, e. Sept. 1st, '61; Chatham co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Miller, Calvin, e. June 6th, '61; Chatham co., dg.  
 Mitchell, L., e. July 15th, '61; Chatham co.; e. July 8th, '63.  
 Morgan, J. N., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; e. May 12th, '61.  
 Morgan, M., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Morgan, W. F., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept., 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Moore, W. T., e. February 25th, '61; Camp Vance.  
 Morgan, M. I., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Murdy, John, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg.  
 Newsom, C. C., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Chatham co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; dg.  
 Nicol, N., e. October 11th, '61; Camp Vance.; e. October 19th, '64.  
 Oberby, Z., e. September 17th, '64; Camp Vance; e. October 19th, '64.  
 O'Donnel, Francis, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Parks, Jesse A., e. July 20th, '61; Chatham co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; e. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Parten, A. W., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Porter, James H., e. June 20th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Pence, Jacob, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; w. in '61.  
 Parker, William L., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Parker, John, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in '62, at Danville.  
 Parker, James O., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co., dg.  
 Peacock, W. L. C., e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.; e. October 18th, '64.  
 Parnell, Frank, e. June 21th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Rawlings, B., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines and dg.  
 Riggsbey, C. C., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; dt.  
 Riggsbey, Wm. H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Rusty, G. W., e. June 13th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Robinson, J. M., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; d. July 25th, '62, at Bull Run.  
 Singleton, J. V., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Steel, William., e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Stank, Thomas, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; d.  
 Scott, John, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg,  
 Sloop, Joel G., e. July 4th, '61; Chatham co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Starr, Obadiah, e. June 29th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Simmons, Sion, e. July 1st, '62; Chatham co.; e. July 20th, '64.  
 Snipes, A. G., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d.  
 Thrift, Peter, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Tedder, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in '62, at Fort Delaware.  
 Tedder, George, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. April 23d at Farmville.  
 Thirnburn, L. A., e. September 20th, '64; Camp Vance.; m. October 19th, '64.  
 Taylor, John, e. October 4th, '64; Camp Vance.  
 Wooten, J. W., e. October 11th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, Jonas, e. September 28th, '61; Camp Vance.  
 Wilson, R., e. September 20th, '64; Catawba co.; e. October 19th, '64.  
 Wilhelm, Jesse, e. June 28th, '61; Chatham co.; e. May 9th, '64.  
 Waller, George, e. June 11th, '61; Chatham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 West, Richard C., e. April 23rd, '61; Chatham co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Workman, R. A., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williams, William, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.

COMPANY F.

OFFICERS.

Thomas M. Garrett, Captain; cm. May 16th, '61; Bertie co.; p. Major and Colonel;  
k. at Spottsylvania C. H. May 12th, '64.

Thomas M. Jordan, Captain; Gates co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Joseph I. Hayes, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Bertie co.; k. at Williamsburg  
May 5th, '62.

Frank Strange, 1st Lieut.; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Thomas M. Jordan, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. B.

C. E. Riddick, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. and tr. from 2d Lieut. Com. B.

Richard R. Grant, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Bertie co.

Marcus W. Perry, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Bertie co.

Frank Strange, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.

A. C. Trotman, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks of Com. B.

Elijah Yeabout, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

Wm. A. Riddick, 2d Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Hardy W. Parker, 1st Sergeant; e. July 11th, '61; Bertie co.; d. of w. at Cold  
Harbor.

John N. Clark, 2d Sergeant; e. June 11th, '61; Bertie co.; d. May, '62.

James F. Garrett, 3d Sergeant; e. June 2d, '61; Bertie co.; d. of w. at Williams-  
burg.

David D. Hughes, 4th Sergeant; e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; d. April, '62.

James W. Perry, 5th Sergeant; e. June 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. at Richmond.

James P. Britton, 1st Corporal; e. June 18th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at South Moun-  
tain.

Solomon White, 2d Corporal; e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62.

Peyton Perry, 3d Corporal; e. June 1st, '61; Bertie co.

John N. Brantly, 4th Corporal; e. June 11th, '61; Bertie co.; d. March, '62, at Rich-  
mond.

Thomas Perry, Musician; e. June 10th, '61; Bertie co.

Grandison Hughes, Musician; e. June 10th, '61; Bertie co.; d. July, '61, at Cen-  
treville.

PRIVATEs.

Atkinson, John, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.

Almond, Wm., e. Aug. 8th, '62; p. 2d Sergeant; c. Sept. 9th, '61.

Allen, Wm., e. Aug. 8th, '62; d. Feb. 4th, '63.

Almond, C. W., e. May 5th, '61; Gates co.; c. October 19th, '64.

Almond, Larkin, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.

Almond, John, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.

Almond, J. M., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. January, '63.

Almond, Martin, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 19th, '64.

Almond, W. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. Oct. 19th, '64.

Brooks, J. G., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.

Bowers, John, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. December, '62.

Bowers, Daniel, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 19th, '64.

Burleyson, D. D., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Baker, George W., e. June 8th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Britton, T. R., e. July 18th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Baker, Joseph, e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Blackston, David, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. Feb., '62.  
 Belch, John Ryan, e. June 18th, '61; Bertie co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Birch, John W., e. June 18th, '61; Bertie co.; d. of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Brogden, Wm. T., e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Brown, William, e. June 4th, '61; Bertie co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d.  
 Bynum, George W., e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; d. Aug., '61, at Camp Wigfall.  
 Barringer, A. L., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Clark, George, e. June 11th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Coffield, Henry, e. June 17th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62.  
 Connors, Joseph, e. June 7th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '61 at Camp Wigfall.  
 Crunney, Kader B., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62.  
 Cowper, J. J., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Carter, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Carter, J. L., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Carter, T. A., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Coley, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 10th, '64.  
 Coble, D. A., e. August 8th, '62; d. Dec. 12th, '62, in Paris, Va.  
 Crepps, Monroe, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Duke, L. F., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Dick, Ransom, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Dick, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Dick, E. F., e. April 5th, '63; Gates co.; c. May 7th, '63.  
 Eudy, John F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Eudy, Wm. H., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Eudy, Hiram, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg July 4th, '63.  
 Eudy, R. L., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Eudy, Wilson, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Efrid, G. D., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Farmer, Thomas, e. June 17th, '61; Hertford co.  
 Freeman, James H., e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Fisher, P. J., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Furr, Wm. E., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Green, Thomas H., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. Aug., '61, at Camp Wigfall.  
 Godwin, Dennison L., e. June 11th, '61; Bertie co.; d. May, '62, of w. at Williamsburg.  
 Houghton, Charles R., e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; d. Feb., '62, at Manassas.  
 Harrell, David, e. June 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Hobbs, Charlton, e. June 21st, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Holloman, Josiah F., e. June 17th, '61; Bertie co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d.  
 Hunnicutt, Archibald, e. June 17th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Huffman, James C., e. June 17th, '61; Bertie co.; dg.  
 Hughes, Aaron, e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Hughes, Joseph, e. Jan. 19th, '61; Bertie co.; p. 1st Corporal; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Hughes, Andrew, e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Hughes, James Erwine, e. June 10th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Hudson, Archibald, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d.  
 Hatly, Uriah, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Hatly, Simeon, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Hatly, J. W., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. Oct. 19th, '64.

- Harwood, Wm., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Harkey, Henry, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. March, '63.  
 Harlocker, Jacob, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov., '62, at Winchester.  
 Holt, Solomon, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. March, '63.  
 Hinson, Frederick, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Hartman, Y. H., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. March, '63.  
 Jenkins, Winbourne, e. June 17th, '61; Hertford co.; d. Oct., '61, at Lynchburg.  
 Jordan, Thos. H., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain; w. May 12th, '61.  
 Jernigan, George W., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; dg.  
 Jernigan, Marcus L., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. August, '61, at Camp Wigfall.  
 Kennedy, Levi Solomon, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. in April, '62.  
 Keeter, Reuben L., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
 Keeter, James, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62 at Richmond.  
 Kirk, Henry, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov. '62.  
 Kirk, Stanly, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gaston co.; c. May 9th, '61.  
 Kisor, Geo., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Kindle, Clem., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. March 5th, '63.  
 Kindle, R. A., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Kindle, G. W. F., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '62 at Winchester.  
 Kindle, J. O., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d.  
 Lierlie, Christopher, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lentz, H. H., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Leffer, Newland, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Lowder, D. T., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Lowder, Davidson, e. June 20th, '61; Gates co.  
 Lawrence, David H., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; w. September 1st, '61.  
 Lane, Preston, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
 Leicester, Jonathan J., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Measles, John Benjamin, e. June 8th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '61 at Culpepper.  
 Miller, Nathaniel, e. June 15th, '61; Bertie co.  
 Miller, Isaac Watson, e. June 24th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Minton, Edmund, e. June 29th, '61; Hertford co.  
 Mizzell, Matthew F., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; dg.  
 McLarin, B., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
 Mizzell, Timothy, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62.  
 McCaron, Benj., e. June 4th, '61.  
 Mizzell, Turner, e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Morris, Alfred J., e. July 2d, '61; d. August 20th, '62.  
 Morris, Alexander, e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
 Mabry, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; d.  
 Morton, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; k.  
 Morton, Joseph, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Morton, J. W. F., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '62 at Paris, Va.  
 Moulton, E., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Mowdrew, Parham, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '62.  
 Morton, Simeon, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '62 at Winchester.  
 Milton, H. H., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mason, L. H., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. July 6th, '61.  
 Newberne, Hunter, e. June 18th, '61; Bertie co.; dg.  
 Newberne, Henderson, e. June 1st, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg; c. May 19th, '61.  
 Newberne, Thomas, e. June 10th, '61; Bertie co.; c. July 1st, '63.



- Nurney, John H., e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg May, '62.
- Overton, Morton, e. July 12th, '61; Bertie co.; dg.
- Overton, Andrew, e. July 12th, '61; Bertie co.; c. May 19th, '64.
- Perry, Wm. W., e. July 3d, '61; Bertie co.; p. 1st Serg. and c. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Pierce, C. Lodwick, e. June 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. 3d Sergeant; w. May 9th, '61.
- Pierce, L. H., e. July 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. 3d Corporal; c. May 9th, '64.
- Pierce, Quinton T., e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg.
- Phelps, James W., e. June 20th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '61.
- Palmer, Filman, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d.
- Parry, P. A., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. July 18th, '63.
- Peck, Julius, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Poplin, Thomas, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '63.
- Riddick, Charles E., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- Riddick, Wm. A., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Ritchie, Pleasant, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Ritchie, Edmund, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Ridenhour, D. E., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Rumage, Nathaniel, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 19th, '64.
- Russell, Isalah, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. July 1st, '63.
- Rogers, James, e. June 25th, '61; Bertie co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Shepherd, Uriah, Bertie co., dg.
- Stone, Wm. Turner, e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg at Fortress Monroe.
- Slides, D. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Shankle, Eli, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Shankle, Frank., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Simpson, Thomas, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in '61.
- Safley, G. W., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Swanigan, Wm., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. July 6th, '63.
- Truce, J. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Troutman, Joseph C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Feb. '63.
- Todd, Aquilla, e. June 8th, '61; Bertie co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Trotman, A. C., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Thomas, Parry, e. July 18th, '61; Bertie co.
- White, Marcus A., e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.
- Williams, Joseph T., e. June 27th, '61; Bertie co.; w. at Williamsburg.
- Willoughby, James, e. June 17th, '61; Bertie co.; d. in '62 at Richmond.
- Waller, Geo., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Whitley, Wm., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Whitaker, S. N., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; dg.
- Whitley, G. D., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Gates co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Whitaker, William, e. Aug. 12th, '62; Gates co.
- Yeabout, Elijah, e. July 20th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.; d. in '62.

COMPANY G.

OFFICERS.

Norman A. H. Godkin, Captain. cm. May 9th, '61; Wilson co.  
James M. Taylor, Captain, cm. Feb. 18th, '63; p. from 1st Lieut.; Wilson co.  
Thomas P. Thomson, p. Captain from 1st Lieut.

Francis W. Taylor, 1st Lieut., cm. May 6th, '61.  
James M. Taylor, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 9th, '61; Wilson co.  
John T. Clark, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.  
Thomas P. Thomson, p. 1st Lieut. from ranks.  
Caleb H. Parker, 2d Lieut., cm. May 9th, '61; Wilson co.  
John P. Clark, 2d Lieut., cm. May 9th, '61; Wilson co.  
John W. Barnes, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from 2d Serg't.  
Theodore D. G. Deems, 2d Lieut.; Wilson co.; p. from ranks.  
Charles C. Rawles, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.  
John J. Gatling, 2d Lieut.; tr. from Co. B.; p. from ranks.  
John M. Felton, 2d Lieut.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John H. Perry, 1st Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; w. at Seven Pines.  
John W. Barnes, 2d Sergt., e. July 4th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.  
Jas. Davis, 3d Sergt., e. July 1st, '61.  
James E. Batts, 4th Sergt., e. July 10th, '61; w. at Williamsburg.  
Stanley Kirby, 5th Sergt., e. July 10th, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
Chas. O'Neal, 1st Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; w. at Williamsburg; p. Sergt.  
Wiley J. Petway, 2d Corporal, e. June 4th, '61; d. Oct., '62.  
Blake H. Wiggins, 3d Corporal, e. June 4th, '61; w. at 1st Manassas; dg.  
John Pittman, 4th Corporal, e. June 4th, '61; d.  
Wm. F. Webb, Musician, e. June 10th, '61; d.  
Bird C. Whitehead, Musician, e. June 4th, '61.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, Elbert A., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
Armstrong, George M., e. October 4th, '61; Wilson co.; p. and c. July 4th, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Anderton, Joseph A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Baker, Daniel, e. March 17th, '61; w. at Gettysburg.  
Barefoot, Farmer, e. October 4th, '61; d.  
Barnes, Wm. Y., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. May 12th, '64.  
Bailey, James D., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. May 12th, '64.  
Beaver, Daniel, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
Baitty, Wm. J., e. Sept. 18th, '62; tr. from 4th Regiment; p. Corporal.  
Barringer, Wiley J., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. May 12th, '64.  
Barringer, G. A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. Sept. 10th, '64.  
Bryant, John C., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
Baker, Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; d.  
Barnes, Thomas, e. July 15th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Oct., '61.  
Bass, Burdin, e. June 1st, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Beach, Thomas R., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Boon, Wright H., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Nov., '61.  
 Boon, John I., e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettys  
 Bottoms, Emerson B., e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Barnes, Hickman D., Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Barnes, H. D., e. July 15th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergt.; w.  
 Bennington, James, e. Aug. 3d, '62; Wilson co.; c. July 4, '63.  
 Batts, J. E., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Beach, T. B., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Barnes, W. T., e. Aug. 13th, '62; Wilson co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Barringer, W. G., e. May 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Chamberlain, Eli, e. May 2d, '61; Wilson co.  
 Copeland, David J., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in '61.  
 Call, John, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. May 11th, '63.  
 Collett, Robert W., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville; c. May  
 9th, '64.  
 Clifford, Jos. C., e. Sept. 18th, '62; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Clifford, Wm. G., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Cheshire, Richard B., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. February 29th, '64.  
 Cheshire, John A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville; c. May 19th,  
 Cadie, Godfrey, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Collett, Benj. F., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Canup, Noah, e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. October 19th, '64.  
 Culp, A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d.  
 Davis, Chas. H., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Dixon, Wm., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg; d.  
 Deems, Theodore D., e. October 4th, '61; Wilson co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Dean, Charles, e. February 10th, '61; d. in May '62.  
 Davis, Abel G., e. June 1st, '61; Wilson co.  
 Davis, George W., e. June 11th, '61; Wilson co.; d. March, '62.  
 Davis, Stephen, e. June 1st, '61; Wilson co.; d. Oct., '61.  
 Darden, Henry, e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg  
 Devyer, Bartholomew, e. June 3d, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Denton, W. Henry, e. June 1th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Davis, James, e. June 1st, '61; Kirley's, N. C.; p. Sergt.  
 Evans, Wm., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Feb. 25th, '64.  
 Edwards, Randolph, Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Etheridge, Nathan, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Edwards, Samuel, e. March 15th, '61.  
 Ellis, Warren, e. March 15th, '61.  
 Farner, Dew, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Flora, Larry, e. June 11th, '61; Wilson co.; d. April, '63.  
 Franklin, Mumford L., e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; c.  
 4th, '63.  
 Felton, John M., e. June 12th, '61; Wilson co.; p.  
 Foster, A. D., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. November 27th, '62.  
 Frost, Calvin E., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Dec. 16th, '62.  
 Flemming, J. H., e. Jan. 15th, '61; Orange co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Farrill, V. S., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Farrill, J. W., e. Sept. 28th, '62.  
 Fray, B. F., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. October, '62.  
 Graves, Jacob B., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Grimes, Wm. A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. May 5th, '63.  
 Galtner, Wiley, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Gardner, W. D., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. July 4th, '63.

- Granger, M. L., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d.  
 Gatling, John J., e. June 12th, '61; Gates co.; p. Sergeant Major; c. July 19th, '64.  
 Gardner, Theophilus, e. June 5th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Holleman, Avenor, e. Feb. 25th, '61; w. at Seven Pines; d.  
 Holland, Robert, e. March 15th, '61; d. May, '62.  
 Hartman, Enesh, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Hill, John, e. Sept. 25th, '64; Davidson co.  
 Horn, Levi G., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. May 20th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Hahn, John T., e. Sept. 18th, '62; dt.  
 Hendrix, J. H., e. Sept. 18th, '62; tr. to 4th Regiment.  
 Holdman, Thomas, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. June 14th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Hinseamon, J. S., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Jams, James M., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. July 4th, '61.  
 Jones, Matthew, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Johnson, Edwin, e. March 16th, '61; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Kirby, John, e. October 14th, '61; d.  
 Lamm, Rufus, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; d. August, '61.  
 Lamm, Dempsey, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Lamm, John, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Lock, John, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lawing, Samuel, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Lipe, Wm. L., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Lipe, Abram A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. May 27th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Lamb, J. T., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Lentz, L. A., e. May 18th, '64; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Moore, M., e. Feb. 16th, '62; Wilson co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Moore, William, e. Feb. 16th, '62; Wilson co.; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Mason, Miles, e. Sept. 18th, '62; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Meisenheimer, R. W., e. Sept. 18th, '62; dt.  
 Moore, David M., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 McDaniel, Wm. H., e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Morgan, Miles P., e. Sept. 18th, '62; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Morse, May, e. Feb. 12th, '61.  
 Morse, Wm., e. Feb. 10th, '61.  
 Manning, John Y., e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Matthews, Nathan, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. Aug., '61.  
 Moore, Granbury, Wilson co.; d.  
 Nolley, Mark B., e. June 5th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Noah, Wm. P., e. Sept. 18th, '62; dg.  
 Oreell, D. E., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Owens, Elisha, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Owens, Nathan, e. March 15th, '61; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d.  
 Petway, Jos. L., e. Feb. 25th, '61; w. and pr. at Williamsburg; d.  
 Pierce, John, e. Feb. 19th, '61; d.  
 Pittman, William, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in October, '61.  
 Proctor, Thomas, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; d.  
 Price, Thomas, e. June 5th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Parrish, David, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Pittman, Benjamin, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Pridgen, Arthur, e. June 12th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in August, '61.  
 Pittman, James, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Pennington, James, e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Peacock, Rufus, e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Pence, Henry, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d.

- Pless, D. J., e. May 17th, '64, Cabarrus co.  
 Peterson, E., e. Sept. 25th, '64; Davidson co.  
 Peacock, Franklin, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. July 24th, '63.  
 Rudisill, Anderson, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Feb. 16th, '63.  
 Rose, Dempsey, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d.  
 Roper, William, e. June 3rd, '61; Wilson co.; d. in prison of w. received at Williamsburg.  
 Robbins, Joseph, e. June 15th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Robbins, Patrick H., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Ruffin, Jonathan, e. July 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in September, '61.  
 Ross, James, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg; tr. to Navy.  
 Rawles, Charles C., e. October 4th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Stallings, Andrew J., e. June 7th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c. M 19th, '64.  
 Summerlin, Jesse, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d.  
 Strange, French, e. June 16th, '61; Wilson co.; tr.  
 Simpson, Jacob, e. May 8th, '63; Wilson co.  
 Simpson, G. M., e. May 3d, '64; Alexander co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Seaford, Peter, e. Sept. 18th, '61; d.  
 Swither, P. M., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Nov. 20th, '62.  
 Simpson, Jacob, e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shaver, Paul C., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. March 21st, '63.  
 Shaver, Paul J., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Solomon, Jerry T., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.  
 Stirewalt, Anderson G., e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Seaford, Solomon, e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Oct., '62.  
 Stricker, Jacob, e. Sept. 18th, '62; dg.  
 Thomas, D. H., e. Sept. 18th, '62; d. Feb. 6th, '63, at Salisbury.  
 Thomson, Thomas P., e. July 17th, '61; Wilson co.; p. 1st Lieut. then Captain.  
 Taylor, James M., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant Major then 1st Lieut and Captain in '64.  
 Taylor, Gray, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Tuzzell, Gray, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; pr. at Gettysburg and d.  
 Vann, Dempsey, e. June 10th, '61; Wayne co.; c. July 20th, '63.  
 Vick, William D., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in '61.  
 Winstead, Elijah, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Weaver, James F., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Webb, Wiley, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in August, '61.  
 Williams, David L., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Williford, Joseph, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Woodard, Wiley, e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Walston, Stephen H., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Winstead, William C., e. June 4th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in July, '62.  
 Williams, Rowland A., e. June 6th, '61; Wilson co.; d. in August, '62.  
 Williford, Jordan, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Williams, John E., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; c. July 4th, '63; dg.  
 Williamson, Eleazar W., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Whitty, Micajah C., e. June 17th, '61; Wilson co.; d.  
 Webb, Wiley, e. March 13th, '61; d.  
 White, James, e. March 13th, '61; w. at Williamsburg; c. July 24th, '63.  
 Whitley, David, e. Feb. 17th, '61; d. in Richmond.  
 Whitley, Davidson, e. Sept. 18th, '62.

Watson, Rufus, e. October 14th, '61; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, Wm. A., e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wyatt, Silas, e. Sept. 18th, '62; pr. and d.  
 Weaver, Peter, e. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Yost, Paul, e. Sept. 18th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Yost, Levi, e. Sept. 18th, '62; c. July 4th, '63.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Solomon B. Doudge, Captain; cm. May 6th, '61; Gates co.; r. Oct. 12th, '62.  
 Charles R. King, Captain; cm. Jan. 22d, '63; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 George T. Parker, Captain; cm. June 18th, '63; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

James R. Doughtie, 1st Lieut.; cm. May 6th, '61; Gates co.; r.  
 George T. Parker, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Isaac A. Jones, 1st Lieut.; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Charles R. King, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.; p.  
 Isaac A. Jones, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Gates co.; p.  
 R. B. S. Cowper, 2d Lieut.; cm. Oct. 12th, '63; Gates co.; p. from ranks.  
 J. C. Goodman, 2d Lieut.; cm. July 18th, '62; Gates co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George T. Parker, 1st Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Seven Pines; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain, and w. May 19th, '61.  
 Patrick H. Holt, 2d Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; tr. to Cavalry; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Benton Jones, 3d Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. of w. at Williamsburg; pr.  
 Lewis H. Eure, 4th Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Jackson Copeland, 5th Sergeant; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jacob J. Powell, 1st Corporal; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Wm. W. Hill, 2d Corporal; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. Aug. 18th, '62, at Camp Wigfall.  
 David Riddick, 3d Corporal; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. May 28th, '63.  
 Wm. C. Raby, 4th Corporal; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Jas. A. Parker, Musician; e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.

### PRIVATES.

Baker, John, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.  
 Benton, James, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.  
 Benton, Thomas, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. July 21st, '62, at Halifax.  
 Benson, Wm. T., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal and c. at Fisher's Hill Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Blanchard, James, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Brinkley, Javan, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Bunch, Jethro, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.

Harrell, Dempsey, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.  
 Howell, Wm. R., e. July 8th, '61; Gates co.; d.  
 Harrell, John, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; tr. to 1st Regiment.  
 Harrell, Isaac S., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. March, '62, at Charlottesville.  
 Harrell, Jesse B., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Harrell, Wm., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Hoffer, Richard M., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal and 1st Sergeant.  
 Hunter, Henry R., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Hardie, Thos., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Hurdle, William, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. at Manassas.  
 Jones, Bisup, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Jones, Hillory, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; d.  
 Jackson, John, e. Feb. 12th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Johnston, D. J., e. Sept. 2d, '64; Gates co.  
 Jones, Marmaduke, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d.  
 Jones, William C., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 Jones, Thomas, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Jones, William T., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 Keen, William, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.  
 King, Edmund, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.  
 Kee, Franklin W. J., e. June 6th, '61; Gates co.; d. April 30th, '62, at Charlottesville.  
 Lester, Samuel, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg.  
 Langston, Francis, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. May 23rd, '63, at Richmond.  
 Lilly, John B., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.  
 Landing, J. F., e. July 6th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Williamsburg and May 9th, '64.  
 Lee, Robert, e. July 6th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 15th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Leebarger, J. M., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Lipe, Alex., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Lisco, Tobias, e. Oct. 25th, '61; Wake co.  
 Matthews, George M., e. June 6th, '61; Gates co.; w. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Matthews, John L., e. June 6th, '61; Gates co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Mead, G. W., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mead, R. G., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, Enoch, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 24th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Miller, D. F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Miller, Pleasant, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62, at Strasburg.  
 Orr, Wm. Sr., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Orr, Wm., Jr., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. near Fredericksburg.  
 Orr, R. S., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Oct. 28th, '62.  
 Orr, John, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Orr, Y. D., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d.  
 Orr, James N., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Orr, Wilson, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Orr, M. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Orr, G. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62.  
 Orr, Nathaniel, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pelly, B. W., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.  
 Phillips, H., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.  
 Alexander, e. Oct. 31st, '64; Wake co.  
 Orr, K. K., e. June 4th, '61; Gates co.  
 Orr, Dawson, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; p. Corporal; d. July 23rd, '63, of w.  
 Orr, Henry, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. July 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Orr, William W., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.  
 Charles, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.  
 Orr, William, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.

- Powell, Edward F., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Boonsboro; p. Sergeant; dt.  
 Powell, James R., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. July 7th, '63, of w. received at  
 Gettysburg.
- Powell, Levi, e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c. October  
 11th, '63.
- Puler, Adam, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Feb. 26th, '63.
- Pool, Milas M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Pool, Joseph, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Plland, E. W., e. July 6th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Seven Pines and Kelly's Ford.
- Plland, Peter, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 9th, '61.
- Parker, Abraham, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.
- Perry, John, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.
- Riddick, Reuben, e. June 16th, '61; Gates co.
- Rendleman, A. H., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.
- Roseman, E. H., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. in May, '63.
- Rawls, John B., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; dg. for disability.
- Ralph, John B., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. in p. of w. received at Williamsburg.
- Riddick, Isaac, Sr., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d.
- Riddick, Isaac, Jr., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Raby, N. C., e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.
- Sanders, Robert, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Simons Robert, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; c. September 19th, '61.
- Spivey, Trotman, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; k. at Williamsburg.
- Spivey, Timothy, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; d. March 28th, '62, at Richmond.
- Spres, Joseph T., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; dg.
- Smith, John W., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 19th, '61.
- Smith, C. A., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov. 26th, '62, at Richmond.
- Smith, Silas L., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Jan., '63, at Guinea Station.
- Smith, Geo. W., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; c. May 20th, '61.
- Smith, John D., e. —; Gates co.; d. Feb. 20th, '63; near Fredericksburg.
- Safrit, Powell, e. —; Gates co.; d. Nov. 17th, '62, at Strasburg.
- Safrit, W. C., e. —; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg July, '63.
- Shaver, John I., e. —; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Sechler, Enos, e. —; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Sechler, Joseph, e. —; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Speck, William, e. —; Gates co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63, at Richmond.
- Steel, James D., e. —; Gates co.; dt.
- Starnes, Samuel R., e. —; Gates co.
- Starnes, Henry R., e. —; Gates co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Stelrwall, C. M., e. —; Gates co.; d. Sept. 11th, '61.
- Taylor, Jacob, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; c. May 12th, '61.
- Turner, David, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.
- Towell, William, e. —; Gates co.; d. June 15th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Taylor, Samuel, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; dg.
- Taylor, Dempsey, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Gates co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Umphlet, Edmund, e. June 6th, '61; Gates co.
- Umphlet, Wm., e. July 6th, '61; Gates co.; d. Jan. 28th, '62.
- Umphlet, Jesse, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Wilson, Robert, e. May 30th, '61; Gates co.; d. June 26th, '62.
- Wyatt, N. C., e. August 8th, '62; Gates co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Williams, N. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d.
- White, R. L., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gates co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62, at Strasburg.
- Williams, Isaac, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Gates co.
- West, T. W., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Gates co.



## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

**John W. Lea, Captain, cm.** May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Major, Lieut. Col. and Colonel.

**John E. Bailey, Captain, cm.** Feb. 2d, '63; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; r. November, '61.

**Samuel T. Snow, 1st Lieut., cm.** May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; r.

**John E. Bailey, 1st Lieut.,** Caswell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

**Willis M. Lea, 1st Lieut.,** Caswell co.; p. from ranks.

**John E. Bailey, 2d Lieut., cm.** May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Capt'n.

**Joseph M. Robinson, 2d Lieut., cm.** May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; r.

**James H. Womack, 2d Lieut., cm.** March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Serg't.

**Robert H. Pulley, 2d Lieut., cm.** Sept. 23d, '62; Wake co.; tr. and p. from ranks of Com. D.

**Wm. H. Lyons, 2d Lieut., cm.** Sept. 11th, '62; Caswell co.; tr. and p. from ranks.

**Willis M. Lea, 2d Lieut.,** Caswell co.; p. from ranks.

**Edward L. Smedes, 2d Lieut.,** Wake co.; p. from ranks.

**James F. M. Travis, 2d Lieut.,** Caswell co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Jas. H. Womack, 1st Sergeant,** e. June 18th, '62; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.

**Wm. P. Chandler, 2d Sergeant,** e. June 15th, '62; d. May, '62, of w. at Williamsburg.

**Thomas R. Ware, 3d Sergeant,** e. June 15th, '62; dg.

**Jas. F. M. Travis, 5th Sergeant,** e. June 18th, '62; p. 2d Lieutenant.

**Jas. E. Robinson, 5th Sergeant,** e. July 10th, '61; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.

**Wm. L. Thompson, 1st Corporal,** e. June 13th, '62; d. October, '63.

**Thomas J. Hodges, 2d Corporal,** e. June 13th, '62; dg.

**John C. Quales, 3d Corporal,** e. July 10th, '62; d. Oct. 20th, '63, of w. at Williamsburg.

**Benjamin F. Thompson, 4th Corporal,** e. June 13th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.

## PRIVATES.

**Bailey, John E., Captain;** r. Nov., '61.

**Brewer, Simon,** e. July 28th, '61; Wayne co.

**Bidger, Thomas,** e. Aug. 1st, '62; Wake co.; p. Ord. Serg't.

**Beggary, T. F.,** e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.; m. since May 9th, '64.

**Barringer, M. J.,** e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.

**Barnard, E. D.,** e. July 8th, '61; Caswell co.; d. March 26th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

**Bean, B. F.,** e. July 16th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg; m. at Spottsylvania

**C. H.**

**Berry, N. D.,** e. Nov. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

**Bund, Wilson,** e. Nov. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

**Burges, Wm.,** e. Nov. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

**Barber, Benjamin F.,** e. July 15th, '61; c. May 10th, '64.

- Eurton, Thos. P., e. June 27th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Sergt.; m. Seiber 15th, '64.
- Cook, Berry H., e. July 9th, '61; Caswell co.
- Christie, John, e. July 9th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Clark, John, Caswell co.
- Conner, J. W., e. July 13th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.
- Cobb, Wm. W., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg; e. Sept. 13th.
- Canup, Alexander, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.
- Coleman, Thomas P., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. June, '62.
- Cressne, Wm., e. March 5th, '64; Davidson co.
- Thompson, J. C., e. Oct. 28th, '61; Caswell co.
- Cosey, Benj., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.
- Cranford, W. F., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. May 12th, '61.
- Cranford, Clarkson, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d. in '62.
- Cox, A. N., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Sept., '62.
- Dockery, H. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.
- Dobson, John, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.
- Evans, Wesley G., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Oct. '61.
- Evans, James M., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; m. on march from Frederick City to Washington.
- Early, John, e. Sept. 20th, '64; Caswell co.
- Eadson, Wm. H., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.; m. May 12th, '64.
- Ford, George L., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; d. June, '62.
- Fries, Daniel, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.
- Foulk, J. G., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.
- Finch, Daniel, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.
- Foster, James R., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- Goodson, James L., e. July 8th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg; e. Sept. 9th, '64.
- Grimstead, G. W., e. June 15th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor; dt.
- Gibson, Jackson, e. Sept. 10th, '61; Caswell co.
- Garrett, Wm. H. H., e. Nov. 21st, '61; Caswell co.
- Gordon, Thos. N., e. Jan. 10th, '63; Caswell co.
- Gowley, A. M., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; tr. to 22nd Regiment.
- Hood, Robert, e. Nov. 16th, '62; Caswell co.; m. May 1st, '64.
- Hoke, Thomas J., e. July 15th, '63; Caswell co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg 1st, '63.
- Hopkins, J. P., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hubbard, Geo. M. D., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Caswell co.; d. May, '62.
- Hubbard, Henry C., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Caswell co.; w. May 12th, '64.
- Hamlet, John R., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.
- Hamlet, Richard, e. July 9th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Harlow, Ransom, e. July 10th, '61; w. at Gettysburg.
- Harrelson, Phillip H., e. June 15th, '61; w. at Williamsburg; k. at Chancellorsville.
- Herbert, John, e. July 10th, '61; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Haines, Richard, e. April 10th, '64, Halifax co.
- Hatchell, Archer, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; d. in '62.
- Hardister, J. C., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.
- Hancock, Thomas J., e. July 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. July 12th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Johnson, Thomas J., e. July 9th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in prison from w. received at Williamsburg.

- Keeter, John, e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in '61.  
 Kirk, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Kirk, Kimbell, e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; d. in '62.  
 Kivett, Solomon, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Lassiter, J. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lassiter, Isaac, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in '62.  
 Lawrence, Wm. W., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; m. in action at Gettysburg.  
 Lyons, William H., e. in November, '61; Caswell co.; tr. and p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Lee, Wm. P., e. Nov. 16th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. January, '62.  
 Lea, Willis M., e. Oct. 3d, '62; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Lea, James W., e. April 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Lewis, Eli, e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Lewis, William, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg and Chancellorsville; e. July 1st, '63.  
 Lewis, Coleman T., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. May, '62.  
 Laundermilk, I., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. on march from Frederick City to Washington.  
 Luck, Winston, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; e. in '64.  
 Made, Winston, e. March 20th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Miller, H. D., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Miller, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Millaps, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 McKinnie, Iverson, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Morris, Thomas R., e. Nov. 7th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in '62.  
 Morris, Michael, e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Murdoch, B. F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Caswell co.; e. at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, Gilbert, e. April 4th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Matlock, Jno. W., e. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Mabry, Archer, e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Meadows, John, e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Williamsburg; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Meadows, Thomas, e. July 21st, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Mohorne, John R., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Murray, John, e. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for w. received at Williamsburg.  
 Noah, Daniel, e. March 12th, '62; Caswell co.; e. May 19th, '61.  
 Overton, Asa, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Page, Wm. A., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; d. March 26th, '62.  
 Page, Wm. M., e. Feb. 14th, '61; Caswell co.; d.  
 Pearce, John H., e. May 14th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Pearce, A. K., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Pulley, Robert, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Pearce, Alfred B., July 15th, '63; Caswell co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Pearce, L. D., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d.  
 Payler, Sidney, e. Aug. 1st, '62; Caswell co.; d. Feb. 13th, '63.  
 Reynolds, Enoch, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Richie, Jacob, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Riggs, Thomas, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Riggs, Dickson, e. Feb. 21th, '62; Caswell co.; d. April, '62.  
 Riley, Stephen, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Robertson, James A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Russell, Wilborn, e. July 14th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Oct. 26th, '63.  
 Saunders, E. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Saunders, W. D., e. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Sides, C. D., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Side, Wm. G., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Spence, Wm., e. Nov. 8th, '61; Caswell co.

Strides, George M., e. Nov. 5th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Stanly, James, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.; d. June, '62.

Stimpson, L. T., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Scott, Iverson, a. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Slade, John R., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.

Slade, Nathaniel, e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in August, '61.

Slade William B., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in May, '62, of w. received at Williamsburg.

Slade, Henry C., e. June 16th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Saunders, John W., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in September, '61.

Saunders, William, a. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Smith, Lafayette, e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. and c. at Spottsylvania.

Smith, Willis F., e. July 8th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Stanly, William E., e. July 20th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in March, '62.

Smedes, Edward L., a. Oct. 22d, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Travis, Franklin, e. June 27th, '61; Caswell co.; w. and c. at Spottsylvania.

Travis, James S., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Sept., '63.

Travis, William R., e. July 13th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Travis, Pinkney H., e. June 13th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug. 27th, '61.

Travis, Thomas R., e. July 13th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in June, '62, of w. received at Williamsburg.

Tillery, Eppy P. e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.

Tillery, Samuel L., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Taylor, John, e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Thornton, Wm., e. Nov. 5th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Tomlinson, J. S., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Turner, Thos. B., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Taylor, John C., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.

Travis, Ellis, e. July 20th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Travis, Thompson, e. July 20th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Varner, James, e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.; m. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Varner, John, e. July 8th, '61; Caswell co.

Varner, Ensley, e. March 12th, '63; Caswell co.; c. at Spottsylvania C. H.

Wade, E. D., a. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.

Ward, Stephen, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Caswell co.

Wood, Pennard H., e. July 17th, '61; Caswell co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.

York, Jesse, e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.

Williams, Elwood, e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.; d.

Wilson, Peter P., e. June 13th, '61; Caswell co.; d. March, 6th, '62.

Wilson, John G., e. October 28th, '61; Caswell co..

Womack, Rufus, T., e. June 13th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

York, Jesse, e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. and c. at Spottsylvania C. H.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

Hamilton C. Jones, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co; p. Colonel of 57th Regiment.

Luther M. Davis, Captain, cm. October 20th, '62; Rowan co.

J. M. Jones, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.

L. M. Davis, 1st Lieut., Rowan co; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Joseph C. Irvin, 1st Lieut., Rowan co; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Wm. T. Fesperman, 1st Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

George H. Hellig, 1st Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

L. M. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

Joseph C. Irvin, 2d Lieut., cm. June 2d, '61; Rowan co.; p.

W. T. Fesperman, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from 2d Sergeant.

George H. Hellig, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from Corporal.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Cesar Guttenburg, 1st Sergeant, e. April 9th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Wm. T. Fesperman, 2d Sergeant, e. June 13th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieutenant.

Paul Barringer, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '61; Rowan co.; p.

George Miller, 1st Corporal, e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.

George H. Hellig, 2d Corporal, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.

Phillips, Calvin, 3d Corporal, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; d. April, '62, at Richmond.

Julian Franklin, Musician, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.

PRIVATEs.

Allen, Jasper, e. July 16th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Atkinson, J. H., e. July 31st, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Beaver, David, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.

Bringle, L. D., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg and dt.

Butler, Martin, e. July 12th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Beaver, H. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 11th, '62, at Strasburg, Va.

Beaver, Simeon, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Oct. 12th, '62, near Charleston, Va.

Beaver, Jeremiah, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. August, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.

Beaver, Joseph, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. October 19th, '64.

Beaver, Rufus, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.

Beaver, E. M., e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 19th, '64.

Beaver, L. A., e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 19th, '64.

Bostian, Aaron, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bostian, A. I., e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. June 4th, '64.

Bostian, Andrew, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 19th, '64.

Bostian, Eli, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 19th, '64.

Bostian, Wm., e. May 8th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. June, '64.

- Bost, Allison, e. May 8th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.
- Bost, G. M., e. May 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 20th, '62, near Gordonsville.
- Brewer, Elijah, e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg and c.
- Bassinger, John A., e. Aug., '62; Rowan co.; dg.
- Bray, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d.
- Bradshaw, Francis M.; e. Feb. 25th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. May 12th, '64.
- Brown, Charles, e. July 12th, '61; Rowan co.
- Brown, Charles, e. July 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. October 12th, '64.
- Bean, Sax, e. Nov. 25th, '63; Richmond co.; c. May 12th, '64.
- Barringer, Moses, e. Oct. 25th, '63; Rowan co.
- Cash, A. G., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.
- Carver, Kyle, e. Aug. 22d, '62; Rowan co.
- Coleman, J. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.
- Cress, Absalom, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.
- Cruse, Tobias, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Craven, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d.
- Camble, Pleasant, e. June 27th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.
- Cates, Calvin, e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. at Richmond.
- Coan, R. H., e. July 7th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Cheatham, J. L., e. Sept. 10th, '62; Wake co.; c. October 21st, '64.
- Cuthbertson, W. T., e. Sept. 22d, '64; Wake co.; c. October 22d, '64.
- Davis, Jackson, e. July 12th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.
- Deberry, Richard L., e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.
- Dolan, Alfred, e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.
- Deberry, William, e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.
- Deal, Levi, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Davis, L. M., e. Sept. 13th, '61; Wake co.; w. May 9th, '64.
- Earnhardt, Calvin, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Earnhardt, J. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; c. May 9th, '64.
- Eller, Hamilton, e. Feb. 17th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines.
- Eller, Chas. A., e. Feb. 17th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Williamsburg and dg.
- Earnhardt, Davis, e. May 8th, '62; Iredell co.; c. May 9th, '64.
- Fry, Pleasant, e. June 10th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Aug., '62.
- Fink, J. F., e. June 2d, '61; Rowan co.; c. Oct. 19th, '64.
- Frank, J. C., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 1st, '63, at Fredericksburg.
- Fink, J. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb. 21st, '63, at Richmond.
- File, Noah, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.
- Fesperman, J. H., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.
- Garver, Benjamin, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; dg.
- Garver, John M., e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.; c. July, '63.
- Gardner, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 3d, '63, at Guinea Station.
- Hamilton, Ellis, e. Feb. 15th, '64; Rowan co.
- Hager, S. G., e. Sept. 22d, '64; Wake co.
- Hancock, Thomas, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.
- Heilig, Julius, e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal and w. at Williamsburg.
- Helper, Edward, e. June 29th, '61; Rowan co.
- Hule, Elias J., e. June 17th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.
- Heilig, J. W., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. July 1st, '63.
- Heilig, J. A., e. June 8th, '64; Rowan co.; p. Corporal and w. May 1st, '64.
- Heilig, J. M., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hill, E. S., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 3d, '62, at Guinea Station.
- Hill, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on march to Maryland.
- Hill, W. H., e., July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on march to Maryland.
- Hardister, E. H., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on march to Maryland.
- Hardister, L. W., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

- Jones, Levi, e. August 16th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Jones, R. B., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg and c. July 11th, '63.  
 Jillian, F. D., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; musician.  
 Kanup, Alexander, e. Aug., 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. July, '63.  
 Keith, George, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Klutts, Joseph, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62, near Fredericks-  
 burg.  
 Klutts, Eli, e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Kitner, G. M., e. October 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Lefler, William, e. June 28th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. Nov. 19th, '64.  
 Lippard, A. L. J., e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. July  
 18th, '63.  
 Lippard, E. S. P., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Leach, D. W., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Leach, E. E., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; d. July 15th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Luther, George, e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; a. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Leach, J. W., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Lott, L. M., e. October 3d, '64; Wake co.  
 Loftin, Ira, e. Sept. 12th, '64; Wake co.; c. October 21st, '64.  
 Linebarrier, Wm., e. October 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Lenta, L. B., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Miller, G. A., e. June 25th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Miller, R. C., e. Sept. 1st, '64; Wake co.; c. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Maxwell, J. R., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Miller, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.; w. June 1st, '64.  
 Moffit, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Nance, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Nance, H. H., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Newell, William G., e. July 12th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Aug., '62, at Camp Wigfall.  
 Nichols, Columbus, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Pechel, Miles, e. June 19th, '61; Rowan co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Potter, James, e. June 21st, '61; Rowan co.; d.  
 Phillips, D. J., e. August 28th, '61.  
 Powe, Hugh T., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. in prison.  
 Porter, O., e. Aug. 31st, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Quinn, Michael, e. July 20th, '62; Rowan co.; tr.  
 Rose, R. A., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March 24th, '63, at Farmville.  
 Rose, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March, 8th '63.  
 Robinson, J. M., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. May, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Rimer, Reuben H., e. July 2d, '61; Rowan co.; a. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Ricard, A. J., e. October 8th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rimer, H. T., e. August 5th, '64; Rowan co.  
 Redman, John F., e. April 1st, '61; Wake co.; c. in July, '64.  
 Stickleather, Alexander, e. June 30th, '61; Rowan co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold  
 Harbor.  
 Stirewall, Jacob, e. June 21st, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Sikes, J. P., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; d. May, '63.  
 Swink, James, e. June 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Shuping, John A., e. June 17th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Scott, William, e. July 12th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Seaford, Edmund, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Safrif, Eli, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Safrif, Moses, e. May 19th, '63; Rowan co.; d. July 19th, '63, of w. received at Get-  
 tysburg.  
 Sagart, W. C., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg and c. July, '64.

Steed, C., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on March to Maryland.  
Snider, W. L., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on march to Maryland.  
Thompson, S. G., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on March to Maryland.  
Tuperman, H., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
Varner, J. G., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; m. on march to Maryland.  
Wade, Benjamin F., e. June 14th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Aug., '61, at Camp Wigfall.  
Winders, Abner, e. June 12th, '61; Rowan co.; d.  
West, William, e. July 14th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
Waggoner, J. T., e. Sept. 13th, '61; Wake co.; c. Sept. 21st, '61.  
Watson, Michael, e. July 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
Williams, Wyatt, e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
Yost, Noah, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Hagerstown.



## SIXTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                       |                    |                     |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| ↵.....captured.       | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm..... commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.        | dt.....detailed.   | r.....resigned.     |
| com.....Company.      | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| ↵.....enlisted.       | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

- Charles F. Fisher, Colonel, cm., May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at first Manassas July 21st, '61.
- William D. Pender, Colonel, cm. July 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Colonel, Brigadier General and Major General; w. at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62, and Chancellorsville May 3rd, '63; k. at Gettysburg.
- Isaac E. Avery, Colonel, cm. June 18th, '62; Burke co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; k. at Gettysburg July 3rd, '63.
- Charles E. Lightfoot, Lieut. Colonel, cm. July 11th, '61; p. Colonel of — Reg.
- Isaac E. Avery, Lieut. Colonel, Burke co., p. from Major.
- R. F. Webb, Lieut. Colonel, Orange co.; p. from Major.
- Samuel McDowell Tate, Lieut. Colonel, Burke co.; p. from Major.
- C. E. Lightfoot, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; Virginia; p. Lieut. Colonel.
- I. E. Avery, Major, Burke co.; p. from Captain Company E.
- R. F. Webb, Major, Orange co.; p. from Captain Co. B.
- R. W. York, Major, Wake co.; p. from Captain Company I.
- J. W. Wilson, Major, Alamance co.; p. from Captain of Company G.
- Houston B. Lowry, 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.
- Thomas Ruffin, Jr., 1st Lieut. and Adjutant; Orange co.; p.
- A. M. Nesbitt, Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.
- P. A. Holt, Surgeon, cm. August 6th, '61; Alamance co.
- John J. Davis, Surgeon, cm. December, '62; Maryland.
- John G. Hardy, Surgeon, cm. March 1st, '63; Burke co.
- Julius A. Caldwell, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '62; Rowan co.; r. August 18th, '62.
- C. A. Henderson, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; r. in Dec., '62.
- W. A. Callett, Assistant Surgeon, cm. August 16th, '61; Burke co.; tr. to — Regiment as Surgeon in February, '62.
- W. L. Reese, Assistant Surgeon, Georgia; pr.
- N. E. Scales, A. Q. M., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Major and A. Q. M. of Pender's Brigade June 11th, '62.

M. W. Page, A. Q. M., cm. September 16th, '62; Wake co.; r. May 12th, '62.  
 T. A. Brame, A. Q. M., and assigned to the 64th Regiment.  
 W. W. Alexander, A. C. S., cm May 16th, '61; Lincoln co.; office abolished by a  
 of Congress July 3rd, '62.  
 Cornelius Mebane, Adjutant, cm. September 16th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at  
 Boonsboro and Rappahannock Bridge.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

R. M. McKinney, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Colonel of 15th Reg  
 and k. April, '62.  
 Samuel S. Kirkland, Captain, cm. June, '61; Chatham co.  
 James Calder Turner, Captain, p. from 1st Lieut.; D. C.  
 Thomas A. Price, Captain, p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 S. S. Kirkland, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Captain.  
 J. C. Turner, 1st Lieut., cm. June 24th, '61; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Thomas A. Price, 1st Lieut.; Maryland; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Samuel J. Crawford, 1st Lieut.; Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 J. C. Turner, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; D. C.; p. 1st Lieut. June 24th, '61.  
 Thomas A. Price, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Maryland; p. 1st Lieut. and C  
 tain in '63.  
 E. H. Smith, 2nd Lieut., p. from Sergeant.  
 A. M. Kirkland, 2d Lieut., cm. June 24th, '61; Chatham co.  
 D. Z. Hardin, 2d Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from ranks Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Samuel J. Crawford, 2d Lieut., Alexander co.; p. from ranks.  
 George R. Maynard, 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James Parson, 1st Sergt., e. May 28th, '61; disabled at Manassas and dg.  
 Ernest H. Smith, 2d Sergt., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Seven Pines; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. W. Tapley, 3d Sergt., e. May 28th, '61.  
 James Robert Dickson, 4th Sergt., e. May 18th, '61; w. at Gaines' Farm; pr.  
 John W. Williams, 5th Sergt., e. May 28th, '61; k. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. Railro  
 Bridge.  
 John M. Curtis, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Sergt.;  
 July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 John R. Swafford, 2d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr.  
 Sharpsburg; p. 1st Sergt. in '61.  
 Patrick Sullivan, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Andrew Reagan, 4th Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; m. at Waynesboro.  
 John Buckley, Muselman, e. May 28th, '61.

### PRIVATEs.

Alston, Joseph O., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Armfield, Nathaniel M., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt..

Burgess, James R., e. July 1st, '61; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge; w. at Cedar Creek Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Burgess, Isaac W., e. July 1st, '61; c. Nov. 1st, '64, at New Orleans.  
 Brown, Julius S., e. Feb. 28th, '62; p. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Brown, John T., e. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Brown, Joseph H., e. Feb. 28th, '62; dt.  
 Blakely, James R., e. Feb. 28th, '62; w. at Fort Republic Sept. 27th, '64.  
 Bradshaw, Charles, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Bradshaw, John, e. Sept. 20th, '63.  
 Bradshaw, Charles, e. Sept. 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Bickerdite, J., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Barden, J. E., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.; w. at Plymouth April 12th, '64.  
 Brown, —, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Bangus, Elijah, e. May 28th, '61; dt.  
 Blaney, Barney, e. May 28th, '61; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Bankhart, George, e. May 28th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill and pr.  
 Beauman, Jas. McL., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill and pr.  
 Brannin, Barnard, e. May 28th, '61; d. of w. at Manassas.  
 Buckley, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; dg.  
 Burnes, Daniel, e. May 28th, '61; w. at Manassas July 21st, '61; at.  
 Burnes, Stephen, e. May 28th, '61; dt.  
 Burron, Charles Wesley, e. May 28th, '61; pr. at Chancellorsville; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Carberry, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; d. June, '63, at Richmond.  
 Casey, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Casey, James, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Clark, James, e. June 7th, '61; dg.  
 Coltrane, John W., e. May 28th, '61; d. at Richmond from w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Coltrane, Leonard M., e. May 28th, '61; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Copeland, James P., e. May 28th, '61; k. August, '62, at 2nd Manassas.  
 Cox, Milton H., e. July 1st, '61; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Coltrane, Doctor F., e. Feb. 28th, '62; d. May, '62, at Richmond.  
 Cutting, Jonathan, e. Feb. 28th, '62; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Crocker, Z. C., e. Feb. 21th, '62; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Crocker, Wm. R., e. Feb. 21th, '62; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Chambers, Jesse, e. Feb. 28th, '62; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cobble, Edward.  
 Crossett, S. J., e. Oct. 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Chapman, R., e. Nov. 28th, '64; Wake co.  
 Davis, John, e. May 28th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Dawson, Franklin H., e. May 28th, '61.  
 Delay, Robert John, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Dempsey, Humphrey, e. May 28th, '61; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Duval, Eugene Alexander, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Denton, Emanuel, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Denton, Thomas, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Dickson, L., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Esbeck, Ransom, e. June 12th, '61; dg.  
 Elliott, Jesse T., e. Feb. 28th, '62; d. July 18th, '63, at Jordan's Springs.  
 Elliott, Roswell L., e. Feb. 21th, '62.  
 Ejley, Peter, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Ejley, Andrew R., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Burke co.  
 Ejley, John, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Burke co.  
 Earnhardt, I., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Folley, Timothy, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

- Fleming, John, e. May 28th, '61; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Gallimore, Jesse, e. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Graham, E., e. Oct. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Gleason, Wm., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Gorrell, Jas. G., e. May 28th, '61; Guilford co.; d. Sept., '61, near Bristoe Station.  
 Griffin, James R., e. May 28th, '61.  
 Hannack, Wm. D., e. May 28th, '61; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Hardin, D. Z., e. May 28th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Hefferman, Michael E., e. May 28th, '61.  
 Hall, James D., e. Sept. 15th, '63; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hedgcock, Solomon, e. Feb. 28th, '62; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.  
 Hemphill, John, e. Sept. 15th, '62; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Holder, David M., e. Feb. 28th, '62; d. April 12th, '62, at Ashland, Va.  
 Holland, R. A., e. Oct. 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Herring, A. N., e. Oct. 20th, '64; Wake co.; w. at Charlestown, Va., Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Hannah, R., e. Oct. 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hoskins, H. B., e. March 10th, '64; Wake co.  
 Houke, Leander, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Irvin, Milas H., e. Feb. 28th, '62; p. 3d Sergt. in '64.  
 Jeffreys, Jacob, e. May 28th, '61; w. Sept. 16th, '63, at Summerville Ford.  
 Keeffe, John O., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Seven Pines and near Richmond Jun 6th, '64.  
 Keenan, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kepley, Wm. Henry, e. May 28th, '61; dg.  
 Kirman, Allen, e. July 1st, '61; w. at Gaines' Farm; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 King, W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Littlemire, Cyrus, e. Oct. 28th, '63; Wake co.  
 Lakey, Jeremiah, e. May 28th, '61; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Lents, Geo. E., e. June 14th, '61; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.  
 Leary, Michael, e. May 28th, '61; d. June, '61, at Co. Shops, N. C.  
 Leonard, Wm. Anderson, e. May 28th, '61; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Langley, John, e. March 20th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Winchester Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Langley, James, e. May 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Leighton, J. K., e. May 20th, '62; Wake co.  
 Morgan, H. A., e. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Morrison, Thomas L., e. Sept. 15th, '62; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge, Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Morrison, John, e. Sept. 15th, '62; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Manning, Thomas, e. July 1st, '61; dg.  
 Morrison, Richard, e. July 1st, '61; d. in February, '62.  
 Morrison, L., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Malpas, L., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Mallhan, C., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Mabe, W., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 McMurray, C., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Morris, James, e. Oct. 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 McAfee, John, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Moore, Wm. Wilkins, e. May 28th, '61; d. Feb., '62.  
 Morgan, Romulus M., e. May 28th, '61.  
 Moran, John F., e. June 7th, '61; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. Railroad Bridge.  
 Murray, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; dg.  
 Murphy, J. C., e. Oct. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Neeland, James, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Norman, Daniel, e. May 28th, '61; dg.  
 Natt, John, e. Sept. 15th, '62; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. Railroad Bridge.  
 Neal, A. C., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.

McKinney, B. W., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 O'Daniel, Wm., e. Feb. 28th, '62; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. Railroad Bridge.  
 Palmer, C., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Pope, Isaac, e. Feb. 28th, '62; d. April, '63  
 Pittman, Thomas, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Pope, Wm., e. Feb. 28th, '62; d. April, '63.  
 Bendleman, Geo. W., e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Raggs, William, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Rector, John A., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Roper, Barney, e. Sept. 15th, '62; m.  
 Rieb, John L., e. Sept. 15th, '62; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Rollins, J., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Smith, Edward, e. June 7th, '61; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Smith, Wm. M., e. May 28th, '61; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Strader, Joseph M., e. May 28th, '61; d. in '62 at Petersburg.  
 Strader, Sidney L., e. May 28th, '61; w. at Rap. R. R. Bridge; p. 4th Corporal in '64.  
 Sidney, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Roberts, W., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rosa, Wm., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Winchester Sept. 10th, '61.  
 Southern, J. A., e. March 20th, '64; Burke co.  
 Stuart, H., e. Nov. 15th, '61.  
 Smith, Samuel, e. Feb. 28th, '62; dg.  
 Stout, John P., e. Feb. 28th, '62; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Sherrell, Mias, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Selas, Thomas A., e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Smith, Martin, e. Sept. 15th, '62; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Smith, Jackson, e. Sept. 15th, '62.  
 Tuner, J. W., e. Feb. 28th, '62; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Tinley, Patrick, e. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Tapley, W. W., e. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thomas, Henry H., e. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Varner, Andrew, e. Feb. 28th, '62; dg.  
 Williams, A., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Whitehurst, A. J., e. Nov. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Wells, W. R., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Wallace, Samuel, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Winkle, D., e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Ward, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61.  
 Wiley, James Carter, e. May 28th, '61; p. Corporal; w. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Robert F. Webb, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; p. Major July 11th, '61.  
 Wm. K. Parrish, Captain, cm. July 11th, '61; Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 W. E. McManning, 1st Lieut.; Orange co.; p. from 2d Lieut. July 11th, '61; r. Sept. 17th, '61.  
 Alvis K. Umstead, 1st. Lieut.; Orange co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 W. E. McManning, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; p.

Wm. Preston Mangum, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; d. of w. received July 19th, '61, at 1st Manassas.

Alvis K. Umstead, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from Sergeant.

John S. Lockhart, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from ranks.

Thomas L. Cooley, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from ranks.

Edward A. Speed, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from ranks.

John M. Walton, 2nd Lieut., p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Andrew J. Roberts, 1st Sergeant, e. May 2d, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '61.

Alvis K. Umstead, 2d Sergeant, e. May 2d, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Sept. 17th, '61.

David C. Roberts, 3d Sergeant, e. May 2d, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '61, for w. at Manassas.

Alpheus Mangum, 4th Sergeant, e. May 2d, '61; Orange co.; p. 1st Sergeant Sept. 17th, '61.

Arthur S. Carrington, 1st Corporal, e. May 2d, '61; p. Sergeant.

Monroe Vaughn, 2d Corporal, e. May 2d, '61.

Kenneth R. Umstead, 3d Corporal; e. May 2d, '61; d. Dec. 4th, '61.

John S. Lockhart, 4th Corporal, e. May 2d, '61; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 28th, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

Allison, Joseph C., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; p. Corporal Feb. 1st, '63.

Ashley, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Adcock, Robert H., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.

Allen, William, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Bachelor, Henry C., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.

Berry, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept. 22d, '61.

Bailey, Sidney, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bennett, D. S., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Bobbitt, Green, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Clayton, H. F., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Clark, Abram, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Cottingham, Dinwiddle, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Cain, David, e. June 24th, '61; Orange co.; d. Feb. 1st, '62.

Cates, Abner, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; d. Dec. 22d, '61.

Cates, John J., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.

Cates, Stanford, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; d. Jan. 7th, '62.

Cates, Wiley A., e. —; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Cates, Wm. F., e. —; Orange co.

Cates, Thomas M., e. —; Orange co.

Carrington, John D., e. —; Orange co.; tr. to Com. A, 66th Regt.

Cooley, Thomas L., e. June 24th, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 17th, '61.

Couch, Chesley P., e. —; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Couch, William, e. —; Orange co.

Cozart, James H., e. May 1st, '61; Granville co.

Crabtree, Arthur, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Cramer, James E., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; d. in hospital.

Carrington, John, e. Sept. 10th, '63; Orange co.

Cash, William, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. May 1st, '62.

Childers, James, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62.

Cozart, T. G., e. August 31st, '63; Granville co.

Crabtree, C. W., e. Feb. 3d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Fredericksburg.

Cranch, Jacob, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Davis, Wm. T., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.; d.  
 Davis, John, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Davis, DeWitt, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Dickie, E. M., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. July 31st, '61.  
 Duke, N., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Dollar, Wm. D., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; dg. May 21st, '62.  
 Duke, Bushrod, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Davis, Albert, e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Edward, Walter, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Franklin, Lewis, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Franklin, Sam, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Franklin, J., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Franklin, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Fishel, L., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Gates, Geo. T., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Glenn, George W., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Glenn, Wm., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Henry, Thomas B., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Ham, John, e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Holleman, Henry F., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Harris, S. G., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Harris, D. L., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. May 6th, '62.  
 Hampton, Jas. C., e. May 1st, '61; Granville co.; d. Sept. 14th, '61.  
 Harris, Henry S., e. May 1st, '61; Granville co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Henderson, James A., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg.  
 Hopkins, James, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Johnston, A., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Jackson, Frederick, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Jackson, Henderson St. C., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 James, Jefferson, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 James, John W., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Lall, Wm., e. Nov. 3d, '63.  
 Lunsford, G. Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Lunsford, Jos. G., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Corporal.  
 Lunsford, Nathan, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Langly, David, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Lunsford, Wm. A., Orange co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '61.  
 Latta, Presley, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Latta, William, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Latta, Simpson J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Laws, Guilford, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Laws, Guilford T., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; w. at South Mountain and Frederickburg.  
 Laws, John, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 26th, '62.  
 Laws, Wesley, e. May 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Leathers, Alsie, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept. 27th, '61.  
 Leathers, Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Lyon, James W., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Lawe, A. E., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Mass, Wm. B., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Mangum, Person, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. Feb. 24th, '63.  
 Mangum, Willey, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 McCabe, William, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. Dec. 10th, '62.  
 Montague, Adolphus M., e. April 1st, '64; Burke co.; dt.

Moize, Alford, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Moses, Alexander M., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 McGrath, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Maghar, Dennis, e. Aug. 29th, '62; Orange co.  
 Mangum, Arcadamus, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mangum, Rufus, e. March 14th, '64; Orange co.  
 Mangum, John, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mangum, DeWitt C., e. Oct 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Mangum, Samuel, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mangum, Arnalpus, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mangum, A. G., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mangum, John Y., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 McFarland, John, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Mercer, L. B., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 McKee, John R., e. May 5th, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept. 24th, '61.  
 Mills, Jas. D., e. March 14th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Meadows, Willie, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Corporal April 1st, '63.  
 Molze, Oxford, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Morse, Joseph J., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Nichols, M. F., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. May 15th, '63.  
 Nichols, J. O. K., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. June 19th, '62.  
 Nichols, W., e. March 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. June 28th, '62.  
 Nichols, S. A., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d.  
 Nichols, B. Y., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
 Nichols, F. Y., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. Dec. 16th, '62.  
 Okey, Van Buren, e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.  
 Parker, Jesse W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Serg't April 1st, '62.  
 Parker, Nathaniel H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Parrish, Allen R., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Parrish, Doctor H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Piper, Joseph G., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; tr. to — Regiment Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Parker, B. H., e. Jan. 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. May 2d, '62.  
 Parker, D. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Parrish, A., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Orange co.  
 Porter, Chas. W., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Riggs, Wm. R., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Roberts, G., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. June 27th, '62.  
 Roberts, W. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Orange co.; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Roberts, W. R., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Orange co.  
 Rayfield, J. A., e. Sept. 22d, '61; Burke co.  
 Reece, E., e. Dec. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Ray, Wm. G., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; p. Sergeant; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Reeves, Wm., e. Oct. 16th, '64; Orange.  
 Ray, Wm. K., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Speed, Edward A., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 4th, '62.  
 Sims, Herbert H., e. June 10th, '61; Orange co.  
 Scott, Jas. C., e. June 24th, '61; Orange co.; dg. Nov. 6th, '62.  
 Saunders, James E., e. April, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Sanders, James M., e. April, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Stamey, M., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Smith, L. M., e. Oct., '64; Orange co.  
 Stamey, W., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Sykes, Richmond A., e. April 1st, '64; w.  
 Seago, Thomas, e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.



Tilley, Allen, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Manassas and Chancellorsville.  
 Tilley, Elisha H., e. Sept. 2d, '62; Wake co.  
 Tilley, Wm. H., Orange co.; d. Feb. 5th, '62.  
 Turrentine, Samuel W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dt.  
 Teasley, Nicholas H., e. March 14th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Taylor, Duncan, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. April 7th, '62.  
 Tilley, Haywood, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Serg't Feb. 1st, '63.  
 Umstead, George, e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
 Vaughn, William, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Vannook, James, e. Feb. 14th, '63; Orange co.  
 Vearzy, William, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Vearzey, F., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. July 13th, '62.  
 Wevel, Albert W., e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Waggoner, Wm. P., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Wilson, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Wilson, L., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; tr.  
 Wedding, H. W., e. May 25th, '62; Orange co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Walton, John M.; p. Lieutenant.  
 Watson, Wm. J., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Wedding, John T., e. May 25th, '61; Orange co.; d. May 17th, '62, of w. at Etham Landing.  
 Wilkinson, Richard, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; tr. to 1st Maryland Regiment.  
 Williams, Wm., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Warren co.  
 Wilkinson, Alexander, e. May 24th, '61; Orange co.  
 Wilson, Philo D., e. May 28th, '61; Orange co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, George, e. April 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Wilson, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Serg't July 1st, '63.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. G. Freeland, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; d. of w. received at Seven Pines.  
 W. G. Guess, Captain, Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Oct. 10th, '62.  
 H. B. Lowrie, Captain, Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 W. J. H. Durham, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Captain of Com. H.  
 W. G. Guess, 1st Lieut., Orange co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 H. B. Lowrie, 1st Lieut., Orange co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 W. G. Guess, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 15th, '62.  
 E. Turner, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co., r. Aug., '62.  
 W. S. Clinton, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from Sergt. Dec. 2d, '62.  
 A. J. Check, 2d Lieut., Orange co.; p. from Sergt.  
 W. J. Christian, 2d Lieut., Orange co., p. from Corporal July 15th, '62.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. \*

- M. Markham, 1st Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- W. S. Clinton, 2d Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- A. J. Carroll, 3d Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Sergt.
- A. J. Cheek, 4th Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- M. V. Blalock, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. for w. receiv. Sharpsburg.
- W. J. Cristian, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- Lycurgus, Turner, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July, '63, at Sharpsburg.
- E. W. Pickett, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Manassas and Sharpsburg.

## PRIVATE.

- Adams, W. H., e. May 1st, '61; Chatham co.
- Annons, John, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.
- Blalock, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.
- Blalock, W. D., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Blalock, L. D. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. August, '61.
- Bledsoe, A. M., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. February, '62.
- Bledsoe, Giles, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. August, '61.
- Brown, J. M., Orange co.; d.
- Barber, J. W., Orange co.
- Browning, William, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Blalock, A. J., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d.
- Blalock, E. N., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. at Gaines' Farm.
- Buckham, Joseph, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.
- Browning, Jeff, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 10th, '61.
- Brassfield, Reuben, e. March 18th, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carlton, J. W., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal in '63.
- Cloer, N., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.
- Curtis, W. S., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.
- Carder, W. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. for w. at Manassas.
- Carroll, James, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.
- Carroll, J. G., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg.
- Carroll, Page, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; dg.
- Chambler, William, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at 1st Manassas.
- Carrington, James, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dt.
- Copley, A. P., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at 1st Manassas.
- Copley, J. L., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dt.
- Cleveland, John, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. August 2d, '61.
- Davis, John E., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Davis, William, e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. May 1st, '61.
- Dorsett, Simpson, e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.
- Desern, Edward, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. in hospital.
- Dollar, Thomas, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; k. at 2d Fredericksburg.
- Faucett, E. G., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Freeman, S. B., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Ferrell, J. T., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Falkner, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Garrard, S., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; dg. for w. at Gaines' Farm.
- Gregory, Wm., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.

Glenn, H. S., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. of w. at Manassas.  
 Glenn, V. C., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Orange co.  
 Glenn, A. C., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Orange co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Gillert, Wm. R., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Gresham, Wm. T., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Gainey, A. G., e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
 Holland, David, e. June 10th, '61; Virginia.  
 Holloway, James W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Orange co.  
 Holloway, J. N., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Orange co.  
 Holloway, Kinchen, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Hatley, T. R., e. Feb. 22, '62; Orange co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Halley, W. P., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at 1st Manassas, 2d Manassas and Gettysburg.  
 Hutchens, Silas, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Manassas and Sharpsburg.  
 Hutchens, A. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hutchens, J. T., e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hutchens, John A., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Herndon, W. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Herndon, M. C., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Herndon, A. M., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Aug. 12th, '61.  
 Herndon, Z., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. March 25th, '62.  
 Hicks, James, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. September 8th, '61.  
 Hicks, Kinchen, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Manassas.  
 Huskey, John, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Huskey, James, e. June 11th, '61; Orange co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Hall, J. T., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Hicks, W. D., e. Dec. 6th, '63; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Harris, Wm., e. March 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Heath, G. B., e. Oct. 19th, '61; Wake co.  
 Holt, Michael, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Jackson, J. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at 2d Manassas; dt.  
 Kilgore, J. L., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Keiler, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Lawman, Jacob, e. Sept. 20th, '61; Strasburg, Va.  
 Leathers, J. M., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Leigh, J. S., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Leigh, N. O., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. at Gaines' Farm.  
 Leigh, P. R., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. April, '62.  
 Lyon, J. E., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Sergeant and w.  
 Larcock, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Lawman, Levy, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lawman, Jacob, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Leigh, J. W., e. March 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Long, W. T., e. Nov. 11th, '61; Wake co.  
 Morris, E. W., e. March 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Markham, Levi, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Markham, Isiah P., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. October, '61.  
 Markham, Monroe, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. March 13th, '63.  
 Markham, J. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. May, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Murray, J. C., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.  
 Murray, William, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. in '63.  
 May, William, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 May, J. H., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Massey, R., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 McCrary, E. F., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. July, '62.

McKerall, J. W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Corporal.  
 McDaniel, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 McDaniel, C., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 McDaniel, Wm, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d.  
 McDaniel, Jesse, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Nichols, A., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Nichols, J. W., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
 Noah, Austin, e. Nov. 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Painter, E. B., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Payne, Anderson, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Wake co.  
 Phipps, J. A., e. Nov. 7th, '64; Wake co.  
 Page, Anderson, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Oct. 15th, '61.  
 Pendergrass, Iley, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Pickett, H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Oct., '61.  
 Phipps, W. Y., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Sergt.  
 Pool, W. D., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg  
 Proctor, John, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg  
 Proctor, S. Y., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Pool, Thad., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. March, '62.  
 Powe, J. W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Perkins, A. J. C., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.  
 Riley, D. W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Riley, G. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
 Redmon, J. K., e. May 1st, '61, Orange co.; w. July 21st, '61, at 1st Manassas.  
 Redmon, Thad, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rhodes, W. B., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Rhodes, C. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Riggsbee, H. J., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Dec. 22d, '61.  
 Rosson, J. W., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Rice, L. L., e. Oct. 19th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rice, J. D., e. Oct. 19th, '64; Wake co.  
 Reace, J. C., e. Nov. 11th, '64; Wake co.  
 Sellers, G. C., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Shields, J. C., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. Feb., '62.  
 Sanders, John, e. March 20th, '61.  
 Sadler, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg. Feb., '62.  
 Shepherd, J. M., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Smith, G. W., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Shelton, John, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Turner, J. W., e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Tally, John, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Terry, James, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.; w. April 18th, '64.  
 Vickers, Hiram, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Manassas and Seven Pine  
 Vickers, W. R., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; dg. in '61.  
 Vickers, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Orange co.; d. March 1st, '63.  
 Williams, Daniel, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Willett, O. W., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. May 22d, '62.  
 Wray, R. C., e. Nov. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Woods, William, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Seven Pines; dg. in '63.  
 Woods, J. H., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; d. Jan., '62.  
 Warren, Wm., e. May 20th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Warren, D. C., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Wilkerson, M., e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.

COMPANY D.

OFFICERS.

Samuel McDowell Tate, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.; p. Major and Lieut. Colonel.

Duncan C. Pearson, Captain, cm. September 4th, '62; r. in '63.

Neill W. Ray, Captain, cm. Jan. 21st, '63; Cumberland co.; w. May 3d, '64.

Duncan Cameron Pearson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.; p. and r.

Neill W. Ray, 1st Lieut., Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John Carson, 1st Lieut., McDowell co.; p. from 2d Lieut. Jan. 1st, '63; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

W. W. Flemming, 1st Lieut., p. from ranks.

Neill W. Ray, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. and w.

John Carson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; McDowell co.; p. and w.

Louis Warlick, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 2d, '62; Burke co.; p. from Sergeant.

Marlin L. Snipes, 2nd Lieut., Burke co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

R. P. Connor, 1st Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Catawba co.; k. at 2d Manassas.

Richard Shehan, 2d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

J. H. Powell, 3d Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.

L. Warlick, 4th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.

Thomas M. McGalliard, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Sept. 4th, '61.

W. R. Taylor, 2d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Feb. 17th, '62.

Columbus Yountz, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Sept. 8th, '61.

Abraham W. Houk, 4th Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, Reuben, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Feb. 18th, '62.

Autry, Jasper A., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Austin, E., e. Oct. 26th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; c. Oct. 26th, '64.

Bailey, Portland, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

Baker, James M., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. May 3d, '62, at Seven Pines.

Berry, Alexander L., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. of w. at Manassas.

Branch, Newton A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bolick, Abraham, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Brittain, Joseph L., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

Brittain, John Q., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Fredericksburg.

Brittain, Alfred, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Fredericksburg.

Berry, Elisha, e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.

Burgin, John M., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.

Burgess, Wm. G., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

Burgess, John M., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. and d. at Malvern Hill.

Berry, James D., e. June 14th, '61; Burke co.; c. in '64.

Bailey, Wm., e. April 17th, '62; Burke co.; w. March 4th, '63, at Fredericksburg.

Berry, George, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

Boat, Leander S., e. March 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.

- Bowman, David, e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.
- Brown, Hurton C., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.; d. of w. at 2d Manassas , 30th, '62.
- Branch, Charles A., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Branch, Martin, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Baker, Martin, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.
- Berry, E., e. Feb. 18th, '64; Burke co.
- Berry, Sidney G., e. May 24th, '61; Burke co.; d. April 10th, '62.
- Branch, H. C., e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.
- Branch, W. A., e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; w. July 2d, '63.
- Baker, Jasper, e. Nov. 17th, '61; Burke co.
- Bowden, I., e. March 16th, '64; Wake co.
- Berry, William, e. April 20th, '64; Burke co.
- Brown, Henry, e. March 16th, '64; Wake co.; w. in '61.
- Broom, J. M., e. March 16th, '64; Wake co.
- Burgess, L. R., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Boliek, B. D., e. April 20th, '64; Mecklenburg co.
- Chester, Sidney, e. Dec. 4th, '63; Iredell co.
- Corn, R. A., e. Nov. 30th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.
- Cline, David, e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62.
- Curtis, Alexander G., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; c. in '64.
- Carlton, John, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Coleman, Alfred F., e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; m. at Williamsburg.
- Chester, W. F., e. April 7th, '62; Iredell co.
- Chester, J. B., e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.
- Cook, Davis, e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.
- Cosby, Thomas E., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.
- Coleman, Theodore, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Sept. 6th, '61.
- Connor, C. Augustus, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; tr. Nov. 1st, '62, to 49th R
- Curtis, Jacob S., e. May 28th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Curtis, J. Augustus, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Sept. 5th, '61.
- Caron, Wm. L., e. June 25th, '61; Burke co.; d. Oct. 17th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Cook, Calvin, e. June 25th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Deal, Sidney, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; tr. to C. S. N. Sept., '63.
- Dennis, John F., e. Nov. 30th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.
- Davis, J. B., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Dobbin, William, e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Duckworth, Lucius, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.
- Duckworth, George, e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.
- Duckworth, William, e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.
- Douglas, E., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Burke co.; tr. from 49th Regt.
- Dillon, Wm. T., e. March 15th, '64; Union co.; w. in '64.
- England, James, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; m. at Williamsburg.
- Flemming, W. W., p. 1st Lieut. in '64.
- Ferrell, Edward, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.
- Ferrell, John Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; dg. August 19th, '61.
- Freth, Daniel H., e. June 19th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Malvern Hill, p. grant in '64.
- Ferrell, John H., e. March 12th, '62; Union co.; c. in '64.
- Hewitt, Henry, e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.
- Huffman, Cyrus, e. April 23d, '63; Pitt co.
- Hackett, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; m. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hildebrand, D. Alberto, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sumner
- Ford Sept. 16th, '63; p. 1st Sergeant in '64.
- Houk, Wm., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; e. in '64.

- Honk, Lawson L., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Honk, John Allison, e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.; c. in '64.  
 Holder, Jesse, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Fredericksburg May 4th, '63.  
 Hayfield, Henry, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Hildebrand, Julius, e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.  
 Hook, G. W., e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.  
 Harbin, M. G., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Jarrette, Absalom, e. July 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. Aug. 30th, '62, of w. at Manassas.  
 Keller, Reuben, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Kale, Logan L., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Kale, Coatsworth, e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.; w. accidentally June 20th, '62.  
 Kyle, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Burke co.; w. July 1, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lewis, George, e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lowman, M. L., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.  
 Luckso, A., e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 McCarthy, Jerry, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Morgan, Pinkney A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Mull, Peter, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Mull, David, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. July 2d, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Murphy, Andrew, e. May 28th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Murray, James, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Mitchell, John A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 McNeely, Jason, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Martin, L. Allen, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; d. of w. received at Seven Pines.  
 Martin, Samuel, e. June 16th, '61; Burke co.; m. May 1st, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Moses, Moulton, e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.  
 McNeely, Harvey T., e. March 21th, '62; Burke co.; w. June 27th, '63, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Murphy, Martin, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; d. April, '62.  
 Mayfield, William, e. March 2d, '64; Wake co.  
 McGalliard, M. J., e. April 30th, '64; Pitt co.  
 McNeely, H. T., e. March 27th, '64; Pitt co.  
 McNeely, Thomas, e. March 3d, '64; Pitt co.  
 McNeely, Samuel, e. April 25th, '64; Pitt co.; c. in '64.  
 Mitchell, John, e. April 23d, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 McGalliard, John, e. Oct. 5th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Noblett, John J., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. Jan. 8th, '62.  
 Nash, Joseph, e. March 18th, '64; Union co.  
 Solomon, e. March 15th, '64; Union co.  
 O'Neil, James McK., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Nov. 20th, '61.  
 Paschal, A. D., e. March 10th, '64; Wake co.  
 Poteat, William.  
 Powell, Wm., e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.  
 Powell, Leander, e. March 30th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Powell, Edward, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.  
 Pangle, Marcus, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.  
 Pangle, Phillip, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; d. July 26th, '62.  
 Powell, Thomas, e. Oct. 5th, '62; Burke co.; w. May 4th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Poteat, William, e. Feb. 12th, '63; Burke co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; c. in '64.  
 Poteat, Alburto L., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Pratt, John, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; m. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Quigley, Patrick, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Ryan, Cornelius, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Rose, Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

- Robinson, John A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Rowell, John, e; Sept. 5th, '63; Washington co.  
 Ricketts, Benjamin, e. March 13th, '62; Burke co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Rowell, J. C., e. Nov. 19th, '63; Washington co.  
 Rowell, Robert, e. April 18th, '64; Washington co.  
 Rowell, William, e. Nov. 17th, '64; Washington co.  
 Rowell, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '63; Washington co.; c. in '64.  
 Rowell, A. S., e. March 15th, '64; Washington co.  
 Robert, W. S., e. March 30th, '64; Wake co.  
 Sigman, M., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Snipes, H. E., e. March 6th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Stigall, I., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Shehan, Wm., e. April 13th, '62; Burke co.  
 Spengle, Hugh, e. March 24th, '62; Burke co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Seabolt, Travis S., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Sergt. in '64; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Shehan, David, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Snipes, Martin L., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; p. 2d. Lieut.  
 Speagle, John C., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Feb. 22d, '62.  
 Sizemore, Thomas, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Sizemore, Henry, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Smith, John, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Stanford, John J., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Snowden, Wm J., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Singleton, Silas S., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '61.  
 Thompson, John M., e. Nov. 30th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Taylor, Moulton A., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Taylor, James R., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Team, William A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. Aug. 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Twiggs, William, e. June 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Weaver, David, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. and disabled July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Weaver, John, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Williams, Henderson, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 16th, '63, at Summer-ville Ford.  
 Williams, A., e. Nov. 9th, '63.  
 Warlick, A. J., e. July 20th, '63; Burke co.  
 Wilson, D., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Burke co.  
 Winkler, James, e. April 7th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.



COMPANY E.

OFFICERS.

Isaac E. Avery, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.; p. Major, Lieut. Colonel and Colonel; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

J. H. Burnes, Captain; S. C.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Alphonso C. Avery, Captain; p. from 1st Lieut., and dt. as A. A. G. Dec. 20th, '62.

John A. McPherson, Captain; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

A. C. Avery, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.; p. and dt. as A. A. G.

James H. Burnes, 1st Lieut.; p. from 2d Lieut.; S. C.

John A. McPherson, 1st Lieut.; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

James H. Burnes, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; South Carolina; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

J. A. McPherson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

Samuel P. Brown, 2d Lieut.; Burke co.; p. from ranks.

Warner G. Turner, 2d Lieut., Burke co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph C. Brown, 1st Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

James C. Howell, 2d Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.

Samuel D. Dunavant, 3d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; tr. to 10th Va. Cavalry in '63.

Isaac Erwin, 4th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Anderson M. Miller, 5th Sergeant, e. June 16th, '61; Burke co.; d. March 15th, '63.

W. H. McGhee, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Dec. 4th, '61.

Aaron A. Wiseman, 2d Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Lenoir co.; d. Sept. 25th, '61.

Samuel P. Brown, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Merritt B. Padley, 4th Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

PRIVATES.

Anderson, C. M., e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.

Alman, J. L., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.

Alman, Joseph L., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.

Anderson, C. M., e. March 10th, '62; Mitchell co.

Allie, Joseph M., e. March 1st, '64; Burke co.

Allie, James N., e. April 1st, '64; Lenoir co.

Brown, John W., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Wake co.; dg.

Bachelor, Edmund, e. May 10th, '64; Wake co.

Bone, James M., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Burke co.; d. May 1st, '63.

Boone, John P., e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.

Brown, J. C., e. Oct. 30th, '61; Burke co.; p. Sergt.

Boose, Robert J., e. June 19th, '61; Burke co.

Boose, Joseph, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.

Branch, W. S., e. June 19th, '61; Burke co.; m. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Buchanan, William, e. June 24th, '61; Burke co.

- Bird, Lacey, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.  
 Bates, G. W., e. March 17th, '62; Burke co.  
 Beaver, John W., e. March 7th, '62; Burke co.; d.  
 Blair, J. M., e. Dec. 1st, '64; Burke co.  
 Canley, Joseph E., e. March 9th, '64; Burke co.  
 Chapman, H. H., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Burke co.  
 Chapman, John L., e. Sept. 16th, '62; Lenoir co.; w. August 25th, '64.  
 Collins, Philip, e. May 22th, '61; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Collins, Jos. L., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.; k. Aug. 27th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Coffey, C. Levi., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Coffey, Joseph W., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Cox, William A., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; d. July 12th, '62, of w. received at Gaines' Mill.  
 Carpenter, L. Turner, e. June 21th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '61.  
 Carpenter, J. L., e. Oct. 11th, '61; Wake co.  
 Davis, Andrew J., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Davis, John P., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Dunaway, John J., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 English, J. J., e. March 18th, '62; Burke co.  
 English, Adolphus, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Farnhardt, Henry B. G., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Nov. 26th, '61.  
 English, John S., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; tr. to 58th Regt. March 31st, '63.  
 English, Chas. H., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Farm.  
 English, J. H., e. March 10th, '61; Burke co.; d. May, '62.  
 Fleming, John G. B., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
 Freeman, John C., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Fortner, John, e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 Ford, William, e. Sept. 2d, '62; Burke co.  
 Fite, J. W., e. March 9th, '64; Burke co.  
 Greenlee, A. S., e. March 2d, '64; Burke co.; p. Corporal.  
 Green, R. P., e. March 11th, '62; Burke co.  
 Gragg, Major, e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.; d. Sept. 23d, '61.  
 Highfill, J. F., e. Nov. 1st, '64; Camp Stokes.  
 Houston, Wm. Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hepps, James A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hunsinger, John, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Howell, Robert P., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.  
 Houston, John M., e. Dec. 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Howell, S., e. March 11th, '62; Burke co.  
 Honeycutt, W. B., e. March 11th, '62; Burke co.  
 Howell, William, e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.  
 Hutchins, Jas. A., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Holder, Simeon, e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.; dg.  
 Howell, J. D., e. Aug. 11th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 9th, '62, of wounds received at Seven Pines.  
 Hutchins, John, e. March 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Hunsinger, Joseph, e. March 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Hunsinger, James, e. April 21st, '61; Washington co.  
 Johnson, Calhoun, e. March 17th, '62; Burke co.  
 Johnson, Wm. D., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Jarrold, Joseph, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; p. 1st Sergt.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jones, John D., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. Dec. 1st, '61.  
 Johnson, D. Perkins, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; dg. August 7th, '61.  
 Johnson, F. Alphonso, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.

Johnson, M. Van-B., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Johnson, W. Redwine, e. June 4th, '61; Burke co.; d. Nov. 28th, '61.  
 Knight, Nerius, e. October 31st, '61; Burke co.  
 Lane, Jacob, e. June 24th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lewis, Henderson, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lewis, P. V., e. Nov. 1st, '61; Burke co.  
 Lewis, Jas. W., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Lewis, John N., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lovelg, Wm. Jefferson, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; p. Corporal.  
 Lowrie, John A., e. Oct. 11th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lowrie, J. M., e. March 6th, '62; Burke co.; d. July 9th, '62.  
 McGee, Isaac A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg  
 July 1st, '63.  
 McGee, Abram, e. Nov., '63; Burke co.  
 McGee, Price, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 McGee, Isaac W., e. Nov. 23th, '63; Burke co.  
 Mathis, Wm., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McKinney, Moses J., e. June 15th, '62; Burke co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McPherson, W. H., e. October 13th, '61.  
 Murdoch, Robert H., e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.  
 McDonald, R., e. June, '63; Burke co.  
 McGee, John S., e. July 8th, '61; Burke co.; tr. from 28th Regt.  
 McGee, Robert, e. July 8th, '61; Burke co.; tr. from 53th Regt.  
 McNeill, A. H., e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.  
 McNeill, John, e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.  
 McNeill, Alexander, e. March 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 McNeill, Daniel, e. March 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. May 9th, '62.  
 McKinney, James M., e. March 22d, '62.  
 Mace, James E., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McDonald, J. R., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Burke co.  
 Ollis, John L., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Oak, Samuel C., e. June 24th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '61.  
 Ollis, Thomas L., e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.; w. Aug. 29th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Ollis, Alexander S., e. June 17th, '61; Burke co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '61.  
 Ollis, Wm. H., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Peeler, Richard Peter, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. April 21st, '61.  
 Pittman, R. P., e. June 15th, '61; Washington co.  
 Phillips, J. T., e. March 18th, '62; Burke co.; d. May 2d, '62.  
 Pool, Felix, e. Dec. 15th, '61; Burke co.  
 Powell, John B., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Burke co.  
 Parker, D. W., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Burke co.  
 Robeson, Martin Van-Buren, e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.  
 Robeson, J. W., e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
 Robeson, James, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Robson, W. A., e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 Rathbone, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Burke co.; d. April 17th, '62.  
 Ramsay, N., e. March 14th, '62; Burke co.; d. '62.  
 Ramsay, Laban, e. March 14th, '62; Burke co.; d.  
 Rathborne, Jas. H., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.  
 Ray, Jacob, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.  
 Roberts, John, e. July 15th, '61; Burke co.; d. of w. received July 21st, '61, at 1st  
 Manassas.  
 Rose, Levi, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Stirling, G. W. A., e. Nov. 3d, '61; Camp Stokes.

- Singleton, Kenneth R., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; k. Sept. 13th, '62, at Summer-ville Ford.
- Singleton, H. Walter, e. June 24th, '61; Burke co.
- Sellers, William, e. Nov. 1st, '63; Brandy Station; w. April 12th, '64.
- Silver, David R., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; p. Lieut. 58th Regt. Aug. 15th, '63.
- Stephenson, James C., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; d. July 2d, '63, of w. received at Seven Pines.
- Stone, E. J., e. Aug. 15th, '64; Davidson co.
- Slagle, McCurry, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.
- Stewart, Charles D., e. August 16th, '61; Burke co.
- Sparks, James T., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Seven Pines.
- Sparks, Samuel B., e. June 28th, '62; Mitchell co.; m. Sept. 19th, '64.
- Sorrels, John, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. at 1st Manassas; dg. Aug. 15th, '61.
- Scarborough, J. R., e. March 26th, '64; Wake co.
- Smallwood, J. H., e. March 5th, '62; Burke co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.
- Sheets, Knoch, Burke co.
- Sisk, J. O., e. March 17th, '62; Burke co.
- Suttles, Isaac, w. April 20th, '64.
- Tally, David, e. March 17th, '62; Burke co.
- Tally, William, e. Nov. 1st, '64; Burke co.
- Thomas, Jacob, e. June 27th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Manassas and Gettysburg.
- Turner, Warner G., e. June 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- Vance, Samuel C., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Dec. 2d, '64.
- Vance, Gaston, e. Aug. 16th, '62; Burke co.
- Vance, Tighlman, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.
- Wood, John A., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; d. March 1st, '62.
- Wright, Thompson, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.
- Warlick, Kenneth H., e. June 25th, '61; Burke co.
- Wese, Thomas Jasper, e. June 24th, '61; Burke co.
- Wiseman, E. C., e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.; tr. to 58th Regt. March 3d, '63.
- Wiseman, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61; Burke co.
- Wise, J. N., e. May 16th, '64; Alamance co.
- Wiseman, Wm. Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; p. Lieut. 58th Regt. October 20th, '63.
- Wiseman, John A. M., e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.
- Whisenhunt, Noah, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.
- Whetsline, L. A., e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.; dg. March 24th, '63.
- Watts, W. D., e. March 17th, '62; Burke co.
- Willis, Eli, e. March 7th, '62; Burke co.
- Willis, H. S., e. March 7th, '62; Burke co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- Woody, J. M., e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.
- Woody, W. M., e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.; d. May 10th, '62.
- Willis, James, e. March 8th, '62; Burke co.; d. April 20th, '62.
- Willis, Benjamin, e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.
- Whistenhunt, Ephraim, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.; d. Sept. 6th, '62.
- Whistenhunt, Noah, e. June 15th, '61; Alamance co.
- Whistenhunt, John, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.
- Whistenhunt, W. M., e. Feb. 8th, '63; Alamance co.
- Whistenhunt, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '62; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Wood, J. Oliver, e. April 16th, '62; Burke co.; d. in '62.
- Young, Samuel, e. April 23d, '63; Burke co.
- Yount, Andrew, e. May 18th, '64; Burke co.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

James W. Wilson, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; p. Major.  
Robert A. Carter, Captain, Burke co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
Benjamin F. White, Captain, Alamance co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Robert A. Carter, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.; p.  
Benjamin F. White, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Bartlett Yancey Mebane, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Cornellus Mebane, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. Adjutant.  
Benj. F. White, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; p.  
B. Y. Mebane, 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
George A. Albright, 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Cornellus Mebane, 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Bartlett Y. Mebane, 1st Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Alexander A. Thompson, 2d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; p.  
Armstrong Tate, 3d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg  
and Chancellorsville.  
George N. Albright, 4th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Joseph H. Bason, 5th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug., '61.  
Joseph Thompson, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 23d, '63,  
of w. at Mt. Jackson.  
John M. Durham, 2d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. July 3d, '63, at  
Gettysburg.  
Foster A. Hatch, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
Jord. Kilpatrick, 4th Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

### PRIVATES.

Albert, Robert J., e. June 15th, '61; Alamance co.  
Anthony, George W., e. Feb. 15th, '61; Alamance co.  
Albright, John S., e. Sept. 8th, '61; Alamance co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Albright, John S., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Alamance co.  
Andrews, G. W., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
Albert, Wm., e. July 21st, '63; Alamance co.  
Bradshaw, James T., e. June 17th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Seven Pines and Get-  
tysburg.  
Bradshaw, James, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Chancel-  
lorsville.  
Baahan, Eli, e. Nov. 8th, '64; Burke co.  
Bason, John W., e. June 15th, '61; Alamance co.  
Bason, Geo. F., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. in Pender's Brigade.  
Bradshaw, Graham G., e. July 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. Dec., '61.  
Burns, Ransom, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
Credle, Cyrus N., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
Cheek, A. H., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gaines' Farm]  
Crutchfield, James H., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.

- Caswell, J. H., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Caswell, M. H., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Caswell, W. D., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 7th, '63.  
 Caswell, Jasper, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Caswell, A. D., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Cook, Thomas, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Caswell, W. R., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Crutchfield, E. F., e. July 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Crabtree, Thomas H., e. July 21st, '62; Alamance co.; dg. in '63.  
 Crutchfield, Jas. H., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Crutchfield, George P., e. Feb. 22d, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Charles, Malham, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Capps, William, e. March 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Coble, Alfred, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Carmon, G. F., e. Sept. 1st, '64; Alamance co.  
 Cates, Isalah, e. Oct. 22d, '64; Orange co.  
 Cates, W. A., e. Oct. 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Dean, Madison, e. March 18th, '64; Orange co.  
 Dixon, George F., e. May 20th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Dixon, Shelly H., e. March 7th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Dixon, Jas. A., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Alamance co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg and Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Durham, Wm. S., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Durham, Robert, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Evans, Robert, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Evans, James, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Faust, J. M., e. Nov. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Faust, Wm., e. March 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Faucett, Thomas, e. Sept. 5th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Faucette, Elmore, e. March 18th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Faucette, Levi, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Faucette, T. R., e. August 8th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Fitch, Bedford F., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Freeland, Joseph G., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Fowler, Jas. K., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg July 9th, '61.  
 Fowler, Thomas H., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Gibson, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Gibson, James, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 10th, '63, at Gordonsville.  
 Gibson, John W., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Gibson, Thomas E., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Gibson, John A., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and pr. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hatch, H. A., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hamilton, Joseph A., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. Aug. 20th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Herring, Henry, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. Nov. 17th, '63, at Rappahannock R. R. Bridge.  
 Hodge, John, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Holt, Simon B., e. July 1st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 8th Reg't.  
 Holt, Alexander, e. July 1st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hildebrand, A. D., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Hobbs, Wm., e. Feb. 21th, '62; Alamance co.; w. Sep., '62.  
 Holmes, Anderson, e. April 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 7th, '62.

- Isley, L. C., e. April 3d, '62; Alamance co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.
- Jones, Anquilla, e. May 28th, '61; dt.
- Jones, Wm., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Dec., '62.
- Jones, Thos. J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 27th, '61.
- Johnson, John Y., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62.
- Johnson, W. G., e. June 25th, '63; Alamance co.; w. and pr. at Rappahannock Station Nov. 7th, '63.
- Kerr, Wm. J., e. July 25th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Keck, James M., e. Feb. 15th, '61; Alamance co.
- Kirkpatrick, Wm. M., e. Feb. 15th, '63; Alamance co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Keck, Daniel M., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. at Seven Pines.
- Linville, David, e. March 18th, '61; Alamance co.
- Lashley, Wesley C., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Lashley, Thos., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Luke, John, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Lindsay, Merritt, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. in '62.
- Lashley, Sidney M., e. May 28th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.
- Latta, Joseph S., e. March 18th, '61
- Mebane, Wm. A., e. June 10th, '61; Alamance co.
- Mebane, David A., e. June 10th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Jan. 16th, '62.
- Mebane, Cornelius, e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; p. Adjutant of the Regiment.
- McPherson, Oliver, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Mebane, John H., e. June 7th, '63; Alamance co.
- Masten, James, e. March 18th, '61; Wake co.
- Moore, John A., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Masser, D. W., e. March 18th, '61; Wake co.
- Moore, Geo. W., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 3d, '63, of w. at Gettysburg
- Murphy, Samuel G., e. May 28th, '61; dg. Oct. 18th, '61.
- Minnis, Morgan, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '61.
- Minnis, Thomas J., e. June 10th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 30th, '62, of w. at Manassas.
- Murray, Eli, e. Nov. 8th, '64; Burke co.
- Murray, William, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Nov. 2d, '61.
- Murphy, Standford, e. Aug. 8th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. in '62.
- Mebane, G. A., e. August 24th, '62; Alamance co.
- Mebane, Thomas T., e. Sept. 15th, '63; Alamance co.
- Nelson, Elijah, e. March 18th, '61; Wake co.
- Nicks, Shubal, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Piper, Alexander, e. —; Alamance co.
- Pace, Edward, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Pender, Charles J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.
- Perry, Wm. F., e. October 22d, '61; Wake co.
- Pender, W. J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Dec. 3d, '62, in Alamance.
- Pender, William, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.
- Pettigrew, John J., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Phillips, Ivy, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alamance co.
- Pugh, William, e. June 17th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Oct. 20th, '61.
- Preston, Nathaniel, e. March 18th, '61; Wake co.
- Rivens, Michael, e. Feb. 17th, '61; Alamance co.
- Rivens, Joseph, e. Feb. 17th, '61; Alamance co.; dg.
- Ray, Thomas, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alamance co.
- Ray, John, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alamance co.; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.
- Ray, John S., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 29th, '62, of w. at 2d Manassas.

Ray, Creely, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; d. in April at Ashland, Va.  
 Roberson, R. J., e. Oct. 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Ray, James L., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Shaw, M. N., e. Nov. 8th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Shaw, Cornelius, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Sheppard, Jacob, e. May 10th, '62; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Smith, Evans, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Sykes, W., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Stenar, Jas. P., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Simpson, James, e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; k. July 21st, '61, at 1st Manassas.  
 Solan, James P., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 30th, '63.  
 Stewart, W. W., e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Shaw, Wesley P., e. July 1st, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 19th, '63.  
 Stanford, John, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Stack, David, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Stanford, Harrison, Feb. 20th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and disabled at Gaine's Mill.  
 Stanford, Moses, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Sharpe, Daniel C., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Smith, Henry, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Sharpe, Daniel M., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Turner, David, e. Oct. 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Thein, Wm. J., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thompson, Elbridge G., e. May 28th, '61; w. July 21st, '61, at 1st Manassas.  
 Gettysburg.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, e. March 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Thompson, John A., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, Joseph B., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg.  
 Thick, James M., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, Samuel S., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Thompson, A. A., e. March 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thompson, George A., e. August 9th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.  
 Tier, Wm. J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 28th, '61.  
 Taylor, Joseph, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Tate, Wm. R., e. Aug. 24th, '63.  
 Taylor, Thomas J., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. March 25th, '63.  
 Trollinger, John, e. June 17th, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal; w. at Seven Pines  
 Vass, John M., e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Vass, A. M.  
 Vanhoy, Henry, e. March 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Willis, Elisha, e. Nov. 8th, '64; Burke co.  
 White, John J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.  
 White, Wm. P., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at 1st Manassas.  
 White, James H., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. at Ashland, Va.  
 Watson, Jas. G., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. April, '62.  
 White, Thomas G., e. April 15th, '63; Wake co.  
 Whitley, J. A., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Wright, William, e. July 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Younger, Jas. J., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Dec. 17th, '62.  
 Younger, Samuel H., e. May 28th, '61; Alamance co.; d. April 13th, '62.  
 Younger, Henry, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 5th, '62.



## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

James A. Craige, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Major of the 5th Regiment July 17th, '62.

Benjamin R. Smith, Captain, cm. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Ben. R. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; p.

James T. Rosborough, 1st Lieut., cm. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

W. B. Lewis, 1st Lieut.; Texas; p. from 2d Lieut. and tr.

W. B. Lewis, 2d Lieut.; cm. May 16th, '61; Texas; p.

Jas. T. Rosborough, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.

Lewis Rethrick, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 10th, '61; Rowan co.

Abram H. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 2d, '62; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John P. M. Barringer, 1st Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

Daniel M. Bassinger, 2d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 1st Sergeant Nov. 1st, '62, on detached service.

William C. Cooper, 3d Sergeant, e. May 21st '61; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.

George H. Brown, 4th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 1st Sergeant July 1st, '63.

William Owens, 1st Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

Lewis Rothrick, 2d Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 20th, '61; pr.

Abram Miller, 3d Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.

Richard Graham, 4th Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.

## PRIVATEs.

Adams, Robert B., e. March 15th, '63; Lincoln co.; dt.

Allen, Bartley, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.

Atwell, Charles F., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal Nov. 3d, '63.

Barker, Joseph N., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.

Bostian, John Allison, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. Railroad Bridge.

Bostian, George W., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.

Blackwelder, Jacob T., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. July 2d, '63.

Blackwelder, Alexander W., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

Bringle, John, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.

Barnhardt, Julius A., e. July 9th, '62; Rowan co.

Barnhardt, John C., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.

Benceni, Moses H., e. March 12th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. for disability May 18th, '62.

Brolly, James, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; d. February 26th, '62.

- Bell, Joshua, e. April 1st, '64; Burke co.
- Buckham, N. C., e. April 1st, '64; Burke co.
- Beck, O., e. Oct. 31st, '64.
- Carter, J., e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.
- Carlisle, C., e. Oct. 30th, '64.
- Cornipe, Michael, e. September 22nd, '62; Burke co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Cornipe, Noah, e. September 22nd, '62; Burke co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Craig, Cletus, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.
- Cable, Wm. Martin, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.
- Correl, Joseph, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.
- Cress, Thomas, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Corriher, Jacob R., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Corriher, Washington E., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- Corriher, Ames Benton, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Dancey, Napthall L., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Eagle, Alexander, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; d. June 20th, '63, at Liberty, Va.
- Eruhardt, Harry B., e. September 22nd, '62; Burke co.; pr. November 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Ellis, B., e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.
- Edwards, Haniel, e. February 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Eagle, Moses J., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Oct. 4th, '61.
- Edwards, T. L., e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.
- Freeze, Wiley, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 26th, '61.
- Freeze, Michael, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 4th, '61.
- Frick, Daniel, e. April 1st, '64.
- Festerman, Levi A., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.
- Freeze, Caleb, e. September 11th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Graham, Richard F., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Green, Fortune, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.
- Graham, John C., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.
- Gibbons, Anderson J., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.
- Grune, S., e. March 10th, '64.
- Gaffin, J., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.
- Gullet, Andrew J., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. and pr. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hall, James O., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Sept. 7th, '61.
- Holt, James A., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Sept. 15th, '62; w. below Richmond.
- Howard, James, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. and pr. at Rapidan.
- Hudson, D. C., e. April 1st, '64; Burke co.
- Hellig, John F., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Hess, John, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.
- Hearn, George, e. February 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Hudson, James, e. September 22nd, '62; Burke co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Heilig, E., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.
- Hoffseur, W. M., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.
- Hardy, J., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.
- Hootan, K., e. Nov. 7th, '64.
- Josey, William R., e. March 16th, '62; d. June 18th, '62, at Richmond.
- Joscy, Moses C., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.
- Johnston, Harrison, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.
- Kenter, James, e. March 20th, '64.

- Keeler, George, e. March 20th, '64.  
 Lipe, Caleb J., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Lea, James, e. March 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Lewis, John R., e. March, 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Lipe, John M., e. March 3rd, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Love, Hamilton J., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. Sept. 24th, '64.  
 Miller, Abram H., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Dec. 2nd, '62.  
 Miller, Jacob W., e. May 24th, '61; Rowan co.; w. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Miller, Ebenezer H., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Miller, Emanuel, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Morgan, C. R., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Morgan, N., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Morris, W. E., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Merrick, J. C., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Mason, Henry, e. Oct. 31st, '64.  
 Miller, William Wesley, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Miller, John L., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Miller, Henry W. A., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; p. Lieut. in 42d Reg't N. C. T., March 15th, '62.  
 Morgan, Moses Levi, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Miller, Martin M., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.; w. in '63 at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, Richard A., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 McNeely, James Brown, e. July 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Noah, George W., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Nance, Shadrack, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. and d. at Point Lookout.  
 Owens, Henry C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr.; p. Sergeant.  
 Owens, Joseph F., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. November, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Overcash, James W., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. November, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Overcash, S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Owens, Wm. R., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Osbook, C., e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Powers, H., e. May 29th, '64.  
 Parlin, J. P., e. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Pool, Joseph, e. March 10th, '64.  
 Peninger, Wilson, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Pool, James, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Pogue, Ellis James, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. November, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Porter, Wm. Henry, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Ritchie, Henry W., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Ritchie, Charles, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. June 27th, '63.  
 Ritchie, Jacob M., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Ritchie, Wm. M., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Sept. 23d, '61.  
 Russel, James W., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Redwine, Peter, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Rudleman, T. L., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Rendleman, Lawrence, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Richardson, J. B., e. Oct. 31st, '64.  
 Ritchie, W. M., e. April 1st, '62.  
 Sanders, George, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Sikes, E., e. April 1st, '64.  
 Shaw, James, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Swing, Franklin, e. Oct. 31st, '64.

Shuping, Noah, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at 2d Manassas Aug. 29th, '62.  
 Shuping, Michael, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '61.  
 Shepherd, John, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Sloop, David Alex., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Sloop, Wm. A., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 15th, '61.  
 Smith, Jacob S., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Shubberringer, Wm. S., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. Sept. 16th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Swicher, James, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Swieher, Alexander C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; dg. May 10th, '62.  
 Starrett, George M., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Sufrit, Jacob Monroe, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Setzer, Jason D., e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.; k. July 21st, '61, at Manassas.  
 Simpson, Jas. L., e. Sept. 22d, '61; Burke co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan; w. Oct. 1st, '64.  
 Shinn, Wm. F., e. Sept. 19th, '61; Rowan co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Spears, James T., e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov. 25th, '63.  
 Shronce, Jacob, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Burke co.; d. Jan. 2d, '62.  
 Starrett, John E. D., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Smart, Thos. R., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Smith, James, e. April 30th, '62; Rowan co.; d. at Ashland, Va.  
 Smith, Wm. J., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Swicher, Claudius W., e. March 19th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Thomison, Frank W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Thomison, Jas. W., e. Sept. 13th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 29th, '62, in Va.  
 Thompson, Jesse P., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Thomison, John P., e. Sept. 13th, '61; Rowan co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Trexler, Adam, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Jan. 14th, '63.  
 Trexler, Marcus, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Thaxton, Thos. C., e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at 2d Manassas Aug. 29th, '61 p. Corporal in '64.  
 Upright, Eli, e. May 29th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Wilson, Joseph L., e. May 29th, '61; p. Serg't.  
 Wood, W. H., e. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Waters, John, e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wedlock, William, e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Walker, John M., e. Oct. 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Wilhelm, W. A., e. May 20th, '64.  
 Walker, A. F., e. May 20th, '64.  
 Walker, G. W., e. May 20th, '64.  
 Wice, Jacob, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Workman, H., e. March 20th, '64.  
 Workman, Jacob, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Yost, Solomon M., e. May 29th, '61; p. Corporal July 1st, '63.  
 York, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 York, William, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 York, Levi, e. Aug. 12th, '63, Burke co.

COMPANY H.

OFFICERS.

Alfred A. Mitchell, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; r. Aug. 31st, '61.  
W. J. H. Durham, Captain, Chatham co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Com. B.  
Jesse A. Lea, Captain, cm. Feb. 3d, '62; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Levi H. Walker, 1st Lieut. cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; w. June 1st, '61.  
Jesse A. Lea, 1st Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Q. T. Anderson, 1st Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r. Aug., '61.  
Quinton T. Anderson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; p.  
Jesse A. Lea, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; p.  
W. T. Covington, 2d Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from ranks.  
Monroe Olive, 2nd Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from Corporal.  
W. F. Carrington, 2nd Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Henry Johnson, 1st Sergt., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; w.  
Wm. D. Richmond, 2d Sergt., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
Andrew J. Brincefield, 3d Sergt., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
Addison P. Rudd, 4th Sergt., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
John Hutchinson, 1st Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; w. Aug., '62, at 2d  
Manassas.  
Wilson L. Bondlin, 2d Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; pr.  
Monroe Oliver, 3d Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
James W. Martin, 4th Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. January, '63, at  
Seven Pines.

PRIVATEs.

Allen, T. F., e. March 25th, '62; Caswell co.  
Adams, Hannibal A., e. June 16th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. in '61.  
Aldridge, Jas. R., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Abrams, Charles, e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
Anderson, Sumter T., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant Major and Lieut  
Anderson, Q. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. April, '62.  
Alred, John B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Caswell co.; w. May 3d, '63.  
Aldridge, W. J., e. Nov. 12th, '63; Caswell co.  
Aldright, Wm., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Caswell co.  
Bouldin, Martin Van-Buren, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. in Aug., '62.  
Barts, W. A., e. June 25th, '64.  
Bivans, James Monroe, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; m. in July, '63.  
Brinkin, John, e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.  
Boswell, Thomas H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Barton, T. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. May, '62.  
Browning, E. C., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. June, '62.  
Bark, L. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; k. at Gaines' Mill.  
Campbell, Allen C., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Covington, John E., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
Compton, Thomas T., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.

Coleman, James E., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Chatham, John C., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Chatham, Enoch W., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. 1n Aug., '61.  
 Cape, Thomas R., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; m. July 5th, '63.  
 Cooper, W. R., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Chatham, W. M., e. Feb. 25th, '61; Caswell co.; m. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Coleman, A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 Cole, Tilman, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. April, '62.  
 Curry, David M., e. July 3d, '61; Caswell co.  
 Covington, Wm., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Carrington, W. F., e. Aug. 9th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Donaho, S. R., e. Nov. 12th, '63; Caswell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Davis, J. L., e. Nov. 21th, '64; Caswell co.  
 Drake, John P., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug. 1st, '61.  
 Dunnivant, Wm. W., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.; m. July 3d, '63.  
 Dunnivant, John H., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Donohoo, Saunders, e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Dunnivant, W. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. Sept., '62.  
 Evans, Thomas L., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Evans, John W., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Manassas; dg. May, '62.  
 Enoch, Reece H., e. June 12th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Fetch, Geo. S., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.  
 Ford, Spencer B., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Fowler, John, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Fowler, J. S., Caswell co.  
 Gildwell, Zach., e. March 25th, '64; Caswell co.  
 Grimstead, Zorababel R., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Garrison, Thomas, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hooper, Thomas, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Hensley, Sidney, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Harward, J. L., e. April 1st, '64; dt.  
 Hendrick, John, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Caswell co.; m. April 18th, '62.  
 Hooper, Nathaniel C., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Harrelson, William, e. March 25th, '64; Caswell co.  
 Hensley, Addison G., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.  
 Harris, Sterling, e. April 1st, '61.  
 Hawkins, Ephraim H., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
 Hester, Nathaniel W., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hester, Wm. Henry, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Dec. 29th, '61.  
 Hutcherson, John, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Hensley, J., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Caswell co.  
 Jeffries, Wm., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April, '62, in Virginia.  
 Johnston, Joshua H., e. June 16th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Johnston, S. D., e. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Kersey, Jas. L., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Kimborough, Thomas B., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Feb., '62.  
 King, Sidney, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Lewis, Charles, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Lloyd, John W., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Lunsford, Joseph R., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Lyons, George W., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lunsford, Peyton L., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Lyons, John H., e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.  
 McKee, J. W., e. April 1st, '61.  
 Morgan, Samuel W., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August, '61.

Millington, Haywood, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Feb., '62.  
 Miles, Thomas C., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McAdams, James T., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July 11th, '61.  
 Miles, Micajah, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; m. July 3d, '63.  
 Malone, Haywood, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Murray, John T., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Murray, Wm. M., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Murphy, Bosley, e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; m. June 28th, '63.  
 Miles, William B., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; m. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Malone, Bartlett Y., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergt.  
 Massey, J. W., e. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Moore, John T., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Moray, J. W., e. March 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Miles, Alexander, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 20th, '63.  
 Miles, John S., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Miles, Warren, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June, '62, at Charlottesville.  
 Moore, Andrew, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Madren, Joseph, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 McInney, Peter A., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Moray, U. T., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 1st, '62.  
 Nance, Burrow, e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Oliver, J. G., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Oliver, J. T., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 O'Daniel, J. L., e. Feb. 25th, '64; Caswell co.  
 Pleasant, John, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 20th, '63.  
 Page, Franklin, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Powell, J. J., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Powell, Thomas, e. June 25th, '61; d. April 20th, '63.  
 Pinnix, J. C., e. April 14th, '64.  
 Page, James A., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug., '61.  
 Pleasant, A. M., e. June 3d, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug., '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Putty, Wm., e. March 25th, '62.  
 Roberts, Thomas, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Jan. 18th, '63.  
 Roscoe, John, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 29th, '62.  
 Rigan, Nathaniel, e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Riel, Chas. W., e. June 15th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal, '63.  
 Richmond, Thos. S., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Roberts, Marlon, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Sept. 1st, '61.  
 Robertson, James A., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Rudd, Elisha W., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Rudd, Luther Y., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Roscoe, Henry, e. March, '63; Caswell co.  
 Sawyers, B. B., e. March, '63; Caswell co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sawyer, G. A., e. Aug. 25th, '64.  
 Smith, Lewis, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Caswell co.; m. July 6th, '63.  
 Strayhorn, W. H., e. April 1st, '64; w. Oct. 9th, '64.  
 Simpson, Alvis, e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Smith, Wm. C., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August, '61.  
 Swift, Robert B., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Sawyers, Jas. R., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug. 12th, '63.  
 Salpes, James C., e. June 18th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Sawyer, Slon, e. Oct. 8th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Simpson, P., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Smith, L. A., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Smith, Robert L., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. March, '62.

Stanback, Foster, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 Stodlar, Wm. J., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July, '63.  
 Stodlar, J. J., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April, '62.  
 Studfield, Robert, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. by w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Tucker, Albert W., e. June 12th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Taylor, Thomas, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Thompson, Andrew J., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Turner, Ephraim A., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Sept., '61.  
 Turner, Lewis, P., e. June 19th, '61; d. Aug., '61.  
 Vaughn, A. B., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June, '62.  
 Vaughan, Rufus Y., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Woods, Henry A., e. May 25th, '61.  
 Walker, J. S., e. June 26th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
 Woods, F. F., e. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Walker, John H., e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Walker, William T. e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Wren, William, e. June 25th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Wilson, F. G., e. April 1st, '64.  
 Wells, Willis F., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.  
 White, A. J., e. March 25th, '64; w. May, '64.  
 Walker, Wm. S., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Wells, James M., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Walker, David A., e. June 6th, '61, Caswell co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Walker, John H., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Windson, Joseph, e. June 17th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June, '63.  
 Walker, Marshal H., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Whitelaw, B. A., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Williams, John R., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; w. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rapidan.  
 Williams, Wm. H., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Wren, John T., e. June 28th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Walker, James M., e. May 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Zimmerman, Geo. J., e. June 19th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug. 18th, '63.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Richard Watt York, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. Major; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 W. B. Allen, Captain, Wake co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
  
 W. W. Page, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. Captain and A. Q. M.  
 W. B. Allen, 1st Lieut.; Wake co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 W. B. Allen, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p.  
 M. B. Barbee, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 D. C. Gunter, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. H. Jones, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; p. from ranks.  
 T. M. Jenkins, 2nd Lieut. Wake co.; p. from ranks.



NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Harman Sears, 1st Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Jan. 6th, '62, for w. at Manassas.

C. L. Williams, 2d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. and w. Sept. 19th, '64.

J. W. Wilder, 3d Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; d. Aug. 2d, '61, of w. at Manassas.

D. C. Gunter, 4th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. October 19th, '64.

W. J. French, 5th Sergeant, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines and Gettysburg; p. Sergeant.

W. H. Jones, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Q. I. Hudson, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.

A. M. Herndon, 3d Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Aug. 16th, '61.

J. G. Graice, 4th Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62, at Raleigh.

G. W. Sears, Musician, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 35th Reg. N. C. S. T.

Samuel Medley, Musician, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Aug., '61, for disability.

PRIVATES.

Aber, Ephraim, e. Aug. 24th, '63; Wake co.

Allen, N. M., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Rappahannock.

Ansley, J. O., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

Andrews, J. L., e. June 14th, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal; w. and pr. July 3d, '63.

Andrews, B. W., e. June 14th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

Alexander, J. L., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 30th Reg't April 1st, '63.

Barbee, T. C., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Galnes' Mill; p. Corporal.

Barbee, Rufus, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines; pr. at Boonsboro; p. Corporal; c. Sept. 22d, '64.

Barbee, Madison, e. July 1st, '63; Wake co.

Barbee, L. F., e. Aug. 24th, '63; Wake co.

Bostick, J. W., e. July 15th, '63; Wake co.

Barbee, H. H., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. April 18th, '62, at Richmond.

Beavers, J. S., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Jan. 3d, '62, in Va.

Beavers, C. E., e. July 18th, '62; Wake co.; c. Sept. 22d, '64.

Beavers, G. T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. July 3d, '63; p. Corporal.

Brown, E., e. July 21st, '63; Wake co.

Burgess, Wm., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg; pr. at Rappahannock.

Boothe, W. T., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 13th, '63, at Richmond.

Boothe, J. A., e. Dec. 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rappahannock.

Blalock, F. J., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Wake co.; d.

Barnea, Geo. W., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.

Castleberry, J. C., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. Cor'l; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Castleberry, M. T., e. June 3d, '61; Wake co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Chapell, Samuel, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg; pr. at Rappahannock.

Chapell, Edward, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Manassas and Gettysburg; pr. at Rappahannock.

Clements, W. F., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines and Boonsboro; p. Corporal.

Clements, W. Y., e. Jan. 20th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 6th, '63, at Raleigh.

Clements, J. W., e. Jan. 20th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 24th, '62, in Virginia.

Carlton, A. M., e. August 18th, '63; Wake co.

Chapel, Robert, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 10th, '62, at Richmond.

- Canada, M., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 18th, '62, in Virginia.
- Cloutz, John W., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; w. and c. at Cedar Creek Oct. 19th, '64.
- Craft, T. C., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Jan. 30th, '63, in N. C.
- Cheek, J. M., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Wake co.; w. at Rap. R. R. Bridge Nov. 7th, '63; tr. from 28th Regiment.
- Capps, Nestus, e. Sept., '61; Wake co.
- Davis, T. L., e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 5th N. C. T.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Davis, Wm., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; d.
- Dillard, W. A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. for w. at Seven Pines.
- Davidson, G. W., e. July 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. and disabled June 5th, '62.
- Eubanks, C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.
- Forrest, T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.
- Ford, L. D. H., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. R. R. Bridge.
- Gace, R. A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Charlottesville.
- Harward, G. W., e. May 3d, '64; Wake co.
- Holder, Lemuel, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and pr.
- Herndon, Manassas, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Dec. 5th, '63, at Richmond.
- Herndon, A. S., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62, at Lynchburg, Va.
- Herndon, Elbert, e. March 18th, '63; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg July 2d, '63.
- Hudson, T. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Dec. 15th, '61, in Virginia.
- Hudson, J. T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.
- Horton, M. T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Waynesboro, Pa., July 7th, '63.
- Holleman, C. S., e. March 10th, '61; Wake co.; w. June 7th, '64.
- Hinton, J. A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Sept. 15th, '61, for disability..
- Holleman, S. J., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. April 16th, '62, at Ashland..
- Holland, John, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Jenkins, Martin, e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.
- Jenkins, W. A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. September 14th, '62, at Boonsboro.
- Jenkins, J. J., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. June 5th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Jenkins, T. M., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Feb. 4th, '63; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Jones, T. B., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. August 20th, '61, in Virginia.
- Jenkins, A. S., e. February 26th, '62; Wake co.; d. August 4th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Jenkins, Calvin, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.
- Johnson, Addison, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Williamsburg and at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62.
- Johnson, Anderson, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; tr. from 5th Regiment June 1st, '63; w. at Gettysburg.
- Kelly, John, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 5th, '63, at Raleigh.
- Kelly, W. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. in '62, at Richmond.
- King, L. M., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.
- Lewis, Allen A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.
- Luter, W. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. September 14th, '61, at Richmond.
- Luter, Sandy, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Waynesboro July 7th, '63.
- Lawrence, M. D., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. September 13th, '61, in Virginia.
- Lawrence, William, e. June 20th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg July 2nd, '63; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.
- Lassiter, J. D., e. June 20th, '61; Wake co.; d. September 14th, '61.
- Lossing, J. W., e. June 3rd, '62; Wake co.; c. September 19th, '64.
- Lowe, W. M., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 7th Regiment June 1st, '61.
- Lowe, Nathan, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. May 10th, '62.

- Lowe, W. J., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 7th Regiment June 1st, '61.  
 Lyon, W. H., e. May 28th, '61; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.  
 Lashley, J. M., e. December 17th, '61; Wake co.  
 Lloyd, Green, e. February, 24th, '62; Wake co.; d. Aug. 31st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Moring, W. L., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. November 7th, '63, at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.  
 Mason, W. A., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. August 29th, '61, at Raleigh.  
 May, Green, e. March 5th, '61; Wake co.  
 Morris, A. F., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. and c. at Cedar Creek Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Malcomb, A. C., e. September 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 28th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Moring, J. L., e. June 3d, '61; Wake co.; dg. Oct. 30th, '61, for w. received at Manassas.  
 Morris, J. T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Aug. 21th, '61, of w. at Manassas.  
 Medlin, John, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. and c. Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Mulholland, Sidney, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Montgomery, Eli, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Jan. 5th, '62.  
 Moring, F. O. K., e. Dec. 18th, '63; Wake co.; c. Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Morris, Joseph, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Mills, H. M., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; d. April 20th, '62, in Virginia.  
 Medlin, Gray, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 18th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Martin, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 54th N. C. T. Dec. 30th, '62.  
 Myers, W. A., e. Feb. 10th, '61; Wake co.  
 Page, O. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. March 19th, '62.  
 Page, Jackson, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; w. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Page, George, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Page, Benjamin, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63, at Rap. R. R. Bridge.  
 Page, Wesley, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; w. and disabled May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Pickard, L., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Pickard, Henry, e. June 3d, '61; Wake co.; w. Aug. 28th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Pickard, J. W., e. June 3d, '61; Wake co.; w. at 2d Manassas; dg. Aug. 29th, '63.  
 Pickard, Thomas, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pickard, Wm., e. Sept. 22d, '61; Wake co.; tr. from 38th N. C. T.; w. at Hagers-town July 6th, '63.  
 Parrish, D. F., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Nov. 28th, '61.  
 Parrish, Edward, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Waynesboro July 7th, '63.  
 Parks, W. T., e. April 18th, '64; Wake co.  
 Perry, G. W., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Pope, W. P., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Polindexter, W. G. W., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 28th N. C. T. April 15th, '62.  
 Polindexter, P. H., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 28th Regiment April 15th, '62.  
 Queen, Moses, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; d. May 10th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Queen, Jonas, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg; dg. July 31st, '63.  
 Reves, D., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Roberts, John, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Roberts, Aaron, e. May 28th, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Roberts, Ashe, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Rappahannock Railroad Bridge Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Roberts, Zach., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gaines' Mill and Fredericksburg.  
 Rogers, G. W. H., e. March 2d, '62; Wake co.; d. April 18th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Riggsbee, Mark, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 4th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Sikes, Edward, e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.

- Smith, T. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Boonsboro Sept 14th, '62, and a  
Rap. R. R. Bridge.
- Strickland, W. H., e. May 18th, '61; Wake co.; c. Sept. 21st, '61.
- Smith, Henry, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; dg. Jan. 5th, '63, at Fredericksburg.
- Smith, David, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.
- Stone, R. D., e. Nov. 10th, '63; Wake co.
- Smith, Daniel, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Stancil, Stephen, e. April 1st, '61; Wake co.
- Smith, J. M., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; tr. from 54th Regt.; d. Sept. 6th, '63.
- Stallings, R. G., e. April 1st, '61; Wake co.
- Stone, J. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.
- Steel, W. D., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stone, J. H., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Sept. 24th, '61.
- Shipp, J. M., e. Dec. 13th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Shipp, N. M., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.
- Taylor, J. T., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Dec. 14th, '61.
- Trogden, A. B., e. March 3d, '61; Wake co.
- Upchurch, Williford, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; c. at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19th, '61.
- Upchurch, Winship, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Upchurch, J. H., e. Aug. 13th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg; p. Sergt.; w. Oct. 19th, '61.
- Wimberley, Mark, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Williams, J. F., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.
- Williams, J. L., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; d. Sept. 13th, '61.
- Williams, J. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Williams, J. M., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Williams, Sandy, e. May 28th, '62; Wake co.
- Williams, G. S., e. July 18th, '62; Wake co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Wilson, Allen, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62.
- Wilson, S. A., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.
- Wilson, William, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 18th, '62, in Virginia.
- Weatherspoon, J. O., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. 7th Regt. June 1st, '61.
- Weatherspoon, W. D., e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 7th Regt. June 1st, '61.
- Weatherspoon, Simpson, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 7th Regt. June 1st, '61.
- Warren, Dennis, e. May 28th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Nov. 28th, '61.
- Winfrey, W. H., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. Sept. 21st, '61.
- Young, J. W., e. June 20th, '61; Wake co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Yates, Steward, e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.
- Yates, V. S., e. March 2d, '62; Wake co.
- Yates, L. B., e. March 28th, '63; Wake co.; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.
- Yeargan, W. M., e. Sept. 7th, '62; Wake co.; tr. from 30th Regt. April 13th, '63; pr. at Rap. Railroad Bridge.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

James W. Lea, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; r. Aug. 23d, '62.  
J. S. Vincent, Captain and A. Q. M., cm. Aug. 23d, '62; Alamance co.; Captain of the Com. in 1864; p. from 1st Lieut.

J. S. Vincent, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; p.  
Calvin N. Rodney, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r.  
S. J. Crawford, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Calvin N. Rodney, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; p. and r.  
S. J. Crawford, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; p.  
George R. Maynard, 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from ranks.  
Joseph S. Vincent 2d Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from Corporal.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. S. Hazell, 1st Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg. July 8th, '62.  
W. A. Tarpley, 2d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
George R. Maynard, 3d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
H. M. Barnwell, 4th Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
J. T. Burton, 5th Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Martin V. Deshong, 1st Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
Martin V. Simpson, 2d Corp., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 5th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
John T. Vincent, 3d Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 1st Sergt.  
John F. Rascoc, 4th Corp., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, John H., e. May 1st, '62; Alamance co.; dg.  
Aldridge, James P., e. May 1st, '62; Alamance co.; m. at Chancellorsville, May 3d, '63.  
Aldridge, Benj. R., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Allen, Levi W., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal May 28th, '62.  
Allen, Joseph, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
Allen, William J., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Oct. 28th, '61.  
Allen, H. C., e. March 1st, '64; Alamance co.  
Allen, E. M., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Allen, Joseph Y., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Shepardstown.  
Allison, John, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
Allison, Lea, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Anderson, Johnson, e. March 1st, '61; Alamance co.  
Baker, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; dg.  
Baskinight, William, e. March 15th, '64; Alamance co.  
Barker, Levi, e. March 12th, '64; Alamance co.  
Ballard, Bedford, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
Barton, James S., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Barton, Andrew, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.

Barton, John H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Barton, George H., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Barnwell, John C., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 4th, '63.  
 Browning, Thomas F., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d.  
 Browning, William P., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; dg. April 4th, '63.  
 Browning, James T., e. April 4th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Byrd, Wm. A., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Byrd, George M., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Byrd, John W., e. July 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. Feb. '6th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Christopher, John W., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Cook, Nehemiah M., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Cheek, George W., e. March 11th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Chappell, Elisha, e. Oct. 14th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Christopher, Joseph, e. March 1st, '64; Alamance co.  
 Crawford, Levi, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Dale, A. J., e. March 15th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Dalby, A. J., e. March 15th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Dailey, George, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Dally, John J., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Damnilly, Wm. J., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Deshoney, Nathaniel P., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Evans, G. W. H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Oct. 21st, '61.  
 Flitch, Wm. J., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Fullbright, —, e. June 1st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 1st, '61.  
 Fullbright, George W., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Fonville, B. F., e. April 12th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Graham, A., e. March 6th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Graham, R. M., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62.  
 Graham, William, e. Feb. 8th, '63; Alamance co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Garrison, Wm. J., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; m. at Chancellorsville.  
 Grimstead, Thomas E., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Feb. 1st, '62.  
 Grimstead, Joseph S., e. July 23th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Hall, James H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergt. Aug. 1st, '62.  
 Hall, Wm. A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal March 1st, '63.  
 Hart, John, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hart, Wyatt, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hart, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Hazell, James C., e. July 8th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Hesse, Marlon A., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal Aug. 1st, '62.  
 Hicks, Joseph, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Hicks, Alexander, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Hatchell, Samuel, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hatchell, David, e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsb.  
 Homer, Thomas, e. March 15th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Horne, James E., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hurdle, G. D., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Alamance co.  
 Hurdle, George W., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d.  
 Hurdle, Wm. J., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Hurdle, Edward L., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Hughes, Franklin, e. April 21th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Hughes, Thomas, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hughes, John H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hughes, Ruffin, e. July 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Holt, Granville, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Holt, Mitchell, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; m. at Malvern Hill.

Harris, James, e. March 15th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hazell, W. H., e. April 21th, '61; Washington co.  
 Jones, Zalmon, e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Iler, J. C., e. March 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Jones, Levi, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Kever, David A., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 King, Anderson, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Manassas.  
 King, John W., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 King, H. C., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
 King, C. W., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Lynch, Thompson, e. July 15th, '62; Washington co.  
 Mason, George W., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Malone, Nathaniel, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Malone, Egbert, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Mathis, Bedford, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Maynard, John H., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Merrill, John T., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Minnis, Allen, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Mitchell, Anderson L., e. March 6th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Moore, Harrison, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Moore, Solomon, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Moore, Eli M., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Mooney, Jacob B., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 McAdams, Alvis, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 McAdams, Eli, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 McAdams, John T., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 McGallard, John, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 McGallard, Hurvey, e. Sept. 23d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Murray, James M., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Murray, Madison, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Murray, A. J., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; m. Sept. 11th, '62.  
 Murray, Redford, Oct. 21th, '63; Alamance co.  
 McCulloch, B. W., e. March 5th, '61.  
 Meadows, B., e. March 5th, '61.  
 Meadows, Wm., e. June 15th, '61.  
 Norwood, James, e. March 15th, '61.  
 Overby, W. C., e. April 29th, '61; Gullford co.  
 Pickett, J. O., March 28th, '63; Alamance co.; d. May 21th, '63;  
 Qualls, Charles J., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Ray, Thos. L., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Ramsay, W. R., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Rascoe, Wm. A., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Roberts, Anderson, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Rogers, James H., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Rheinhardt, Alfred, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Rheinhardt, F., e. March 1st, '61.  
 Robinson, J., e. March 1st, '61.  
 Shaw, J. M., e. March 1st, '61.  
 Shaw, John, e. March 1st, '61.  
 Stephenson, J., e. March 1st, '61.  
 Shanklin, Elmore M., e. June 21st, '61; d. Oct. 26th, '61.  
 Simpson, Geo. W., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Simpson, Chesley, e. June 2d, '61; Alamance co.; k. Aug. '62, at 2d Manassas.

Smith, Wm. J., e. June 2d, '61; Alamance co.; d. March, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Scott, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Scott, Wm. R., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
 Squires, James, e. March 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Squires, Thomas F., e. June 21st, '61; Lenoir co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Tallent, David, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
 Tate W. S., e. March 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Tate, W. P., e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; d.  
 Thomas, James, e. March 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Thomas, Levi, e. June 4th, '61; Lenoir co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Walker, Henry, e. March 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Turner, Jas. H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Vess, A. J., e. March 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; w. Sept. 22d, '61.  
 Vincent, John L., e. June 2d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 4th Sergt. in '64.  
 Walker, John K., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant March 1st, '62.  
 Walker, Jacob, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Walker, R. L., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Walker, W. J., e. August 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Walker, Henry, e. March 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Ward, Jacob, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Ward, Samuel, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Watson, George, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Westbrooks, D. R., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Westbrooks, Thomas, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Westbrooks, James, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Warren, Henry, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Feb. 24th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Wilson, Robert T., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Williams, Marshal, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; m. at Seven Pines.  
 Williams, Bedford, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. Nov., '62, at Richmond.  
 Wills, George, e. Oct. 4th, '61; Wake co.  
 Workman, Jas. H., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Jan. 10th, '62.  
 Workman, Henry J., e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Wolf, Gaston, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Wolf, Rowan, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Feb., '62.  
 Wolf, G. B., e. June 2d, '61; Alamance co.  
 Wolf, John A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Whiteman, Levi, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 28th, '63, at Staunton.  
 White, A. J., e. March 5th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Wyatt, Frederick, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, A. J., e. March 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Younger, James, e. June 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. accidentally.



# SEVENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detalled.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Reuben P. Campbell, Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.

Edward Graham Haywood, Colonel, cm. June 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel June 27th, '62.

J. L. Hill, Colonel, Iredell co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel.

Edward Graham Haywood, Lieut. Col., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. and r.

Junius Leroy Hill, Lieut. Col., cm. June 27th, '62; Iredell co.; p. from Major.

Wm. Lee Davidson, Lieut. Col., cm. May 3d, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Major.

John McLeod Turner, Lieut. Col., Rowan co.; p. from Major; w. at Newbern, 2d Manassas and Fredericksburg; w., c. and disabled at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

Wm. Lee Davidson, Lieut. Col., cm. May 8th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Edward J. Hall, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. and tr.

Junius L. Hill, Major, cm. April 4th, '62; Iredell co.; p. from Capt. Com. A.

Robert L. Young, Major, cm. June 27th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from Capt. Com. B.

Wm. Lee Davidson, cm. Feb. 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Capt. Com. D.

J. McLeod Turner, Major, cm. May 3d, '63; Rowan co.; p. from Capt. Com. F.

Robert B. McRae, Major, cm. June 6th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from Captain Com. C.

John E. Brown, Adjutant, cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut. Colonel of 42d Regiment.

Ives Smedes, Adjutant, cm. Feb. 8th, '63; Wake co.

Wesley M. Campbell, Surgeon, cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Iredell co.

Wm. Ed. White, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Alfred W. Wiseman, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Feb. —, '62; Davie co.

J. R. Finley, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Feb. 17th, '63.

Wm. A. Allison, A. Q. M., cm. Feb. —, '62; Iredell co.

John Hughes, A. Q. M., cm. May 1st, '62; Craven co.

W. H. Sanford, A. C. S., cm. Dec. —, '61; Iredell co.

Thos. H. McKoy, A. C. S., cm. Sept. 24th, '62; New Hanover co.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Junius L. Hill, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Lt. Col. June 27th, '62.  
John G. Knox, Captain, cm. April 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. May 7th, '61.

John G. Knox, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain; w.  
Wm. J. Kerr, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. D.

Andrew A. Hill, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 10th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Captain of Com. G.  
E. M. Campbell, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 1st, '62; Iredell co.

P. C. Carlton, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 13th, '63; Iredell co.; tr. from 19th Regt.; w. Sept. 3d, '61.

A. A. Hill, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 1st Lieut.

E. M. Campbell, 2d Lieut., cm. June 20th, '62; Iredell co.; p.

P. C. Carlton, 2d Lieut., Iredell co.; p. from 19th Regt. 2d Cavalry.

Dossy Battle, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Edgecombe co.

J. M. Boyd, 2d Lieut., Iredell co.; p. from Sergt.

M. W. Hill, 2d Lieut., Iredell co., p. from Sergt.; r.

Wm. J. Roberts, 2d Lieut., Iredell co., p. from ranks.

Robert A. Bolick, 2nd Lieut., Alexander co.; cm. Feb., '63; k. March, '63.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

M. W. Hill, 1st Sergt., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut.; r. Aug., '62.

J. M. Boyd, 2d Sergt., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Q. M. Sergt., in '63,

W. D. Marshall, 3d Sergt., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. April 28th, '62.

Thomas J. Weatherspoon, 4th Sergt., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 48th Regt. in '62.

Geo. W. Condrey, 5th Sergt., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; p. 1st Sergt.

Robert A. Bolick, 1st Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb., '68; k. May 3d, '61.

L. R. Connolly, 2d Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

John H. Perry, 3d Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; tr. in '61.

James C. Miller, 4th Corporal, e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.

## PRIVATEs.

Austin, Godfrey, e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Austin, B. Philip, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

Austin, E. B., e. May 29th, '61; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Austin, Azer, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

Austin, Lolberry, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.

Austin, Hilman, e. Feb. 26th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Sept. 15th, '62.

Alexander, H. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal in '63.

Beard, J. A., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Iredell co.; m. July 3, '63, at Gettysburg.

Brown, George W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

Barnhill, Isaac P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. Feb., '62.

Brown, D. B., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

Broyhill, T. E., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.

Bently, Jos., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. May 9th, '62.

Bently, Hugh, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Barnes, R. S., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal and Serg't.  
 Baker, Noah, e. June 16th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Benfield, Jacob, e. May 28th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Broyles, J. W., Iredell co.  
 Brown, A. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Brown, Alfred, e. March 25th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Baker, N. C., Alexander co.; d. July 3, '62, of wounds.  
 Baker, Wm., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Bently, Nathan, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Cruise, M. L., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Close, Emanuel, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug. 11th, '62.  
 Campbell, W. M., e. May 29th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. in June, '62.  
 Connolly, John W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Connolly, B. W., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Cruise, J. M., e. June 15th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62.  
 Clary, Alexander, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. Oct. 21st, '62.  
 Clodfelter, F. T., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Connolly, J. Harvey, e. August 20th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Cruise, John, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Caldwell, W. F., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Deal, William, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Dagerhart, Dowalt, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Dec., '61.  
 Dagerhart, Lea der, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Dagerhart, Silas, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Echer, G. W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Eldson, O. O., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Eldson, J. W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Aug. 27th, '62.  
 Eldson, J. Musco, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; m. May 5th, '61.  
 Ellis, J. H., e. July 21th, '61; Alexander co.; tr. to 55th Reg. in '62.  
 Ellis, W. J., e. August 17th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Oct. 11th, '62.  
 Fox, James, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug. 22d, '62.  
 Fry, W. E., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 7th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Fox, Elkanah, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Fox, Albert, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Fincannon, John W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; m. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Fox, Solomon, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Alexander co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Fox, Wm., e. July 23d, '62; Alexander co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62, of w.  
 Gwaltney, J. P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Gwaltney, R. E., Alexander co.; m. in the Valley of Va.  
 Guy, John W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Goble, Coburn, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Sep., '61, at Carolina City.  
 Guy, Leander, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Guy, R. R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Guy, Thos. R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Heifer, J. C., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Hatton, C. W., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Hagler, C. W., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Hagler, A. A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Howerton, A. A., e. May 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Harris, Bland.

- Ingraham, Lawson, e. Aug. 15th, '61; Iredell co.
- Ingraham, W. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Alexander co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Icenhour, W. W., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Alexander co.
- Icenhour, J. A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; in at Gettysburg.
- Icenhour, D., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; in at Sharpsburg.
- Jolly, Silas W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Johnson, A. P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Serg't in '63.
- Johnston, Aaron B. e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Sergt.
- Kerly, David L. F., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Keller, Marcus Milton, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Kelley, Noah, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Alexander co.
- Kerr, Robert L., e. Aug. 2d, '62; Alexander co.; d. Oct., '62.
- Knox, Joseph A., e. May 29th, '63; Rowan co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Linney, R. S., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Lawrence, Palser, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 1st, '62.
- Lee, R. C., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergt.; tr.
- Miller, Jas. C., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. April 14th, '64.
- Moore, John G., e. Aug. 1st, '64.
- Mastan, John W., e. Dec. 6th, '63.
- Millsaps, Joseph J., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Sergt.
- Moser, Martin F., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in pr. July, '62, of w. at Slash Church.
- Moore, Jeremiah L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.; c. in '62; m. at Gettysburg.
- Miller, H. H., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. May 8th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Matheson, Dillon, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Moore, John F., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Moore, Julius F., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- May, W. A., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- Millstead, Wm. H., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal.
- Marshall, J. P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Marlow, T. D., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Mays, J. P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.
- Millsaps, J. L., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.
- Marshall, Jos. C., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Dec. 12th, '62.
- Morrison, E. H. P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.
- Morrison, A. F., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.
- Morrison, Monroe, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 8th, '63.
- Morrison, James H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.
- McLelland, A. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Sept., '62.
- Millsaps, George W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 1st, '64.
- Miller, Thomas L., e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.
- Norton, R. L., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Oct. 7th, '62.
- Price, William M., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Price, Bedford, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Feb. 21st, '63.
- Payne, Daniel, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Nov. 19th, '62.
- Parker, A. P., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Parker, Smith, e. June 15th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Patterson, W. F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Iredell co.
- Oliphant, W. W., e. June 15th, '61; Iredell co.
- Overcash, N. W., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 10th, '63, at Richmond.
- Robertson, Jas. W., e. May 29th, '61; Warren co.
- Roseman, E. H., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. May 26th, '63.
- Roberts, Wm. J., e. —; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Ramsay, W. Riley, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; m. in '62.  
 Stine, N. T., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Setzer, Reuben, e. June 4th, '61; Catawba co.; k. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Smith, P. E., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Smith, George, e. Feb. 26th, '61; Iredell co.; d. Oct. 9th, '62.  
 Summers, W. R., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Iredell co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Summers, W. N., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Sumner, John S., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2nd Lieut. 49th Regt.  
 Stephenson, W. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 Woodard, Wiley, e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 Williams, A. Q., e. May 29th, '61; Iredell co.  
 Watts, G. W., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Watts, W. T., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Watts, W. A., e. May 29th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 Webster, J. C., e. July 24th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 25th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Wilson, J. P., e. Aug. 22d, '61; Alexander co.  
 Wilson, R. F., e. Aug. 22d, '61; Alexander co.; d. April 14th, '62, at Kinston.  
 White, F. M., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Robert L. Young, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Major June 27th, '62; r.  
 Samuel E. White, Captain, cm. June 27th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 James S. Harris, Captain, Cabarrus co.; p. from 1st Lieut. in '64.  
 S. E. White, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Captain.  
 Solomon Farr, 1st Lieut., cm. June 27th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Iredell M. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. June 27th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 John P. Young, 1st Lieut., cm. June 31st, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 William W. Harris, 1st Lieut., Cabarrus co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 James S. Harris, 1st Lieut., Cabarrus co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Solomon Farr, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 John P. Young, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. W. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 4th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Daniel P. Boger, 2d Lieut., cm. July 24th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from ranks.  
 James S. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from ranks.  
 Albert F. Bizzell, 2d Lieut.; Sampson co.; p. from Sergeant of Co. C.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. W. Harris, 1st Sergeant, e. June 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 4th, '63.  
 Henry R. Shinn, 2d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Oct. 18th, '62, of w.  
 James M. Shinn, 3d Sergeant, e. June 28th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
 Robert F. Shearer, 4th Sergeant, e. July 12th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Alfred M. Coleman, 5th Sergeant, e. June 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Sergeant  
 January, '64.

Jackson Linker, 1st Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Franklin H. Furr, 2d Corporal, e. June 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Hiram Stallings, 3d Corporal, e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Hampton C. Howell, 4th Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

Almon, Calvin, e. June 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Almon, Francis M., e. June 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Almon, Green D., e. June 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Oct. 18th, '61.  
 Almon, Nathaniel, e. July 2d, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Almon Leonard, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; m. July 14th, '63.  
 Almon, Richard, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. Nov. 12th, '62.  
 Bizzell, Albert F., e. Aug. 19th, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. in '64.  
 Barnhart, Adam E., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Blalock, James H., e. June 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Oct. 31st, '63.  
 Blackwelder, George, e. July 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Blackwelder, Jacob, e. July 4th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. of w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Blackwelder, Adam E., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal Nov. 1st, '63; m. in action July 28th, '64.  
 Blackwelder, Abram, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Barbra, John, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 5th, '63, in Pennsylvania.  
 Barbra, Noah, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. of w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Bost, Jacob E., e. July 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 10th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bost, John, e. July 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Bost, Peter, e. June 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 27th, '63.  
 Bost, William M., e. July 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Bost, Julius A., e. Jan. 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.  
 Bost, Nelson, e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Biggs, John M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Carteret co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Boger, Daniel P., e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 28th, '63.  
 Carlikee, Martin A., e. July 1st, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Carlikee, John, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. March 16th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Castle, Eli H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Castle, John, e. June 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. July 24th, '62.  
 Castle, Joseph, e. July 12th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Cole, Julius A., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Cole, William T., e. June 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Coarts, Alex. C., e. July 25th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Curry, James, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 16th, '63.  
 Criminger, Levi C., e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Deaton, Eli, e. June 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Deaton, Enoch P., e. March 11th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Dry, Paul, e. Aug. 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 24th, '62.  
 Fink, Allen, e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Aug. 14th, '61.  
 Fricze, Philip, e. March 1st, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Manassas and Chancellorsville.

- Furr, Franklin H., e. June 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.
- Freeman, James H., e. June 13th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Manassas and Chancellorsville.
- Furr, Israel I., e. June 21st, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.
- Furr, Allison, e. July 3d, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Furr, Moses M., e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.
- Gallimore, James W., e. June 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 2d, '63.
- Guy, Joseph R., e. April 26th, '64.
- Gorman, Geo. H., e. July 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Gorman, Wm. R., e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Goodnight, J. W., e. July 25th, '64; Cabarrus co.
- Hagler, Ephraim, e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 10th, '61.
- Hagler, John M., e. July 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Harris, James S., e. June 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Lieut. March 11th, '63, and Captain in '61.
- Hartsell, James E., e. July 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Hartsell, Courtain, e. July 23rd, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 4th, '62, of wounds.
- Hartsell, Francis M., e. July 23rd, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal in '62; w. at Shepherdstown.
- Hartsell, Adam A., e. April 26th, '64; Cabarrus co.
- Hartsell, James M., e. July 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hartsell, Joshua, e. July 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. June 12th, '63.
- Hartsell, William R., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. July 3rd, '62.
- Hartsell, McDonald J., e. July 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Heathcock, John, e. July 20th, '61; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg..
- Herlocker, David, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Hill, Edward F., e. June 22nd, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Kaiser, James, e. July 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. January 8th, '63.
- Helms, Colonel H., e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. September 6th, '62, of w..
- Ishhower, G. W., e. August 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Ishhower, G. M., e. August 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 3rd, '63.
- Joyner, William M. e. February 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; m. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lipe, Martin A., e. August 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Litaker, M., e. June 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. November 25th, '61.
- Little, Martin, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. September 7th, '62, of w.
- Linker, Asa, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Linker, Simon, e. June 26th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Oct. 31st, '63, for w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Linker, William M., e. March 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Maxwell, William, e. June 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.
- McDonald, David, e. July 2nd, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. January 18th, '62.
- McLan, Wm. A., e. June 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. at Governor's Island, N. Y.
- McGraw, Jacob M., e. July 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- McCarty, James A., e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. September 3rd, '62.
- McRary, Hiram C., e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 16th, '63.
- Motley, John, e. June 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. August 29th, '62, at 2nd Manassas.
- Motley, Rufus, e. July 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Morton, John, e. November 7th, '61; Carteret co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Murphy, Jacob, e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. Aug. 29th, '63, at 2d Manassas.

- Myers, Daniel, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. July 24th, '62.  
 Myers, John, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 7th, '62.  
 Nisbet, W. B., e. Oct. 24th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Nash, Thomas J., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Nov. 7th, '62.  
 Newsom, Martin, e. Feb. 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Petre, Morton M., e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Plumber, Solomon, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pressnell, W. D., e. March 13th, '62; Caldwell co.; w. May, '63, at Chancellorsville; m. in action in '64.  
 Rumble, Wm. A., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Reid, George W., e. June 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
 Reid, I. P., e. June 26th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Rice, Benj. H., e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d.  
 Roland, W. R., e. June 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Roland, T. H., e. April 26th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Rheinhardt, Wm., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Saffrit, Paul, e. June 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Smith, Francis M., e. March 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; c. in '64.  
 Sawyer, Thomas, e. July 12th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. March 22d, '63.  
 Sawyer, W. G., e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Shine, Michael H., e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. June 11th, '62.  
 Shoe, Archibald, e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; m. June 30th, '62.  
 Shoe, Levi, e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Shoe, Tobias, e. July 12th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Shoe, David, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Starnes, Solomon, e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 21st, '61.  
 Starnes, Wiley C., e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 9th, '61.  
 Starnes, Wm. J., e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Still, John A., e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Jan. 22d, '62.  
 Still, Jesse D., e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; e. in '64.  
 Still, William, e. June 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 12th, '63, at Hagerstown.  
 Still, Thomas A., e. March 10th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Taylor, Osborne S., e. March 10th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April 22d, '62.  
 Turner, Franklin, e. June 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Turner, John W., e. June 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 27th, '61, of w. at Carolina City.  
 Tucker, Madison M., e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Vanderburg, John D., e. June 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.  
 Vanderburg, Lovelace, e. July 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62.  
 Vickers, John A., e. July 13th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.  
 Vanderburg, Alfred, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Walker, Morgan, e. July 2d, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Walker, Wilson H., e. June 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Willhelm, Michael, e. July 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Willhelm, John L., e. August 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 White, Francis M., e. July 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. April 3d, '62.



Wincoff, John M., e. March 22d, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wincoff, David H., e. August 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wright, John N., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. June 13th, '62.  
 Whittington, J. H., e. Feb. 19th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Yost, Levi, e. Aug. 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Robert B. McRae, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Major June 6th, '63; w. near Richmond and Ox Hill in '62; r.  
 David R. Murchison, Captain, cm. Jan. 6th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 James L. McKethan, Captain, cm. March 17th, '63; Brunswick co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 Walter G. McRae, Captain, cm. —; New Hanover co.; m. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 D. R. Murchison, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain.  
 Walter B. Williams, 1st Lieut., Sampson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 James L. McKethan, 1st Lieut., Brunswick co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Walter G. McRae, 1st Lieut., New Hanover co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Thomas Hall McKoy, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Captain and A. C. H. Sept 24th, '62.  
 Walter B. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Sampson co.; p.  
 Richard M. Quince, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63, New Hanover co.  
 James L. McKethan, 2d Lieut., Brunswick co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Pasquale P. Agostini, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. G. McRae, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '63; New Hanover co.; m. in action May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Richard M. Quince, 1st Sergeant, e. July 21st, '61; New Hanover co., p. 2d Lieut. March 11th, '63.  
 James L. McKethan, 2d Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; Brunswick co.; p. Captain March 17th, '63.  
 Pasquale P. Agostini, 3d Sergeant, e. July 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 17th, '63.  
 Jethro D. Oates, 4th Sergeant, e. July 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. Feb., '62.  
 Albert Francis Blizzell, 5th Sergeant, e. May 15th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut in Com. B.  
 Richard W. Smith, 1st Corporal, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 John W. Swain, 2d Corporal; Brunswick co.; d. Dec., '62.  
 Lazarus Pearey, 3d Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Brunswick co.; p. Sergeant June 24th, '61.

Dillon J. Gaster, 4th Corporal, e. June 21st, '61; Harnett co.  
George Corlett, Musician, e. July 29th, '61.

#### PRIVATES.

Ayling, Richard, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Adams, Nathan, e. July 6th, '61; New Hanover co.; m. May 5th, '64.  
Adkinson, Wiley, e. Feb. 3d, '62; Columbus co.; m. May 5th, '64.  
Burns, Michael C., e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bryant, Simeon, e. July 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. August 5th, '64.  
Black, Alexander, e. July 19th, '61; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Ballard, Thomas, e. July 3rd, '61; Cumberland co.  
Brock, Kenyon, e. July 13th, '63; Cumberland co.; w. July 28th, '63.  
Bass, Levi, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
Bass, Reuben, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Oct., '62, of w.  
Bass, Leonard, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w. below Richmond; m. May, '6  
Bass, Handy, e. December 21st, '61; Sampson co.  
Blackman, William G., e. March 13th, '62; Harnett co.  
Boyt, Isaac D., e. August 14th, '64.  
Beaver, Moses, e. March 10th, '64.  
Bule, Allen M. C., e. March 8th, '64; w.  
Barnhardt, John, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Bass, Melvin, e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; dg. July, '62.  
Baker, Beard, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept., '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Bass, Jenkins, e. March, '62; Sampson co.  
Cameron, Thomas A., e. July 8th, '61; Harnett co.; m. July 9th, '63.  
Cameron, John C., e. July 8th, '61; Harnett co.; p. Sergeant June, '62.  
Cameron, Daniel, e. March, 1st, '63; k. July 3rd, '63.  
Carter, John O., e. June 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec., '62, at Lynchburg.  
Carter, Alexander, e. June 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal in '63.  
Creighton, G. W., e. June 26th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Coats, Allen, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
Coats, William G., e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. in hospital.  
Cannon, Henry, e. October 28th, '61; Sampson co.  
Culbreth, McKenzie, e. July 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
Cline, John, e. August 20th, '62.  
Daywalt, Daniel, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec., '62.  
Daywalt, John M., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. June, '62.  
Davis, Stephen, e. June 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal.  
Davis, Jesse, e. June 26th, '61; Columbus co.; w.  
Douglas, Archibald G., e. June 29th, '61; Harnett co.  
Dawson, Daniel H., e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancesville.  
Daughtry, Kilby, e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in '62.  
Earnhardt, Caleb M., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Edwards, Thomas, e. February 1st, '64; m. July 28th, '64.  
Gaston, Delon I., e. January 20th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Garrison, Jacob W., e. June 10th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Galney, James, e. June 24th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Galney, Morris, e. June 10th, '61; Brunswick co.; w. Aug. 16th, '64.  
Galney, John, e. June 10th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Gibson, James, e. June 7th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Godwin, James M., e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. near Richmond.  
Huffman, Retus, e. July 14th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
Holder, Riley, e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.

- Holder, George, e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Haw, Benjamin T., e. June 22d, '61; New Hanover co.
- Hussey, Zack., e. June 27th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Hudson, W. R., e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal.
- Hudson, Hinton James, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.
- Howell, John, e. July 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d.
- Howell, Wm., e. July 20th, '61; Harnett co.; d. in '61, in Va.
- Howell, Thomas, e. July 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in '62.
- Hleman, T., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hobbs, Thomas, e. Feb., '62; Wayne co.; k. March 4th, '62, at New Bern.
- Harris, Leonard G., e. August 12th, '61; w. September 30th, '61.
- Hepler, Alexander, e. August 12th, '61.
- Iddings, M. F. C., e. May 13th, '63; Guilford co.
- Johnson, F. M., e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Jordan, John, e. July 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Jackson, Gideon, e. July 3d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. of w. near Richmond.
- Jackson, Isaac, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; k. in '62, near Richmond.
- Johnson, James, e. February 15th, '64; Cumberland co.
- Kelly, Robert, e. June 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg. for w. received near Richmond.
- Keogh, John, e. June 13th, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Hanover C. H., Va.
- Koof, Fred. W., e. August 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Landy, Walter, e. June 28th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Lang, Edmund, e. July 6th, '61; Brunswick co.; k. in '62 near Richmond.
- Lemmons, James M., e. May 15th, '63; Guilford co.
- Lewis, John, e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. August, '62.
- Lewis, Benjamin, e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Sept., '62.
- Loftin, Steneps, e. August 12th, '61; w. September 30th, '61.
- Maxwell, William R., e. August 8th, '61.
- Mathews, Joel, e. August 17th, '61.
- McMillan, Neal, Sr., e. July 16th, '61, Cumberland co.; d. in August, '62.
- McMillan, A. C., e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in '62 in hospital.
- McMillan, A. M., e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.
- McMillan, Neal, Jr., e. Jan., '62; Cumberland co.; dg. in '62.
- McMillan, John W., e. Jan., '62; Cumberland co.; d. in '62.
- McRae, Walter G., e. Nov. 9th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut. March 17th '63, and Captain in '64; m. May 16th, '64.
- Morris, Daniel, e. June 24th, '61; Columbus co.; d. Oct. 8th, '62, at Mt. Jackson.
- Morris, Joseph, e. June 29th, '61; Cumberland co., k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Mulligan, James, e. June 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; pr. at New Bern.
- Mathews, John, e. June 26th, '61; Cumberland co.; m. July 8th, '64.
- Moore, Wm., e. July 26th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.
- Moore, James, e. Jan. 15th, '62; Carteret co.
- Manor, George, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. at Camp Mason.
- O'Bryant, Robert, e. July 27th, '61; Alamance co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Odom, Archibald, e. March 15th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Ollis, Daniel, e. August 1st, '61.
- Parris, Kishon, e. August 10th, '61.
- Patterson, John S., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Phipps, James J., e. July 16th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Patterson, Charles S., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

- Parker, Wm. L., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Parker, Drury B., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Pope, James, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. in '62.
- Parson, Benjamin, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.
- Register, Daniel, e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. May 4th, '62.
- Register, Wm. O., e. May 4th, '62; Cumberland co.; m. May 5th, '61.
- Roberts, Wm., e. July 8th, '61; Brunswick co.; dg.
- Riley, Wm., e. July 16th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Jan., '62.
- Register, B., e. July, '61; New Hanover co.; k. at Hanover C. H., Va.
- Splvey, Francis, e. July 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; disabled by w.
- Strickland, James, e. July 16th, '61; Brunswick co.
- Strickland, Daniel, e. July 16th, '61; Columbus co.
- Strickland, Aaron, e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Feb., '63, at Guinea Station.
- Strickland, Eli, e. Feb., '62; d. in '62 of w. received near Richmond.
- Smith, Noel W., e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.
- Smith, Noah G., e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. for w.
- Smith, Calvin, e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt.; w. June 2d, '61.
- Stone, Daniel, e. July 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. May, '62, at Kinston.
- Strickland, Philip, e. July 16th, '61; Columbus co.
- Shinn, John L., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Shinn, Samuel E., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. and disabled at Chancellorsville.
- Sutor, Elam, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. and disabled at Sharpsburg.
- Sickler, Jesse, e. March 10th, '61.
- Tieniger, William G., e. March 10th, '61.
- Tieniger, Thomas, e. August 12th, '62; w. September 20th, '61.
- Taloe, Adam, e. July 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.
- Thorpe, Wm., e. July 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Dec., '62; p. Corporal.
- Underwood, John, e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; d. in '62.
- Underwood, Benj., e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.; dg. April, '62; d.
- Vendricks, John, e. July 14th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. Jan. 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Ward, Edward M., e. July 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Ward, John, e. July 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Hanover C. H., Va.
- Warren, Thompson, e. July 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Wright, Richardson, e. August 20th, '62; Guilford co.
- Welsh, Levi, e. March, '62; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.
- Waller, J. J., e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec., '62, of w. at New Bern.
- Wright, Richardson, e. May 15th, '61.
- Wilder, John, e. April 20th, '61; Cumberland co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Wm. Lee Davidson, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut. Col. May 3d, '63.

Timothy J. Cahill, Captain, cm. May 3d, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Wm. J. Kerr, Captain, cm. Feb. 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thomas P. Mollay, Captain, Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

John E. Brown, 1st Lieut. cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lt. Col. of 24th Regt April, '62.

W. J. Kerr, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Timothy J. Cahill, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergt.

John A. Torrence, 1st Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut..

Wm. J. Kerr, 2d Lieut., cm. May '16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p.

Benjamin H. Davidson, 2d Lieut. cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Sept. 2d, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

Wm. J. Cahill, 2nd Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergt.

Thomas P. Mollay, 2nd Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

Patrick J. Kirby, 2nd Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

Jno. A. Torrence, 2d Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. and tr. from ranks of 27th Regt.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James M. McLure, 1st Sergt., e. June 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May, '62.

Timothy J. Cahill, 2d Sergt., e. June 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 24th, '63.

Paul James, 3d Sergt., e. July 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Albert Delain, 4th Sergt., e. July 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Sept., '63, for w. received at Sharpsburg.

Geo. W. Herbert, 5th Sergt., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 1st Georgia Mounted Rifles.

Wm. Wedlock, 1st Corporal, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Oct., '61.

Samuel N. Jamisson, 2d Corporal, e. May 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville and 2d Manassas.

James Clarke, 3d Corporal, e. July 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Thomas Brindle, 4th Corporal, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergt.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, Wm., e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May, '63, at Guinea Station.

Anderson, Richard, e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Ayers, Adin G., e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.

Bennett, G. W., e. July 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; c.

Bennett, James Gordon, e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.

Berry, James, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; c.

Bolton, George B., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Brannan, Patrick, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Brinkle, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Bynum, Rufus L., e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov., '61, in Hyde co.

Buglin, Patrick, e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.

- Beard, J. H., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct., '62, near Winchester.
- Brinkle, Thomas, e. July 31st, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Burnett, J. S., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct., '62, at Staunton.
- Brown, Jas. J., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville —
- Billow, W. H., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct. 20th, '62, at Winchester.
- Brown, Alexander, e. April 12th, '64; Mecklenburg co.
- Brown, Nicholas, e. Aug. 20th, '64; d.
- Claywell, J. F., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov., '62, at Richmond.
- Carricker, Levi, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov., '62.
- Caskill, Timothy L.
- Cable, Lewis, e. August 22d, '64; Mecklenburg co.
- Condor, Wiley, e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville —
- Colling, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Chancy, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Calder, William, Sr., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Calder, William, Jr., e. March, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Cashion, William, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Cashion, Thomas, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.
- Carter, F. B., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov., '62.
- Donovan, Phillip, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Donovan, Jeremiah, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Dosinger, Francis, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Dobson, Hiram, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Davidson, J. W., e. March, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Davidson, B. W., e. Sep., '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Elliott, William, e. March 1st, '64; Mecklenburg co.
- Elmore, John Thomas, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June, '62.
- Eller, John, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Edmiston, John R., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. at Harper's Ferry.
- Frick, Jacob, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Fogleman, P. L., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Gallagher, Archibald, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Gallagher, James, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Gleason, James, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; dt.
- Grady, James, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Griffin, Thos., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Goodman, Samuel C., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.
- Graves, Andrew C., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Grant, Robert W., e. Aug. 1st, '64.
- Hartsell, J. M., e. Aug. 20th, '64; w. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Howell, James, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Howell, John, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Howell, David, e. March, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Harris, Francis, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Fredericksburg; m. at Gettysburg.
- Hicks, Thos. W., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; disabled by w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Holshouser, A. R., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Hanna, James M., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct., '63, at Winchester.
- Humble, David, e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Icenhour, Peter E., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Jackson, John, e. Feb. 20th, '64.
- Johns, Edward, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received at Gaines' Mill.
- Jones, David, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. at Frazier's Farm.

- Jamison, R. J. e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. September 20th, '62, at Shepherdstown.
- Johnson, Thomas, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Johnson, Rufus, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Jamison, Samuel N., e. August 31st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Kurtz, P. K., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Kelly, Lawrence, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg and dt.
- Kanapam, A. E., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Kirby, Patrick J., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gaines' Mill; p 2nd Lieut. July 28th, '63.
- Kistler, William, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kennedy, Jesse, e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Lane, Albert D., e. July 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Mason, Wiley J., e. Aug. 20th, '64.
- McConnell, Thomas, e. Aug. 9th, '62; Iredell co.
- McClellan, William A., e. Aug. 18th, '64.
- McGarr, William, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; disabled by w. received at Gaines' Mill.
- Merridith, Stephen, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- McGuire, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2nd Manassas.
- McGinnis, George, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. February 10th, '63.
- Murray, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Mulson, Robert, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Mollay, Thomas P., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 1st, '62, and Captain in '64.
- McVean, John, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Mason, William Burgess, e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.
- McConnell, T. A., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November 20th, '63, at Lynchburg.
- McConnell, A. M., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Meredith, J., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.; c.
- Newton, Eli, e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '63.
- Newton, Meredith, e. May, '61; d. Jan. 10th, '63, at Guinea Station.
- Newton, John, e. March, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. Sept. 16th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Nall, Richmond M., e. June, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Nantz, A. E., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.; dt.
- Oliver, Calvin, e. May 14th, '63.
- Plyler, Richard C., e. July 24th, '64.
- Packard, John, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Pettit, Jas., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Patterson, J. E., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Harper's Ferry.
- Quinn, James, e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Rhodes, Wm., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Oct., '61.
- Rafferty, Thomas, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Rogers, James, e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.; c.
- Rogers, J. C., e. Aug., '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Reynolds, John, e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Riddick, H. L., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Riddick, J. A., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.; c.
- Rolmer, Winchester C., e. Aug. 20th, '64.
- Riggins, Robert, e. Aug. 20th, '64.
- Sullivan, David C., e. May 17th, '63; c.
- Stephens, M., e. April 3d, '64; c.
- Spears, William H., e. Aug. 3d, '64; dt.

Stewart, Thos. A., e. Aug. 20th, '64.  
 Sherrill, N. J., e. Aug. 10th, '61.  
 Seagraves, A. C., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sanders, George W., e. Aug., '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Sheridan, John, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; disabled Aug. 28th, '61, by w. at Manassas.  
 Stanning, William, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Stroup, David, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Sprawl, Arthur B., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Skinner, Sutton L., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sullivan, David C., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Staly, John, e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Staly, W. Y., e. May, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Towey, Lewis, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Torrence, James A., e. April 28th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 37th Regiment as 2d Lieut.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Vincent, James B., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Varker, Wm., e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Vance, Richard, e. July, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. January, '62.  
 Vaughn, Henry J., e. July 21st, '64.  
 Weaver, William, e. Aug. 8th, '64; c.  
 Wilson, Lewis, e. Aug. 8th, '64.  
 Woodard, W. L., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct. 30th, '62, at Winchester, Virginia.  
 Williamson, D. J., e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Whalon, Roderick, e. August, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. Aug., '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Wilkerson, W., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Wilkerson, J. H., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wincoff, J. V., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Washan, J. B., e. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug. 15th, '63, at Richmond.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Alsey Jackson Taylor, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Nash co.; r. July 14th, '62.  
 C. G. Hamilton, Captain, cm. Nov. 10th, '62; Craven co.; w. at Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 J. W. Vick, Captain, Nash co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Dec. 12th, '63.  
 Duncan C. Haywood, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; k. at Gaines' Mill or Cold Harbor June 27th, '62.  
 Iredell M. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. June 27th, '62; Nash co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. E. Deans, 1st Lieut., Nash co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 C. G. Hamilton, 1st Lieut., Craven co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 J. W. Vick, 1st Lieut., Nash co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Louis Hilliard, 1st Lieut., Nash co.; p. A. C. S.



Iredell M. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Nash co.; p.  
 William A. Closs, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; k. June 27th, '62, at  
 Gaines' Mill.  
 Wm. E. Deans, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
 Joshua W. Vick, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from Sergt.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettys-  
 burg; c. in '61.  
 C. G. Hamilton, 2d Lieut., Craven co.; p. from ranks.  
 S. L. Hyman, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.  
 B. W. Vick, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from ranks.  
 John W. Ballentine, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. E. Deans, 1st Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. Sept. 1st, '62,  
 at Ox Hill.  
 Jacob Daniel, 2d Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. Aug. 8th, '61.  
 J. L. Strickland, 3d Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. May 27th, '62.  
 Jesse G. W. Vick, 4th Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; dg. July 20th, '62.  
 B. D. Brantly, 5th Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. Jan. 24th, '61.  
 Joshua W. Vick, 1st Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; p. 1st Lieut.; w. July 3d,  
 '61, at Gettysburg; c. May, '64.  
 D. S. Rice, 2d Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. Aug. 25th, '64, at Reams'  
 Station.  
 Henderson Baines, 3d Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. below Richmond  
 and at Gettysburg.  
 Geo. W. Baines, 4th Corporal, e. Aug. 3d, '61; Nash co.; w. at 2d Manassas and at  
 Reams' Station; p. Sergt.

PRIVATEES.

Amos, Elijah, e. August 3rd, '61; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Bachelor, J. E., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Bachelor, Isaac, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. August 10th, '62.  
 Bissett, Daniel, e. June 11th, '61; Nash co.; dg. December, '62.  
 Boon, Benjamin, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. September 30th, '64, at Jones' Farm.  
 Bissett, P. J., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Brown, John K., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Ballantine, John W., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Wilderness, Jones' Farm  
 and Fredericksburg; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Brantly, M. A., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. June 27th, '62, below Richmond.  
 Brantly, Owen, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; pr. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Brantly, Lawrence, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Brantly, Nathan, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. January 6th, '63.  
 Brantly, C. S., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. Jan 5th, '61.  
 Burns, N. A., e. June 14th, '64; Wilson co.  
 Bottoms, John H., e. August 3rd, '61; Nash co.  
 Bunn, Henry B., e. May 25th, '61; Wilson co.; w.  
 Critman, Timothy, e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellors-  
 ville.  
 Critman, Oliver, e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; d. of w. June, '62, below Richmond.  
 Critman, Sion, e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; w. August, '62, at 2nd Manassas.  
 Deans, Daniel, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. December 21st, '62.  
 Deans, J. B., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Deans, Dempsey, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; c.  
 Deans, Joseph, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.

- Deans, Richard, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. November, '62.  
 Daniel, Isaac, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. March, '62, at New Bern; p. Sergeant.  
 Driver, James, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.  
 Driver, Raford, e. June 10th, '61.  
 Daniel, David, e. May 23d, '61; Nash co.  
 Denton, J. P., e. April 26th, '61; Nash co.; w. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.  
 Driver, Wm. N., e. June 14th, '61; Nash co.; d. Aug. 13th, '61.  
 Deans, Rufin, e. Aug. 9th, '61.  
 Earp, Calvin, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Earp, Berry, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.  
 Earp, William R., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. from w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Earp, Peyton, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Eure, Elisha H., e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; pr. at Malvern Hill.  
 Eatman, Wilson, e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.; w. June 21st, '61, at Petersburg.  
 Eatman, Rufin, e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Eatman, John F., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Eatman, D. B., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.  
 Earp, Benjamin, e. May 25th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Ferrell, B., e. June 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Finch, G. W., e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Falling Waters.  
 Finch, C. R., e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; dg. in '62.  
 Flowers, Adam S., e. August 3d, '61; Nash co.; w. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Flowers, Enoch, e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.; k. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.  
 Flood, Jesse T., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; dg. in '62.  
 Finch, J. R. J., e. June 28th, '61; Nash co.  
 Heritage, A. D., e. June 14th, '61; Craven co.  
 Hunt, A., e. June 14th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Hendrick, James D., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville; d.  
 Hendrick, N. W., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. June 27th, '62, below Richmond.  
 Hamilton, C. G., e. August, '62; Craven co.; p. Captain Nov. 10th, '62; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Hyman, S. Lane, e. Aug. 6th, '63; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.  
 Hood, J. T., e. June 6th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Spottsylvania C. H.; p. Corporal.  
 Henry, Burwell, e. Aug. 1st, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hogg, L. B., e. March 24, '62; Johnston co.; e.  
 Hales, James W., e. Nov., '63; Nash co.  
 Izzard, Fred., e. March 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. July, '61.  
 Joyner, David D., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Jordan, W. G., e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July, '62.  
 Kemp, R. G., e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; d. of w. below Richmond.  
 Kemp, Rufus, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Langley, William H., e. June 16th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Ox Hill and Chancellorsville; p. Sergeant and c.  
 Lewis, Hilman, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; dt.  
 Lewis, Griffin, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; dt.  
 Liles, Wesley, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; w. l. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Liles, Kinchen, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; w. June, '62, below Richmond; d. July 5th, '61.  
 Link, John W., e. August, '62; Rowan co.  
 Link, Oliver, e. August, '62; Rowan co.  
 Liles, J., e. Jan. 26th, '64; Nash co.; w. Aug. 25th, '61, at Reams' Station.  
 Murray, J. W., e. Feb. 14th, '64; Nash co.; w.

- Murray, Joseph, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.
- Murray, Jas., e. August 3rd, '61; Nash co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. January 4th, '64.
- Morgan, Lawrence, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; d. August, '61.
- Medlin, H. H., e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.
- Miller, Jacob C., e. August 6th, '62; Rowan co.; w. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Page, Theophilus, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; tr. December, '61, to 47th Regiment.
- Page, Mark B., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville and near Deep Bottom.
- Patterson, Leonard, e. May 27th, '61; Nash co.
- Peacock, Noah, e. June 10th, '61; Nash co.
- Perry, Stephen, e. June 14th, '64; Nash co.
- Price, Isham, e. April 12th, '64; Nash co.
- Price, H., e. April 13th, '64; c.
- Price, Allison, e. May 25th, '61; Wilson co.; w.
- Perry, Jeremiah, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Perry, A. H., e. June 6th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Pope, Jesse, e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; d. of w. received at Falling Waters.
- Pendergrass, Dawsey, e. May 25th, '61; Wake co.; d. November, '62.
- Price, Hillory, e. March 2nd, '62; Johnston co.
- Parker, James A., e. August, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Rittenburg, R. S., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; k. June, '62, below Richmond.
- Richardson, George W., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; dg. Dec., '61.
- Savage, Joseph, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Savage, Benjamin, e. Aug. 26th, '61; Nash co.; d. July, '63.
- Saunders, B. G., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; dg. Oct., '62.
- Saunders, William D., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; dt.
- Stott, Nathan T., e. June 6th, '61; Nash co.; w. in '62 below Richmond; dt.
- Stokes, Obadiah, e. August, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov., '62.
- Smith, George M., e. April 21st, '64.
- Stegall, T. H., e. May 23d, '64; Orange co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64, at Jones' Farm.
- Smith, R. G., e. April 26th, '64; Wilson co.
- Smith, T. N., e. April 26th, '64; Wilson co.
- Taylor, G. W., e. March 12th, '64; Wayne co.
- Troxler, W., e. April 12th, '64; Guilford co.; w. Aug. 25th, '64, at Reams' Station.
- Tisdale, R., e. May 29th, '61; Nash co.
- Taylor, Joseph J., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville; c. in '64.
- Taylor, Mark R., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; k. May 17th, '64, at Spottsylvania Court House.
- Turner, G. W., e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.; w. at Manassas.
- Vick, Edward C., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.; w. at New Bern; dt.; dg. in Feb., '65.
- Vick, Joseph, e. Feb. 21st, '64; Nash co.; w. May 5th, '64, at Wilderness.
- Vick, B. W., e. Oct. 7th, '63; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 25th, '63; d. Oct. 25th, '64.
- Winbourne, J. V., e. June 16th, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergeant Nov., '62.
- Winbourne, S. J., e. June 16th, '61; Nash co.
- Wicker, David S., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Robeson co.; d. August, '62.
- Wicker, W. G., e. June 6th, '61; Robeson co.; dt.
- Williams, Henderson, e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.
- Williams, William C., e. April 4th, '62; Nash co.; p. Sergeant.
- Williams, Nathan, e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Richmond and at Wilderness.
- Williams, Emerson, e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.
- Wood, S. M., e. May 25th, '61; Nash co.
- Withersby, Stanley, e. August 3d, '61; Nash co.; dg. Feb. 4th, '65.
- Whitley, Robert, e. June 3d, '61; Nash co.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

John McLeod Turner, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Major and Lieut. Colonel; w. at New Bern, 2d Manassas and Fredericksburg; w., c. and disabled at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

Thos. G. Williamson, Captain, Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at Ox Hill Sept. 1st, '62, and Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Wm. H. Crawford, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain in 42d Regiment.

Thos. G. Williamson, 1st Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Elon G. Blackmer, 1st Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p. Captain in 66th Regiment; w. at Frazier's Farm June 29th, '62.

Daniel F. Kinney, 1st Lieut., Davidson co.; p. from ranks May 3d, '63.

David H. Cross, 1st Lieut.; Davidson co.; p. from ranks.

T. G. Williamson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Captain.

E. G. Blackmer, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; w. and p.

Francis D. Stockton, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 22d, '61; Iredell co.

James W. Emack, 2d Lieut., cm. March 7th, '63; Maryland; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

John G. Blue, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '63; Richmond co.; p. from Sergt.

John R. Pearson, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John H. Carran, 1st Sergt., e. June 26th, '61; Va.; dg. Feb. 15th, '62.

John F. Smith, 2d Sergt., e. June 29th, '61; Davidson co.; dg. Jan., '62.

John T. Newson, 3d Sergt., e. June 30th, '62; Davidson co.; w. below Richmond and at Chancellorsville.

John Steel, 4th Sergt., e. June 12th, '61; Iredell co.

Hamilton J. Pendleton, 5th Sergt., e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.; m. at New Bern.

James C. Johnson, 1st Corporal, e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.

Christopher S. Hughes, 2d Corporal, e. June 29th, '61; Iredell co.

Lorenzo D. Shemwell, 3rd Corporal, e. June 29th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant; dg. Oct., '62.

Wm. C. Fesperman, e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.; w. below Richmond and at Fredericksburg; p. Sergt.

John W. Rough, Drummer, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.

## PRIVATES.

Ayers, Solomon K., e. June 21st, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.

Ayers, B. C., e. August 20th, '62; Rowan co.

Baker, William, e. July 2d, '61; Rowan co.

Barger, Joseph, e. July 7th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.

Blackburn, Joseph, e. June 15th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Ox Hill; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Brown, James H., e. June 20th, '61; Rowan co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Bulise, Andrew J., e. August 1st, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

- Bircher, Godfrey, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Davidson co.; pr. at Gettysburg and Hanover C. H.
- Bassinger, Barm P., e. August 20th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Bassinger, Harrell M., e. August 20th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Blangea, Ellisha, e. Feb. 16th, '62; Carteret co.; m. at New Bern.
- Brown, Berry, e. Feb. 16th, '62; Carteret co.
- Bean, Daniel M., e. Nov. 6th, '63.
- Bostian, Jacob A., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.; w.
- Carter, Augustus L., e. March 2d, '62; Rowan co.
- Cross, Peter, e. Nov. 1st, '63.
- Cameron, James W. R., e. March 19th, '62; Davidson co.; k. in '62 below Richmond.
- Coggins, John, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Davidson co.; dg. May 15th, '62.
- Coggins, James R., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Cable, Daniel M., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. below Richmond; p. Corporal.
- Coyle, Adam, e. June 8d, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.; k. Sept. 4th, '64.
- Cristenbury, James, e. June 30th, '61; Caldwell co.
- Carriek, Joseph, e. July 20th, '61; Davidson co.; k. at 2d Manassas.
- Crawford, Joel, e. March 2d, '62; Davidson co.
- Crawford, Wm., Sr., e. June 30th, '61; Davidson co.; w. below Richmond, and at Chancellorsville.
- Crawford, Wm., Jr., e. June 30th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Crawford, Elias G., e. July 26th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at New Bern.
- Cross, David H., e. June 21st, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg; p. 1st Lieut. and retired.
- Carriker, James, e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Cline, James, e. Oct. 20th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. April 18th, '62.
- Davis, Roby S., e. May 1st, '63; Davidson co.
- Doby, Daniel D., e. June 18th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Davis, Elias C., e. March 15th, '63; Warren co.
- Earnhardt, Lorenzo S., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Ox Hill September 1st, '62.
- Elliot, William, e. June 13th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Eller, Jesse, e. August 20th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 14th, '62.
- Eller, Caleb, e. —; Davidson co.; c.
- Fry, William, e. June 22d, '61; Caldwell co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62.
- Fry, James T., e. March 11th, '62; Davidson co.
- Fleming, Richard F., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.
- Fight, Henry T., e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Gaines' Mill and Fredericksburg.
- Frale, Mumford S., e. Nov. 3d, '63; Davidson co.
- Graham, Hezekiah C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.
- Hilton, Noah, e. June 11th, '61; Caldwell co.
- Hall, Robert B., e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Headinger, Wiley, e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.
- Hooks, George E., e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.
- Hill, Henry G., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Hagler, Chas. W., e. July 20th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Fredericksburg.
- Haire, Perry, e. June 29th, '61; Davie co.; p. Corporal; k. Dec. 13th, '62.
- Hughes, Christopher, e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.

- Johnson, James C., e. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; c.  
 Johnson, John, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Johnson, Jas. F., e. July 12th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Ox Hill; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Jordan, Gray, e. Feb. 16th, '62; Carteret co.; pr. in Mar., 1862.  
 Klutts, William L., e. Feb. 24th, '64.  
 Kinnerly, John A., e. June 6th, '61; Rowan co.; k. June 6th, '63, at Williamsport, Md.  
 Kinnerly, Charles W., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; c.  
 Knox, James G., e. April 7th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Kinney, Daniel F., e. June 27th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 3d, '63, and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Kinney, Alexander R., e. July 21st, '61; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 18th, '62, at Carolina City.  
 Loftin, Julius C., e. August 10th, '61; Davidson co.; w. below Richmond, and at Chancellorsville.  
 Loftin, Jeremiah, e. April 1st, '63; Davidson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Mills, Woodson D., e. June 3d, '61; Rowan co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Myers, John H., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Morris, James, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Davidson co.; w. below Richmond; m. at Hanover C. H.  
 Morgan, John G., e. August 20th, '62; Davidson co.  
 McDaniel, Robert, e. Feb. 21st, '64; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; c.  
 Millman, Geo. G., e. July 27th, '64; Rowan co.  
 Neal, Ephraim A., e. July 22d, '61; Davidson co.; d. July 26th, '63.  
 Nooe, William, e. March 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Newsom, William, e. June 27th, '61; Davidson co.; d. Feb. 15th, '62, at Carolina City.  
 Owens, Giles S., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; c.  
 Pennington, George B., e. June 4th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Peacock, Wm. R., e. Nov. 21st, '64.  
 Pinkerton, T. R., e. June 21st, '64; Rowan co.  
 Pearson, John R., e. —; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. Sept. 30th, '61.  
 Redwine, Wm. R., e. June 29th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Riley, James, e. Nov. 21st, '63.  
 Rachel, Edward G., e. March 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
 Reid, John H., e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; d. of w. received Oct. 5th, '61.  
 Reid, Jesse, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Sills, Wm. H., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.  
 Sills, Leonard T., e. July 6th, '63; Davidson co.; w.  
 Smith, Wm. A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stafford, Geo. W., e. Feb. 24th, '64; w.  
 Stell, John, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Styers, Jesse, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Sumatt, C. G., e. March 1st, '61; Davidson co.  
 Surratt, Daniel L., e. Feb. 24th, '64.  
 Surratt, John G., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Rowan co.  
 Turner, Wm. F., e. May 3d, '63; Davidson co.; retired.  
 Thompson, A. J., e. Nov. 25th, '63.  
 Turner, Wm. L., e. June 30th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Townsend, Noah, e. April 7th, '63; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Tysinger, James, e. Nov. 26th, '63.  
 Williams, Edward, e. June 27th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Walker, William, e. Nov. 26th, '63.  
 Watkins, Lewi., e. June 11th, '61; Rowan co.; retired.  
 Watson, Albert W., e. June 8th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Wilkinson, John, e. August 10th, '61; Rowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Hiram Weatherspoon, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; r. June 26th, '62.  
 Andrew A. Hill, Captain, cm. June 26th, '62; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Canada Lowe, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; r. Nov., '61.  
 Wm. W. Lowe, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov., '61; Wake co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r. Aug., '62.  
 Andrew A. Hill, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 10th, '62; p. and tr. from Com. A.  
 John Y. Templeton, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 26th, '61; Iredell co.; p. and tr. from Com. I.  
 Wm. W. Lowe, 2d Lieut., cm., May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. and r.  
 Simpson Weatherspoon, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Ox Hill Sept. 1st, '62.  
 W. H. Weatherspoon, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 4th, '63; p. from Sergt.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Fabius H. Jones, 1st Sergeant, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 James O. Weatherspoon, 2d Sergeant, e. May 26th, '61; Wake co.; dg. July, '62.  
 William J. Lowe, 3d Sergeant, e. May 26th, '61; Wake co.  
 Wm. H. Weatherspoon, 4th Sergeant, e. May 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 4th, '63.  
 Wm. H. McGhee, 5th Sergeant, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; p.  
 Wm. S. Jenkins, 1st Corporal, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Rufus J. Knight, 2d Corporal, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Thomas B. Hopson, 3d Corporal, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. and w.  
 Wm. C. Scott, 4th Corporal, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. June, '62.  
 Wm. B. Harward, Musician, e. Aug. 14th, '61; Chatham co.; k. July 3d, '63 at Gettysburg.  
 James E. Kelley, Musician, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.

### PRIVATE.

Almond, Jno. H., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Atterson, Wm. R., e. July 22d, '61; Orange co.; d. April 8th, '63.  
 Barbee, Wm. M., e. June 26th, '61; Chatham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Bowen, Thomas B., e. June 26th, '61; Orange co.; w. Aug. 29th, '64.  
 Bradley, Henry C., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.  
 Baucum, Wm. T., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.  
 Blick, Geo. W., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Baucum, Lewis R., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Browning, Benj. J., e. June 26th, '61; Orange co.  
 Brewer, Wm. C., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Feb., '63.  
 Bond, Edward, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. in '63.  
 Blackwelder, Richard, e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Burgess, Sanders, e. July 27th, '64.  
 Burgess, John A., e. Aug. 14th, '64.  
 Brown, Robert, e. April 20th, '61; o.  
 Carter, William D., e. August 20th, '64; w.  
 Chape, Young, e. February 11th, '64.

Chapell, Allen, e. July 5th, '61; Wake co.

Cannady, Alvis, e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.

Carter, Bolin, e. June 28th, '61; Wake co.

Crabtree, Walter W., e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.; c.

Crocker, Sidney J., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 47th Reg't.

Cress, John A., e. Aug. 2d, '62; Cabarrus co.; c.

Coos, Valentine, e. Aug. 2d, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.

Cline, Frederick, e. Aug. 2d, '62; Cabarrus co.

Carlton, Sidney M., e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 7th, '62, of w. at Mecklenburgville.

Edwards, Matthew M., e. July 3d, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal.

Edwards, Willis, e. June 28th, '61; Wake co.

Early, Washington W., e. Aug. 2d, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April 2d, '63.

Ferrell, Wesley W., e. July 6th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; dg. Ms 20th, '63.

Freeman, John T., e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Frink, Reuben P., e. August 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Chancellorsville 13rd, '63.

Gilbert, Joseph, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.

Gladwell, William C., e. July 6th, '61; Wake co.; dg. June, '63.

Goodman, Andrew J., e. August 25th, '61.

Goodman, Henry L., e. August 25th, '61.

Green, John H., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.

Hill, Andrew A., e. January 10th, '62; Iredell co.; tr.; p. 1st Lieut. January 1 '62; w. at Gettysburg; p. Captain.

Hicks, Rufus, e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.; d. in January, '62.

Hicks, James M., e. July 8th, '61; Orange co.; w. October 16th, '61.

Holderfield, James T., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; c. May 5th, '61.

Herndon, William T., e. June 26th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant.

Herndon, Chesley P., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; c. July 3rd, '61.

Harward, William H., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.

Harward, Henry C., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. June 9th, '62.

Harward, John S., e. March 2nd, '62; Wake co.; c. July 3rd, '63.

Howell, William H., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; dt.

Hedgecock, Daniel, e. May 17th, '63; Montgomery co.

Hedgecock, Asel, e. May 17th, '63; Montgomery co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Holloway, Samuel H., e. July 6th, '62; Wake co.; d. Nov., '62.

Herman, Wm. F., e. June 26th, '61; p. Sergeant.

Hepler, Samuel, e. April 20th, '61.

Harris, John M., e. August 20th, '61.

Honeycutt, Joseph, e. August 20th, '61.

Hill, Rufus A., e. August 20th, '61.

Jones, Austin A., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Johnson, Arris, e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. in October, '62.

King, George A., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Kees, Martin, e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. November, '62.

Kelly, James E., e. March 8th, '62; dt.

Ladd, William, e. July 22nd, '61; Wake co.; d. January, '62.

Ladd, William W., e. July 9th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's 3.

Ladd, Solomon, e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.; c. July 3rd, '63.

Lynch, William F., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; c. July 28th, '61.

Lynch, Benjamin, e. August, '63; Wake co.; tr. from 47th Regiment in '63.

Littles, William, e. August 20th, '62; Wake co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Littles, Daniel M., e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.



- Lowe, Edmund, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Nov. 14th, '62.  
 Lowe, John W., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Lewder, Henry C., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. May, '62.  
 Litaker, Paul A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lumbley, W. F., e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.  
 Lawrence, Doctor H., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. Aug., '62, of w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Mitchell, Zachariah, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Marshall, Joseph, e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Marshall, Wm. A., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.; k. at Cedar Mountain.  
 Marshall, N. C., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.; d. April, '63, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Meadmer, C. W., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April, '63.  
 Medlin, Wm. G., e. July 23d, '61; Wake co.; w.  
 McGehee, Jno. H., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McGehee, Obadiah B., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Wake co.; w. Jan. 10th, '61.  
 McGehee, Paschal, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergt.  
 Mayton, John H., e. July 26th, '61; w.  
 Moring, John M., e. March 23d, '62; Chatham co.; dt.  
 Mills, Wesley F., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; w.  
 Mills, Joseph, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; k. December 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Mills, Nathan M., e. May 19th, '64.  
 Medlin, Henry L., e. February 6th, '64.; c. July 28th, '64.  
 Moore, Jacob R., e. August 28th, '61.  
 burg.  
 McDaniel, James, e. June 17th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Pollard, Wiley, e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; d. July, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Powell, Charles H., e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. July, '62, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Pope, Anderson M., e. July 25th, '61; Wake co.  
 Propet, Mathias, e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Propet, Martin A., e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Rigbee, Redding, e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.; k. August, '62, at Bull Run.  
 Rigbee, Gaston E., e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Rigbee, Warren, e. September 14th, '63; Wake co.  
 Sorrell, James D., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Smith, Arthur F., e. July 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Smith, Ira W., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Satterfield, Jacob, e. March 9th, '62; Wake co.; c. May 5th, '64.  
 Segraves, Jesse W., e. June 26th, '61; Wake co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Segraves, James B., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. December, '62.  
 Segraves, Joel H., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg. October 1st, '62.  
 Seaman, Robert W., e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; c.  
 Stanley, Wilbert, e. September 14th, '63; Wake co.  
 Sorrell, Sidney J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Jan., '62.  
 Shipp, Nathaniel M., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Snell, Calvin A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Oct., '62.  
 Tilley, James, e. July 5th, '61; Wake co.  
 Templeton, John Y., e. Feb. 4th, '63; Iredell co.; tr. as 1st Lieut. from Com. I.  
 Upchurch, Thomas, e. June 17th, '61; Wake co.  
 Upchurch, Wesley, e. June 17th, '61; Wake co.  
 Warren, William, e. July 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Weatherspoon, Lewis M., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Waller, George W., e. August 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.

Williams, George A., e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.  
 Womble, Richard, e. July 24th, '61; Wake co.; dt.  
 Welch, Davis, e. May 17th, '63; Montgomery co.; w. at Gettysburg; *retired*.  
 Woods, John H., e. July 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Woods, Bennett J., e. August 8th, '64.  
 Walker, Thomas, e. August 27th, '64.  
 Yates, Merritt D., e. July 1st, '63; Wake co.; c. May 5th, '64.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

James G. Harris, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.

S. E. W. Pharr, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; r. March 14th, '62.  
 J. McW. Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. June 30th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John Milton Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 5th, '62, of w. received at Frazier's Farm June 30th, '62.  
 John McW. Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. and w. in '64.  
 Dixon B. Pinick, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 31st, '62; p. from Sergt.; w. in '64.  
 James L. Stafford, 2d Lieut., Cabarrus co.; p. Dec. 31st, '62; w. in '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert M. Caldwell, 1st Sergt., e. May 28th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. May 7th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Dixon B. Pinick, 2d Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 31st, '62; w. in '64.  
 Thomas M. Erwin, 3d Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 James L. Stafford, 4th Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 31st, '62; w. in '64.  
 Wm. S. White, 5th Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Eli J. Smith, 1st Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 1st, '63, at Ox Hill.  
 W. W. Smith, 2d Corporal, e. May 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergt.  
 M. E. Harris, 3d Corporal, e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. of w.  
 M. W. Kirkpatrick, 4th Corporal, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergt.

### PRIVATEs.

Alexander, Cyrus D., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Orange co.  
 Alexander, A. C., e. July 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Alexander, D. L., e. July 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergt.; c. Aug. 28th, '64.  
 Alexander, D. E., e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Alexander, W. H., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 6th, '62.  
 Alexander, Samuel, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Archer, Cyrus A., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; w. in '64.  
 Archibald, F. A., e. March 12th, '62.  
 Baker, M. A., e. July 21st, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Barnhardt, Asa, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Barnhardt, Locke, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Beatty, Jas. M., e. July 23d, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Beaver, Wm. H., e. July 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov. 8th, '61.  
 Blackwelder, J. S., e. July 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. July 3d, '63.  
 Boss, C. E., e. July 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Carier, Jas. M., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Clouts, Jeremiah, e. March 1st, '62; Union co.  
 Clouts, D. W., e. March 1st, '62; Union co.  
 Caldwell, Jas. E., e. April 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. Aug., '62, at Manassas; dt.  
 Cuthbertson, W. W., e. March 15th, '61; Union co.; d. July 14th, '62.  
 Clouts, John, e. February 25th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Clouts, Isaac A., e. August 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cuthbertson, Andrew J., e. February 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Damascus, Lafayette A., e. November 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Damascus, W. B., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Dorton, John M., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Dease, Moses, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Davis, T. G., e. March 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. Jan. 23d, '63.  
 DeJarnett, C. H., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Nov. 3d, '62.  
 Davis, R. H., e. March 31st, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Dawkins, Masten, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d.  
 Dawkins, Caleb, e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 15th, '61.  
 Ellis, E. M. L., e. Aug. 9th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Eddins, M. J., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Freeman, Anderson, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. Nov. 14th, '62.  
 Gibson, Wm. H. H., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '62, for w. received near Richmond.  
 Hamilton, Thomas H., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Hudson, Wm. H., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Holbrooks, R. R., e. March 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Helms, Leroy, e. February 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.; d. of w.  
 Kimmonds, E. B., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Kalzer, W. W., e. Jan. 11th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Kiker, John E., e. February 1st, '64; Orange co.; w.  
 Lemmonds, John W., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lemmonds, W. Q., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 7th, '62.  
 Little, Jonah A., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Long, H. J., e. July 30th, '61; Union co.  
 Long, J. K., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Union co.; d. Aug. 7th, '62.  
 Long, G. R., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 7th, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Lewis, John, e. August 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. December 28th, '61.  
 Martin, J. L., e. July 30th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Martin, J. G., e. July 23d, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 McEachern, D. E., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 McEachern, Z. M., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. in '63 of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 McEachern, C. H., e. Dec. 10th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. July 23th, '64.  
 McClellan, John B., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 McClellan, Aaron B., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 McClellan, Cyrus F., e. August 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

McClellan, Albert B., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. July 9th, '62.  
 McClellan, J. H., e. March 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. November, '62.  
 McClellan, Joseph H., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. November, '61.  
 McClure, Marshall D., e. July 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 McKinley, R. C. C., e. March 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 McKinley, J. M. W., e. March 27th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
 Michael, John, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Moore, Benjamin H., e. August 9th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Moore, Joseph T., e. April 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Morrison, David C., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Morrison, Elam J., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. May 3rd, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Morrison, Samuel D., e. August 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.  
 Morrison, S. M., e. December 11th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Motley, John, e. August 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Myers, A. J., e. Feb. 22nd, '62; Union co.  
 Myers, D. H., e. March 2nd, '63; Union co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Maxwell, A. L., e. March 5th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 McGommons, M. M., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. May, '62; and d.  
 Moore, William I., e. November 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Michael, Alexander, e. May 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Mairs, Collett W., e. November 1st, '63; Iredell co.; pr. August 10th, '64.  
 Miller, James W., e. July 12th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Noles, W. D., e. February 9th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Nieholson, H. J., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Cabarrus co.; c. May 5th, '64.  
 Newell, Isaac H., e. July 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62, at Brooks' Run.  
 Purviance, D. H., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Parrish, Ballis E., e. Aug. 3d, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Poteat, Benjamin F., e. July 24th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Pharr, Isaac N., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Phillips, S. A., e. Feb. 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Phillips, Nathan W., e. August 28th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Polk, Henry M., e. July 30th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Querry, James P., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Querry, John M., e. March 11th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Russell, James S., e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Russell, Samuel, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Russell, M. W., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Rogers, Thomas S., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Rogers, J. N. G., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Scott, James C., e. July 27th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Stancill, Wm. S., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Stancill, C. S., e. July 29th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Stowe, Francis H., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Stinson, Wm. M., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Snead, William, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Snead, Charles, e. July 22d, '64.  
 Smith, H. J., e. April 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Spears, W. C., e. March 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April 8th, '62.  
 Spears, James A., e. September 1st, '61; Craven co.  
 Snead, J. Henry, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Nov. 9th, '61.  
 Tuter, Giles D., e. Aug. 9th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Tuter, Monroe, e. Aug. 9th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Taylor, Chas., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.

Taylor, Hugh West, e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. July, '62.  
 Tuter, Marshall, e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. December 1st, '61.  
 Varner, Calvin, e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. July 13th, '63.  
 Van Pelt, Samuel E., e. Aug. 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr. from 6th S. C. Reg't.  
 Van Pelt, Franklin, e. Aug. 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr. from 6th S. C. Reg't; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 White, R. J., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg.  
 White, Q. J., e. June 30th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 White, Daniel C., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Jan. 2d, '62.  
 White, David H., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.  
 White, Shaw W., e. July 2d, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.  
 Welch, Joseph C., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Aug. 2d, '62.  
 Wilson, C. C. W., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. June, '63, for w. at New Bern.  
 Winecoff, D. R., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Winecoff, J. B., e. Aug. 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Winecoff, M. W., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr. from Hampton's Legion, S. C.  
 Winecoff, Wm. H., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Oct. 9th, '62.  
 Winecoff, D. H., e. May 30th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. of w. at Fredericksburg.  
 White, Victor D., e. November 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Ward, Levi, e. May 23rd, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Yesten, Geo. A., e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. of w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 York, J. G., e. Feb. 23d, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 York, Joseph, e. Feb. 23d, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62.  
 York, John, e. March 2nd, '63; Cabarrus co.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

James R. McAulay, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Burke co.  
 Edward B. Roberts, Captain, Craven co.; p. from 2nd Lieut. September, '61.  
 Wm. N. Dickey, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; r. Feb. 23d, '63.  
 Robert G. McAulay, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 23d, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 E. M. McAulay, 1st Lieut., Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Dossey Battle, 1st Lieut.; p. from ranks September, '61.  
 John Y. Templeton, 2d Lieut., Iredell co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Com. G. Feb. 4th, '63.  
 D. C. Smith, 2d Lieut. cm. Aug. 21st, '63; p. from Sergt.  
 Edwin N. McAulay, 2d Lieut., Iredell co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Edward B. Roberts, 2nd Lieut.; Craven co.; p. from ranks August 20th, '63.  
 Alfred Saunders, 2d Lieut., Iredell to.; p. from ranks; d. April 25th, '63.  
 Abram K. Smedes, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. C. Smith, 1st Sergt., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut., Aug. 21st, '63.  
 Edwin N. McAulay, 2d Sergt., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 21st, '63.  
 Edward M. Correll, 3d Sergt., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.  
 Jos. M. Curr, 4th Sergt., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '62.

Jas. Van Pelt, 5th Sergt., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dg. Oct. 24th, '62.  
 Jas. S. Sipe, 1st Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; k. March 4th, '62, at ~~N~~  
 Bern.  
 Geo. M. Morrow, 2d Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergt.; w. in '64.  
 John M. Edwards, 3d Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 8th, '63.  
 Jos. A. Harris, 4th Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dg. May, '63.  
 Joseph G. Donaldson, Musician, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

#### PRIVATES.

Alley, Jno., e. Aug. 20th, '62; dg. Dec., '62.  
 Alley, David W., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.  
 Atwell, Joseph C., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill  
 Atwell, James D., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; dg for w. received at Gaines' Mill  
 Atwell, Thomas H., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellors-  
 ville.  
 Atwell, Robert L., e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Ballard, William S., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.  
 Baxter, James W., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Beatty, James N., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.  
 Beem, William S., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Bell, Ralph E., e. July 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Blackwelder, James L., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Chan-  
 cellorsville.  
 Blackwelder, H. F., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. November 28th, '61.  
 Brown, John H., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
 Brown, Robert S., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.  
 Brown, Smiley J., e. July 22nd '61; Iredell co.  
 Battle, Dossey, p. 1st Lieut. September, '64.  
 Baxter, Franklin, e. October 18th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Beard, Robert C., e. July 25th, '64.  
 Bell, William A., e. October 8th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Branley, Joel V., e. July 25th, '64.  
 Burke, John L., e. May 28th, '64.  
 Cashion, John C., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill -  
 Cavin, Mastin D., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; dt  
 Cavin, William J., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Christy, Miles G., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. August, '62.  
 Cresswell, James C., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Conehue, Forest H., e. August 20th, '62; Iredell co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Cook, A. H., e. February 22nd, '62; Iredell co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Cook, William S., e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.; p.; d. August 6th, '64.  
 Cook, Robert S., e. July 20th, '61; Iredell co.; d. May 15th, '63.  
 Cowan, Robert H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Clodfelter, Geo. L., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Carter, John, e. February 4th, '64.  
 Deaton, Thomas M., e. May 2nd, '64; Iredell co.  
 Deaton, William W., e. October 18th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Deaton, Aaron G., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. July, '62.  
 Deaton, Andrew, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. May 12th, '63, of w. received at  
 Chancellorsville.  
 Deaton, M. V. W., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. March, '62.  
 Deaton, W. P., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Eddins, John H., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

**Ikins, Benjamin**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. September, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.

**Emerson, Robert M.**, e. February 22nd, '61.

**Freeman, Jas. W.**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Iredell co.

**Fisher, Elvert**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Sept. 9th, '62.

**Gallher, Jas. E.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Gallher, John C.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.

**Graham, Jas.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.

**Gardner, John M.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.

**Gleaner, Andrew**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; dg. in '63 for w. received at Gaines' Mill.

**Hayes, John**, e. August 12th, '61.

**Hambright, G. R.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

**Honeycutt, David H.**, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Iredell co.; w.

**Hardin, James M.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dg. July, '62.

**Henry, Geo. L.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

**Henry, John M.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dg. for w. at Sharpsburg.

**Johnston, Elias V.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. Dec., '62.

**Johnston, John H.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Gaines' Mill.

**Jones, Monroe D.**, e. August 20th, '62; Iredell co.

**Kerr, Julius F.**, e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.

**Kistler, George L.**, e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant.

**Kistler, Roderick M.**, e. August 20th, '62; Iredell co.; c.

**Knox, James D.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.

**Lipe, James S.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Gaines' Mill.

**Lipe, Jonas E.**, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.

**Lipe, George L. D.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. July, '62.

**Leitz, Edward W.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. December 25th, '61.

**McKay, Robert W.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dt.

**McDaniel, A. B.**, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.

**McLean, Ephraim T.**, e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Manassas.

**McLean, Joseph A.**, e. February 24th, '62; d. at Richmond.

**McLean, John R.**, e. July 6th, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 31st, '62.

**McNeely, John R. D.**, e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.

**McNeely, William M.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.

**McNeely, John W.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Gaines' Mill.

**McNeely, James T.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; dg.

**McKay, Daniel S.**, e. July 22nd, '62; Iredell co.; dg. for w. received at New Bern.

**Mayhew, James F.**, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.

**Means, John R.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Cabarrus co.

**Mills, William C.**, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.

**Mills, Charles F.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.

**Morrow, Jas. D. W.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. July, '62.

**Morrow, George M.**, e. July 22nd, '61; Caswell co.; w.

**Morrow, George H.**, e. March 12th, '64; c.

**Morrow, Strangeman M.**, e. March 12th, '64; c.

**Neil, Andrew T.**, e. Feb. 20th, '62; Iredell co.

**Nesbitt, Matthew T.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

**Overcash, Ell**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

**Overcash, Otho C.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; w.

**Overcash, Wm. E.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. Sept. 16th, '61.

**Overcash, Wm. A.**, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.

**Overcash, Solomon J.**, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Iredell co.; d. March 31st, '63.

**Overcash, Samuel C.**, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

- Overcash, James E., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; k. Dec. 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Parker, Sol. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; c.
- Parker, Peter W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Parker, Julius A., e. July 22d, '62; Iredell co.
- Perry, Lloyd C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Perry, Daniel A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Iredell co.; c.
- Pardue, Thomas L., e. March 3d, '61; Iredell co.; dg.
- Purvis, William H., e. March 5th, '64; w.
- Rankin, James A., e. July 24th, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Rankin, Geo. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. for w. received at Gaines' Mill.
- Reese, James H., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.
- Reedy, Wm. M., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Iredell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Roberts, Edward B., e. July 22nd, '61; Craven co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 20th, '63; and Captain September, '64.
- Robbins, Hiram W., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. of w. received at Gaines' Mill.
- Rumple, James M., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.
- Rose, Wm. A., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Saunders, Alfred, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '63; d. April 25th, '63.
- Scott, John F., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.
- Shinn, Geo. A., e. Feb. 24th, '62; dg. for w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Smith, Newton, Jr., e. July 26th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. for w. at Ox Hill.
- Smith, Watson M., e. July 26th, '61; Iredell co.; k. Dec. 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Smith, Wm. B., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant.
- Smedes, Abram K., e. Aug. 8th, '63; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.
- Steel, Robert C., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; k. July 3d, '63.
- Templeton, Joseph H., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.
- Templeton, Joseph N., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Iredell co.
- Templeton, Julius A., e. Aug. 20th, '62; Iredell co.
- Templeton, George G., e. October 8th, '61; Iredell co.
- Troutman, Henry H., e. May 15th, '64; d. September 28th, '64.
- Walters, Daniel C., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dt.
- Watt, Jesse D., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dt.
- Westmoreland, Parker P., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; dt.
- Westmoreland, George W., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; d. June 27th, '62.
- Willeford, Rowan J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; c.
- Williams, David, e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.
- Williams, Wm. T., e. July 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d.
- Willis, John W., e. July 2d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug., '62.
- Wilson, Francis M., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.; w.
- Wilson, James M., e. July 22d, '61; Iredell co.
- Wilson, Jas. S., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Iredell co.; w. and dg. Jan., '63.
- Wilson, Alexander, e. February 20th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Feb. 14th, '62, for w.
- Wilson, James G.
- Young, Benjamin F., e. August 20th, '62; Iredell co.
- Young, George A. T., e. July 22nd, '61; Iredell co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.



COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

Matthew H. Peoples, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 2d, '62, of w. received at Gaines' Mill.

Nathan A. Pool, Captain, cm. July 2d, '62; Alexander co.

Nathan A. Pool, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alexander co.; p.

Robert H. Teague, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 6th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Sergt.

Wm. C. Green, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alexander co.; r. July, '63.

Joseph C. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.

A. M. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. March 21th, '63; p. from Sergt.

William H. Haywood, 2nd Lieut., p. from ranks December 13th, '63.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert A. King, 1st Sergt., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

James F. Ashbury, 2d Sergt., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug. 26th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.

Ferrell, Burgess, 3d Sergt., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.

Robert H. Teague, 4th Sergt., e. June 18th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Lieutenant Sept. 6th, '62.

Arthur M. Walker, 5th Sergt., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 25th, '63.

Benjamin F. Ellis, 1st Corporal, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d. March 28th, '63.

Joseph L. Baker, 2d Corporal, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '62.

James A. White, 3d Corporal, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.

Orren Burgess, 4th Corporal, e. July 11th, '61; Iredell co.

PRIVATES.

Alexander, Wm. D., e. July 18th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '62.

Anderson, Wm. H., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Alexander co.

Austin, Samuel P., e. July 23d, '63; Alexander co.; dg.

Alexander, Leroy P., e. Aug. 12th, '63; Alexander co.; m. at Gettysburg.

Barnes, Wm. D., e. July 26th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July, '62, of w.

Barnes, Thos., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. June, '62.

Barnes, John, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Alexander co.

Baker, Henry L., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. in '61 at Carolina City.

Bungarner, Alfred A., e. July 20th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. Corporal and dg.

Burgess, Jas. T., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.

Brookshire, James G., e. July 26th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug., '62.

Baker, Wm. S., e. July 19th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.

Burgess, Thos. R., e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.

Brown, James M., e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.

- Baker, Noah, e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Bumgarner, Anam L. D., e. November 9th, '62.
- Brooks, Timothy T., e. December 21st, '61; Alamance co.
- Bently, James, e. November 1st, '63.
- Campbell, Samuel N., e. July 11th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Carigan, James A., e. November 4th, '63.
- Cox, John S., e. July 26th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. September 17th, '62.
- Chatham, James M. e. August 21st, '61; Alexander co.; dg. June, '62.
- Christopher, John, e. August 21st, '61; Alexander co.; d. July, '62.
- Christopher, Hosea, e. March 29th, '62; p. Sergeant.
- Campbell, Joseph A., e. February 18th, '62; Alexander co.; d. August, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Childers, Benjamin F., e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.
- Childers, Peter A., e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.
- Cavin, Zion G., e. February 24th, '62; Alexander co.
- Dyson, Solomon W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.
- Deal, William M., e. August 9th, '61; Alexander co.
- Davis, Marcus A., e. September 11th, '61; Iredell co.; w. September 20th, '64.
- Davis, James J., e. August 18th, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Dixon, S. W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. August 10th, '64.
- Drum, Wilson A., e. August 18th, '62; Alexander co.; w. and disabled at Sharpsburg.
- Elder, William C., e. August 9th, '62; Alexander co.
- Faulkner, John S., e. July 12th, '61; Alexander co.; pr. at Frazier's Farm, '63; —
- Fincannon, Frank K., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; w. September 27th, '64.
- Gibbons, William E., e. August 10th, '61; Alexander co.
- German, Edward, e. July 20th, '61; Alexander co.
- Gwaltney, William R., e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Goodnight, William C., e. February 23rd, '62; Iredell co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Grider, Felding, e. May 1st, '63; Alexander co.; w. September 30th, '64.
- Hammer, Joshua W., e. March 29th, '63; Alexander co.; m. May 6th, '64.
- Haywood, William H., p. 2nd Lieut. December 13th, '63.
- Hendron, Frank J., e. July 17th, '61; Alexander co.; d.
- Holdsclaw, Leroy, e. July 23rd, '61; Alexander co.; dt.
- Hartness, Abraham, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d. December 4th, '62.
- Holler, Marcus T., e. July 27th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. for w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Houston, William C., e. August 21st, '61; Iredell co.
- Hoke, George M., e. February 19th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.
- Henry, Franklin, e. August 16th, '62; Iredell co.; d.
- Harris, William P., e. August 1st, '62; Alexander co.; d.
- Hines, Pinkney, e. February 21st, '62; Alexander co.; d. September, '62, of w. received at Manassas.
- Howard, John H., e. May 1st, '63; Lincoln co.
- Holbrooks, James W., e. March 21st, '64; w.
- Hoffaman, John P., e. November 4th, '63.
- Hartness, H., e. Aug. 16th, '62; Alexander co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Icenhour, Jacob L., e. July 16th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Icenhour, Solomon M., e. Aug. 21st, '61; Alexander co.
- Ingold, Washington, e. May 1st, '63; Guilford co.; pr. at Gettysburg.

- Kerlee, Edward B., e. July 18th, '61; Alexander co.; dg.  
 Kerlee, Larkin H., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Alexander co.  
 Keller, Barney A., e. August 7th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Lambert, Samuel, e. July 7th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. for w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Lambert, Hugh, e. July 29th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Laws, Jesse Levi, e. July 25th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Laws, Lease L., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Looper, John W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Lambert, Henry W., e. March 21st, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt.  
 Levin, David W., e. June, '62; Alexander co.  
 Lineberry, Jeff., e. May 1st, '63; Alexander co.  
 Mayberry, Wm., e. July 21th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergt.; d.  
 McCurdy, Isaac S., e. July 5th, '61; Alexander co.  
 McClellan, Jacob J. E., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.  
 McIntosh, Daniel J., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 McIntosh, Henry S., e. July 11th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Millsaps, Joseph C., e. July 6th, '61; Alexander co.; dg.  
 Myers, David E., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d. May, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 McClellan, John A. E., e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.; m. May 5th, '64.  
 Martin, Levi, e. Aug. 13th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Millsaps, John, e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Mason, John M., e. Aug. 12th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Medlock, Ellisha, e. Aug. 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Murphy, James, e. Aug. 16th, '62; Alexander co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Murphy, Geo., e. Aug. 16th, '62; Alexander co.; d.  
 Oxford, Hugh A., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Owen, John, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Owen, Robert, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Overcash, John H., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. for w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Pool, John W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Phillips, Elijah, e. July 26th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Patterson, Wm. H., e. July 29th, '61; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Patterson, John B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Patterson, Geo. W., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Phillips, Levi J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Pope, John, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Perry, Rufus A., e. Feb. 21th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Price, James, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Alamance co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Puttman, John B., e. February 26th, '62; p. Corporal.  
 Query, John A., e. June 29th, '64.  
 Query, Francis W., e. July 4th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergt.  
 Richards, James, e. July 4th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Reid, Jesse W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Robinson, Wm. G., e. July 29th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant Major.  
 Russell, J. J., e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.; d.  
 Rector, Newton C., e. August 16th, '62; Alexander co.; d. October, '63, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Stephenson, Jacob A., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; d.  
 Simmons, William J., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Henry M., e. July 18th, '61; Alexander co.; w. and disabled at Manassas.  
 Smith, James W., e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; dt.  
 Smith, Silas N., e. July 5th, '61; Alexander co.; d. October 8th, '61.

- Smith, Nathaniel, e. July 5th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Culpepper Court House and at Frazier's Farm.
- Smith, Lewis, e. July 8th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.
- Staley, James W., e. May 1st, '63; c. July 3rd, '63.
- Stearns, Thomas N., e. August 9th, '62; Alexander co.
- Sigman, A. M., e. July 28th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.
- Stalley, Thomas, e. May 1st, '63; Guilford co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Stalley, Jeremiah, e. May 1st, '63; Guilford co.; w.
- Sherrill, Archy H., e. August 12th, '63; Alexander co.; d. November, '62.
- Sherrill, Hiram P., e. August 12th, '63; Alexander co.
- Stone, William A., e. December 7th, '62; Alexander co.
- Thompson, James, e. July 11th, '61; Alexander co.; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Teague, John M., e. July 29th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Teague, John, e. July 27th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '62.
- Teague, William G., e. November 15th, '63.
- Teague, Henry, e. November 1st, '63.
- Thompson, George A., e. August 16th, '61; Alexander co.; d. October 22nd, '61.
- Thomas, W. H., e. February 26th, '62; Alexander co.; d. October, '62.
- Thomas, Campbell, e. February 26th, '62; Alexander co.; d. October, '62.
- Thompson, John, e. August 20th, '62; Alexander co.; d. February, '63.
- Warren, Levi A., e. July 29th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. December, '61.
- Warren, James W., e. August 10th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. January 1st, '62.
- White, George W., e. July 18th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- White, William R., e. July 27th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Warren, L. D., e. February 26th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. May, '63.
- Warren, David L., e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Fredericksburg and Cold Harbor.

# EIGHTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Henry M. Shaw, Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; Currituck co.; c. at Roanoke Island, Feb. 10th, '62; k. near New Bern on Batchellor's Creek in '64.

J. M. Whitson, Colonel, Currituck co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel in '64.

Wm. J. Price, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; r.

J. W. Hinton, Lieut. Colonel, Pasquotank co.; p. from Major; p. Colonel of 68th Regiment; c. in '65.

R. A. Barrier, Lieut. Colonel, Cabarrus co.; p. from Major.

J. M. Whitson, Lieut. Colonel, cm. July 8th, '63; Currituck co.; p. from Captain Com. B.

Geo. Williamson, Major, cm. May 8th, '61; Caswell co.; r.

James W. Hinton, Major, cm. Oct. 25th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

Henry McRae, Major, cm. Feb. 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from Captain of Com. C.

Edward C. Yellowby, Major, cm. August 3rd, '63; Pitt co.; p. from Captain Com. G.; p. Lieut. Col. of 68th Regiment.

John R. Murchison, Major, Cumberland co.; p. from Captain Com. E.

R. A. Barrier, Major, Cabarrus co.; p. from Captain Com. H.

J. B. Cherry, Adjutant; cm. May 8th, '61; Bertie co.; p. Captain and k. in '64.

W. S. Williamson, Adjutant; Caswell co.

J. R. Ethridge, Ord. Sergeant, e. March 1st, '63; Pasquotank co.

C. D. Russ, Ord. Sergeant, e. May 8th, '61.

H. G. Trader, A. C. S., cm. May 8th, 1861; Hertford co.

C. W. Grandy, A. Q. M., cm. May 8th, '61; Virginia.

J. Rice, Q. M. Sergeant, cm. May 8th, '61.

W. W. Hunter, Q. M. Sergeant; Virginia.  
 Joseph H. Abbott, Commissary; Camden co.  
 D. Worthington, Com. Sergeant, e. May 8th, '61; Hertford co.  
 J. B. Lee, A. C. S., cm. May 8th, '62; Currituck co.

Henry P. Ritter, Surgeon, cm. May 8th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Stiles Kennedy, Surgeon, cm. April 9th, '63; Maryland.  
 A. J. Almond, Assistant Surgeon.  
 J. J. Baxter, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 8th, '61; Currituck co.  
 J. W. Pool, Hospital Steward, e. May 8th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Henry M. Fearing, Hospital Steward; Pasquotank co.

L. G. Thornton, Sergeant-Major, e. May 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 W. S. Haley, Sergeant Major, e. January 8th, '63; Pasquotank co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

James W. Hinton, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. Major Octo  
 25th, '62.  
 William H. Bagley, Captain, cm. Oct. 25th, '62; Perquimans co.; p. Major of  
 Regt.  
 Daniel A. Sawyer, Captain, cm. July 9th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w.

William H. Bagley, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Perquimans co.; p. Captain.  
 Daniel A. Sawyer, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 25th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Capt. and v  
 Joseph T. Spencer, 1st Lieut. cm., July 8th, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.; c. June 1st,  
 David A. Sawyer, 2d Lieut. cm. May 16th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. and w.  
 J. T. Spencer, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. and c.  
 Stephen D. Bagley, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 11th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 John Baker, 2d Lieut., Pasquotank, co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Thaddeus W. Butt, 2d Lieut., Pasquotank co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Stephen D. Bagley, 1st Sergt., e. Aug. 18th, '61; Perquimans co.; p. 2d Lieut. I  
 11th, '62.  
 Joseph N. Hinton, e. Aug. 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. Lieut. in 68th Regt.  
 George W. Bright, 3d Sergt., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 John Baker, 4th Sergt., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Samuel R. Edney, 5th Sergt., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to engineer  
 Francis J. Perkins, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Virginia.; k. at Plymouth in  
 Stephen D. Barnes, 2d Corporal, e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Marshall D. Boyce, 3d Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at home.  
 Geo. W. Waker, 4th Corporal, e. July 22d, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Nav.  
 Wm. L. Swank, Musician, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Virginia.  
 Virginius A. Childrey, Musician, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Pasquotank co.

PRIVATES.

Abbott, Wm. H., e. July 24th, '61; Camden co.; dg.  
 Abbott, John R., e. March 25th, '63; Camden co.; dt. as Commissary Sergeant.  
 Buffkin, Jordan W., e. November 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Butt, Thaddeus W., e. September 2nd, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Bally, Andrew, e. Aug. 3d, '61; Pasquotank co.; dt.  
 Ballance, John, e. July 22d, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Banks, James M., e. Aug., '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Barbour, Wm. H., e. Aug. 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. at Bat. Wagoner; c.  
 Beasin, James, e. July 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Betts, Wm. W., e. July 26th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dt.  
 Bright, John, e. July 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Bright, Wm. C., e. July 26th, '61; Camden co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Bright, Thos., e. July 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Petersburg.  
 Brothers, John N., e. June 26th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal; d. at home on furlough.  
 Brothers, James, e. July 18th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Brown, Wm., e. July 24th, '61; Camden co.  
 Bundy, James A., e. July 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Bundy, Rix J., e. Aug. 9th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Brothers, Richard T., e. July 22d, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Béntonsville.  
 Cartright, Joseph, e. July 18th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Commander, Niles, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. Sergeant; w. Aug., '61.  
 Copping, Wm. F., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Chance, W. F., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Charles, Benj. H., e. July 26th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. near Drury's Bluff.  
 Crisp, John W., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Custus, S. J., New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Cook, Joshua, e. July 1st, '63; Pasquotank co.; c. July 1st, '61; d. in prison.  
 Culp, Wm. E., e. May 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.; tr. from 27th Reg't.  
 Davis, Robert, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; c. July 1st, '64. and d. in prison.  
 Etheridge, William H., e. August 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. in '62.  
 Evans, Daniel, e. August 19th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Plymouth.  
 Etheridge, Josiah R., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; p. Ordnance officer.  
 Ferring, Henry M., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Hospital Steward.  
 Fletcher, Benj. F., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Farrill, William H., Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Fletcher, Montgomery R., e. July 8th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Forbes, John, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; m. August 19th, '64.  
 Foster, James A., e. August 23rd, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Green, William H., e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Gregory, William S., e. August 6th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Gray, Thomas E., e. July 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. October 7th, '64.  
 Halsey, William L., e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Petersburg.  
 Hatfield, Joshua, e. July 26th, '61; Pasquotank co.; m. September 20th, '64.  
 Haughton, William, e. August 12th, '64; Pasquotank co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Hoffman, Benjamin, e. July 27th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Hollowell, John A., e. August 12th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Hoed, Joseph, e. August 28th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. April 20th, '64.  
 Harris, John, e. Jan. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
 Hollowell, Heseckiah, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Jones, Elisha H., e. July 26th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. October 8th, '61.  
 Jones, John W., e. July 25th, '61; Camden co.; k. near Drury's Bluff.  
 Keeler, Franklin, e. July 28rd, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at Roanoke Island.

Keeler, Griffin, Pasquotank co.  
 Land, Edmund W., e. July 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Lane, Addison W., e. August 6th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. June 20th, '64.  
 Lane, Amos, e. August 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 McDowell, Augustus A., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; w. and d. in hospital.  
 McPherson, Timothy N., e. July 22d, '61; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Morgan, Abner, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergt.  
 Morgan, Jesse, e. —; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Morgan, Seth J., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Plymouth.  
 Morgan, Frederick M., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Morgan, Anthony W., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Morris, Robert H., e. Aug. 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Morris, Wm. P., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Memory, E., New Hanover co.  
 Michael, John, e. Dec. 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Munden, Morgan, e. July 18th, '61; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Nobles, John A., e. July 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Overman, Wm. H., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Overman, Ephraim, e. April 21st, '61; Pitt co.; w. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Price, Joseph H., e. April 24th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. to 27th Regt.  
 Perry, Wm. H., e. April 6th, '61; Pitt co.; w. May 14th, '64.  
 Payne, Matthias, e. July 21th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Parker, James C., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergt.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Powers, Frederick, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Powers, Jordan, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Fort Harrison.  
 Pool, Theodore W., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; tr.  
 Rhodes, W. B., e. July 26th, '61; Camden co.; k. at 2d Cold Harbor.  
 Riggs, Joseph, e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
 Riggs, Isaac, e. Aug. 9th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Roberts, William, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Roach, Abraham, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Spencer, David, e. July 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Sawyer, Kenneth R. P., e. July 27th, '61; Camden co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Stokely, Henry C., e. July 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Plymouth in '64.  
 Spence, Abel, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Simmons, William H., e. August 17th, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Sawyer, John R., e. August 10th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Smith, John W., e. August 10th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Spence, Joseph N., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; p. Color Bearer; w. Sept 30th, '64.  
 Spence, Rencher, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Spence, John, e. March 25th, '63; Camden co.  
 Smithson, Miles, e. March, '63; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Smithson, Wm., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Stokely, Charles L., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal.  
 Slattony, Patrick, e. July 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Temple, Wilson S., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; dt; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Temple, John, e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. May 18th, '64.  
 Temple, Miles, e. August 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Temple, Timothy, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. and d. in Richmond.  
 Thornton, John, e. August 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Williams, Job C., e. July 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. on Dismal Swamp Canal by negroes.  
 Williams, Wilson, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; e. June 1st, '64; d. in prison.  
 Williams, Willis, e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.



Williams, William F., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
Weeks, James W., e. July 23rd, '61; Pasquotank co.; dt.  
Whiteman, Benjamin F., e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. on Roanoke Island.  
Wilson, Halsey F., e. August 7th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
Wood, William T., e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at Wilmington.  
Wood, John T., e. August 19th, '61; Pasquotank co.; m. August 19th, '61.  
White, George A., e. August 19th, '61; Pasquotank co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

James M. Whitson, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p. Lieut. Colonel  
July 8th, '63, and Colonel in '64.  
Thomas J. Jarvis, Captain, cm. April 22d, '63; Currituck co.; w. and c.  
Thomas J. Jarvis, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p.; w. and c.  
Benjamin F. Simmons, 1st Lieut., cm. April 22d, '63; Currituck co.; p. from 2d  
Lieutenant.  
James W. Ballance, 1st Lieut., Currituck co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Benjamin F. Simmons, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Enoch F. Baxter, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; r. April 6th, '63.  
James W. Ballance, 2d Lieut., cm. May 13th, '63; p. from Sergeant.  
Lewis N. Simmons, 2d Lieut., cm. April 17th, '63; p. from Sergeant.  
A. H. Grandy, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 11th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. B. Gordon, 1st Sergeant, e. Aug. 14th, '61; Currituck co.  
James W. Ballance, 2d Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. 2d and 1st  
Lieut. May 13th, '63.  
Lewis N. Simmons, 3d Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
April 17th, '63.  
Caleb Toler, 4th Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
James B. Snowden, 5th Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
John B. Jarvis, 1st Corporal, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. Sergeant.  
James Owens, 2d Corporal, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. Sergeant.  
Charles E. Morton, 3d Corporal, e. August 12th, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Sergeant  
and c. May 31st, '61.  
John C. Gallop, 4th Corporal, e. August 10th, '61; Currituck co.  
George W. Partridge, Musician, e. August 9th, '61; Currituck co.  
Isaac Murrell, e. August 2d, '61; Currituck co.

### PRIVATEs.

Ballance, Cleopas, e. Aust. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; k. June 1st, '64, at Cold Harbor.  
Ballance, James W., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
Ballance, Dempsey, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
Ballance, Irvin, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Currituck co.; k. Feb. 7th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
Ballance, Robt., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Keeler, Griffin, Pasquotank co.  
 Land, Edmund W., e. July 29th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Lane, Addison W., e. August 6th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. June 29th, '64.  
 Lane, Amos, e. August 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 McDowell, Augustus A., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; w. and d. in hospital.  
 McPherson, Timothy N., e. July 22d, '61; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Morgan, Abner, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergt.  
 Morgan, Jesse, e. —; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Morgan, Seth J., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Plymouth.  
 Morgan, Frederick M., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Morgan, Anthony W., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Morris, Robert H., e. Aug. 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Morris, Wm. P., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Memory, E., New Hanover co.  
 Michael, John, e. Dec. 1st, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Munden, Morgan, e. July 18th, '61; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Nobles, John A., e. July 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Overman, Wm. H., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Overman, Ephraim, e. April 21st, '61; Pitt co.; w. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Price, Joseph H., e. April 24th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. to 27th Regt.  
 Perry, Wm. H., e. April 6th, '61; Pitt co.; w. May 14th, '64.  
 Payne, Matthias, e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Parker, James C., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergt.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Powers, Frederick, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Powers, Jordan, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Fort Harrison.  
 Pool, Theodore W., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; tr.  
 Rhodes, W. B., e. July 26th, '61; Camden co.; k. at 2d Cold Harbor.  
 Riggs, Joseph, e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
 Riggs, Isaac, e. Aug. 9th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Roberts, William, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Roach, Abraham, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Spencer, David, e. July 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d.  
 Sawyer, Kenneth R. P., e. July 27th, '61; Camden co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Stokely, Henry C., e. July 21th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. at Plymouth in '64.  
 Spence, Abel, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; dg.  
 Simmons, William H., e. August 17th, '61; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Sawyer, John R., e. August 10th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Smith, John W., e. August 10th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Spence, Joseph N., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; p. Color Bearer; w. S. 30th, '64.  
 Spence, Rencher, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Spence, John, e. March 25th, '63; Camden co.  
 Smithson, Miles, e. March, '63; Pasquotank co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Smithson, Wm., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Stokely, Charles L., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal.  
 Slattery, Patrick, e. July 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Temple, Wilson S., e. March 25th, '63; Pasquotank co.; dt.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Temple, John, e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. May 18th, '64.  
 Temple, Miles, e. August 21st, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Temple, Timothy, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; w. and d. in Richmond.  
 Thornton, John, e. August 1st, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Williams, Job C., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; k. on Dismal Swamp Ca by negroes.  
 Williams, Wilson, e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. June 1st, '64; d. in pris  
 Williams, Willis, e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.

Williams, William F., e. July 24th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
Weeks, James W., e. July 23rd, '61; Pasquotank co.; dt.  
Whiteman, Benjamin F., e. July 31st, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. on Roanoke Island.  
Wilson, Halsey F., e. August 7th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
Wood, William T., e. August 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. at Wilmington.  
Wood, John T., e. August 19th, '61; Pasquotank co.; m. August 19th, '61.  
White, George A., e. August 19th, '61; Pasquotank co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

James M. Whitson, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p. Lieut. Colonel  
July 8th, '63, and Colonel in '64.  
Thomas J. Jarvis, Captain, cm. April 22d, '63; Currituck co.; w. and c.  
Thomas J. Jarvis, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p.; w. and c.  
Benjamin F. Simmons, 1st Lieut., cm. April 22d, '63; Currituck co.; p. from 2d  
Lieutenant.  
James W. Ballance, 1st Lieut., Currituck co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Benjamin F. Simmons, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Enoch F. Baxter, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Currituck co.; r. April 6th, '63.  
James W. Ballance, 2d Lieut., cm. May 13th, '63; p. from Sergeant.  
Lewis N. Simmons, 2d Lieut., cm. April 17th, '63; p. from Sergeant.  
A. H. Grandy, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 11th, '61; Pasquotank co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. B. Gordon, 1st Sergeant, e. Aug. 14th, '61; Currituck co.  
James W. Ballance, 2d Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. 2d and 1st  
Lieut. May 13th, '63.  
Lewis N. Simmons, 3d Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
April 17th, '63.  
Caleb Toler, 4th Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
James B. Snowden, 5th Sergeant, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
John B. Jarvis, 1st Corporal, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. Sergeant.  
James Owens, 2d Corporal, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; p. Sergeant.  
Charles E. Morton, 3d Corporal, e. August 12th, '61; Currituck co.; p. 1st Sergeant  
and c. May 31st, '61.  
John C. Gallop, 4th Corporal, e. August 19th, '61; Currituck co.  
George W. Partridge, Musician, e. August 9th, '61; Currituck co.  
Isaac Murrell, e. August 2d, '61; Currituck co.

### PRIVATEs.

Ballance, Cleopas, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; k. June 1st, '64, at Cold Harbor.  
Ballance, James W., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
Ballance, Dempsey, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
Ballance, Irvin, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Currituck co.; k. Feb. 7th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
Ballance, Robt., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Ballance, Zion S., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Currituck co.; m. Sept. 3d, '64.  
 Barce, Willoughby, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Barce, Bonby, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Barce, Caleb, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Beal, Wm. C., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Barnett, Jas., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; tr. to C. S. Navy January, '63.  
 Best, Jos., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.; tr. C. S. Navy January, '63.  
 Brothers, David, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Bunting, John T., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Britton, Jones, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Currituck co.; w. September 30th, '64.  
 Balangy, S., e. Nov. 7th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Banks, S. A., e. March 4th, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. May 3d, '64.  
 Beasley, W., e. July 27th, '61; w. Sep. 30th, '64.  
 Banks, John A., e. May 4th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Baum, Daniel, e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Coffee, Martin, e. Sept. 28th, '62; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Conner, Patrick, e. April 4th, '61; Currituck co.; tr. June 30th, '63.  
 Combs, John, e. March 5th, '64; Currituck co.  
 Casou, Wm., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Culpepper, Thomas, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Carl, Wm., e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Dowdy, Oliver, e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Dowdy, Edmund, e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Daugh, Mills, e. July 1st, '63; Currituck co.  
 Daniel, Thos. W., e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Daniel, John T., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Daniel, Wm., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Daniel, Samuel F., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.; k. June 1st, '64, at Cold H  
 Dough, Chester J., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Dough, John C., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Dough, Thomas T., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Dowdy, Cason, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Dowdy, Geo. W., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Dowdy, Adam, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.; d. April 30th, '63.  
 Dowdy, Thaddeus, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Currituck co.; d. Jan. 22d, '62, at Ro  
 Island.  
 Dowdy, John, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Currituck co.; c. June, '64.  
 Dowdy, Major, e. Sept. 28th, '62; Currituck co.  
 Doxey, J. V., e. March 5th, '64; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Etheridge, Elder, e. Oct. 15th, '63; Currituck co.; w. May 21st, '64.  
 Etheridge, John A., e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Etheridge, Chas. S., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Etheridge, Martin, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Etheridge, Van-Buren, e. July 1st, '63; Currituck co.; dt.  
 Evans, William, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Evans, James, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Currituck co.; dt.  
 Forbes, Adam, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Currituck co.; dt.  
 Griffin, Gilden.  
 Grandy, A. H., Pasquotank co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Gray, Lemuel, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
 Gurganus, Simon, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
 Gallop, Anthony, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Currituck co.  
 Ganison, Jonathan T., e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Graus, Francis, e. Nov. 12th, '61; Currituck co.  
 Gilder, Griffin, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.

- Guard, John E.**, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Guard, James.**, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Griggs, Samuel.**, e. Aug. 17th, '61; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Gregory, Wm.**, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Currituck co.  
**Gordon, W. B.**, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Currituck co.; dt.  
**Graves, Francis.**, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Currituck co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
**Hampton, James.**, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.; k. Feb. 8th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
**Hobbs, Chas. L.**, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Currituck co.  
**Hobbs, Geo. W.**, e. Aug. 2d, '62; Currituck co.  
**Hobbs, Thomas.**, e. Aug. 6th, '62; Currituck co.  
**Hobbs, Thomas.**, e. August 6th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Hubbard, Thomas.**, e. April 2d, '61; Currituck co.; w. June 7th, '64.  
**Hines, Lemuel.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Harris, Dempsey.**, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
**Ives, N. N.**, e. April 2d, '61; Currituck co.  
**Jarvis, James B.**, e. April 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Jarvis, Joseph.**, e. August 8th, '61; Currituck co.; w. at Roanoke Island.  
**Jarvis, Alexander.**, e. August 19th, '61; Currituck co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant e. May 31st, '61.  
**Kinley, John.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
**Litchfield, Thomas.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Litchfield, Joseph.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Mercer, Jesse M.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.  
**Mercer, William H.**, e. August 5th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Mercer, Robert M.**, e. August 28th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Meekens, Ephraim M.**, e. August 6th, '61; tr. from 62nd Ga. Regt.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Mann, William B.**, e. August 17th, '61; Currituck co.; d. October, '61, in N. C.  
**Mann, Thomas.**, e. July 1st, '63; Currituck co.; d. Jan. 20th, '64.  
**Mann, William M.**, e. August 19th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Mahoney, Samuel.**, e. August 26th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Murrill, Isaac T.**, e. Aug. 2d, '63; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '68.  
**McHarvey, Samuel.**, e. August 6th, '61; Currituck co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
**Newberne, W. S.**, e. April 12th, '64; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '61.  
**Neal, Wm. O.**, e. Oct. 11th, '62; Currituck co.  
**Owens, G. M.**, e. April 12th, '64; Currituck co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
**O'Neal, John R.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.; k. February 8th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
**Patrick, William H.**, e. August 26th, '61; Currituck co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '63.  
**Poiner, E. D.**, e. October 11th, '62; Currituck co.; c.  
**Rodgers, James J.**, e. August 2nd, '61; Currituck co.; d. August 15th, '63.  
**Rodgers, Kimby.**, e. August 8th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Poyner, Edmund D.**, e. Oct. 11th, '62; Currituck co.  
**Saunders, John.**, e. August 19th, '61; Currituck co.; tr. to C. S. Navy, Jan. '62.  
**Saunders, Thomas O.**, e. August 19th, '61; Currituck co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Jan., '62.  
**Simpson, Joseph.**, e. August 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Simpson, William.**, e. August 6th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Simpson, Joshua.**, e. August 5th, '61; Currituck co.  
**Spry, James R.**, e. August 8th, '61; Currituck co.; m. September 30th, '64.  
**Spry, Jesse.**, e. Oct. 11th, '62; Currituck co.  
**Spry, Jesse J.**, e. Aug. 2d, '63; Currituck co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
**Simpson, Thomas.**, e. June 5th, '63; Currituck co.  
**Sikes, William.**, e. August 6th, '61; Currituck co.; w. February 8th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
**Tatem, Samuel.**, e. August 1st, '61; Currituck co.

- McIntosh, John, e. July 12th, '61; Moore co.
- Mints, James H., e. July 15th, '61; Brunswick co.
- Moore, Kinchen, e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Moore, Theophilus, e. July 17th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 13th Reg't Feb., '63
- Moore, Wm. G., e. July 28th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 1st, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Moore, Joshua L., e. July 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Parker, Wm. H., e. July 18th, '61; Brunswick co.; p. Sergt.
- Peoples, Martin, e. July 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Washington, N. C. June, '64.
- Proctor, John G., e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Dec. 22d, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Proctor, William, e. Aug. 14th, '61; South Carolina.
- Priner, Lawrence M., e. June 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. June 24th, '63 engineer corps.
- Russ, Edward G., e. June 22d, '61; Bladen co.; w. at Roanoke Island.
- Russ, Porter, e. June 22d, '61; Bladen co.
- Russ, Joseph L., e. June 22d, '61; Bladen co.; w. near Gettysburg.
- Russ, Wm., e. June 22d, '61; Bladen co.; p. Corporal; c. May 31st, '64.
- Robbins, Joseph H., e. July 30th, '61; Brunswick co.; dg. Oct., '61.
- Roland, Chesley H., e. July 30th, '61; Franklin co.; c. May 31st, '64.
- Summerlin, Jerry, e. July 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Dec. 1st, '61 at Roanoke land.
- Sessoms, Wm. W., e. July 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt.
- Stallings, Willie P., e. July 27th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 25th, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Stallings, James J., e. Aug. 23d, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 23d, '61.
- Shipen, Nixon, e. July 29th, '61; Brunswick co.; dt.
- Splers, Calvin, e. December 27th, '63; Edgecombe co.; k. at Fort Harrison.
- Sawyers, R. W., e. September 7th, '63; Warren co.
- Suggs, William B., e. September, '63; Wake co.
- Tolster, Joseph, e. July 20th, '61; Edgecombe co.; c. May 31st, '64.
- Tolster, Andrew, e. July 20th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Washington, N. C.
- Vines, Alexander M., e. July 9th, '61; Brunswick co.; d. Oct. 8th, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Whitman, James, e. July 23d, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Nov., '61.
- Ward, Marsden B., e. July 16th, '61; Brunswick co.; d. Oct. 1st, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Warbritton, James, e. July 26th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. and c. at Fort Harri d. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Walker, George W., e. July 6th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 20th, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Williams, Philander, e. July 17th, '61; Nash co.
- Williams, Warren G., e. July 11th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 20th, '61. Roanoke Island.
- Wynne, George W., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.
- Wynne, Thomas J., e. August 23rd, '61; Franklin co.; d. December 30th, '61. Roanoke Island.
- Wright, William F., e. July 25th, '61; Alabama.
- Winter, John H., e. July 14th, '64; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- Wells, Davis, e. July 13th, '63; Edgecombe co.; w. and c. September 30th, '64.

- Anderson, Henry J., e. July 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w., c. and d. at Fort Harrison September 30th, '64.
- Allabrook, Jesse, e. July 22nd, '61; Edgecombe co.; w., c. and d. at Fort Harrison September 30th, '64.
- Browning, William H., e. July 28th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant; c. May 31st, '64, at Cold Harbor
- Broddy, R. A., e. July 23rd, '61; Brunswick co.
- Bush, Madison M., e. June 22nd, '61; Bladen co.; p. Corporal; c. at Cold Harbor May 31st, '64.
- Butcher, James E., e. July 17th, '61; Maryland; c. June 1st, '64.
- Brauwel, Willie C., e. July 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Brauwel, Spencer D., e. August 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Bledsoe, Jordan C., e. July 27th, '61; Franklin co.; d. January 14th, '63, in N. C.
- Byrd, Shadrach, e. July 15th, '61; Brunswick co.; d. September 20th, '61, in N. C.
- Borget, S. D., e. August 20th, '64; Edgecombe co.; d. September 11th, '64.
- Brady, R. A., e. July 2nd, '61; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- Crenshaw, Frederick B., e. September, '62; Wake co.
- Cason, John R., e. September, '63; Wake co.
- Carroll, C. W., e. August 20th, '61; Wake co.; c. September 30th, '64.
- Carter, Erasmus J., e. July 25th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Champion, Joseph, e. June 21th, '61; Brunswick co.; w. June 30th, '64.
- Corneken, William H., e. June 22nd, '61; New Hanover co.; d. March 31st, '62.
- Davens, Miles, e. July 11th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. October, '62, for disability.
- Daw, Willis, e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Davis, Archibald W., e. July 5th, '61; Nash co.
- Flood, Richard, e. July 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Ganus, Stephen D., e. July 3rd, '63; Brunswick co.; c. June 30th, '64.
- Garner, James F., e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. September 21st, '61.
- Grimm, Robert, e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co. dg. October, '62, for disability.
- Hastings, Charles, e. June 24th, '61; Virginia; dg. October, '62, for disability.
- Haffour, Asa, e. July 3rd, '61; Brunswick co.
- Hill, Asbury, e. July 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Hill, Burwell, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Hill, Hardy, e. July 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Hill, Isaac, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal.
- Hill, J. B., e. August 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2nd Sergeant.
- Hill, McDuff, e. July 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Hurd, John L., e. September, '63; Wake co.
- Hagins, Jesse, e. December 28th, '63; Edgecombe co.; w. May 20th, '64.
- Hopkins, Richard, e. July 13th, '61; Nash co.
- Jackson, Thos., e. July 27th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal; c. June 1st, '64.
- Jordan, Matthew, e. July 31th, '61; Brunswick co.
- Jordan, Daniel, e. July 30th, '61; Brunswick co.
- Javelin, Matthew, e. July 30th, '61; New Hanover co.
- Kites, Wm., e. July 31st, '61; Brunswick co.
- Knight, Asa P., e. July 18th, '61; New Jersey; dt.
- Lancaster, Jos. J., e. July 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Lodge, Richard L., e. July 14th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Long, Guilford H., e. July 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Looper, Temolin, e. July 9th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Looper, James, e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. from 15th Regiment; c. June 1st, '64.
- Lewis, Hudson, e. Aug. 18th, '61; Franklin co.; c. Aug. 19th, '64.
- Manning, Lewis E., e. July 3d, '61; Ireland.
- May, Nathan D. D., e. July 25th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.

Debnam, W. R., e. May 5th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Debnam, S., e. July 7th, '64; Wake co.  
 Duke, J. J., e. March 2d, '63; Granville co.  
 Duke, M. G., e. March 2d, '63; Granville co.; c. Aug. 19th, '64.  
 Edwards, Rufus, e. —; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Edwards, D., e. March 2d, '63; Granville co.  
 Edwards, Lucius L., e. —; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Edwards, A., e. August 19th, '61; Franklin co.; d. in '63.  
 Ellington, J. M., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Faulkner, James, e. June 17th, '61; Warren co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Faulkner, Leander, e. June 30th, '61; Granville co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Faulkner, Sterling, e. July 25th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Fuller, A. C., e. August 28th, '61; Granville co.; d. in '61.  
 Fuller, S. P., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Granville co.; d. in '61.  
 Finch, J. H., e. June 5th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fort Wagner; m. Sept. 30th.  
 Foster, P. A., e. August 12th, '61; Wake co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Gill, J. S., e. August 9th, '64; Wake co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Gill, R. F., e. August 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Garrett, W. G., e. June 17th, '61; Franklin co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Gordon, Calvin, e. June 20th, '61; Granville co.  
 Griffin, W. R., e. July 8th, '61; Granville co.; d. in '62.  
 Gunn, James H., e. July 2d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Ham, J. J., e. August 2d, '61; Warren co.  
 Hayes, Lemuel, e. August 19th, '61; Franklin co.; tr.  
 Hayes, Arthur, e. August 21st, '61; Franklin co.; d.  
 Holmes, Harry, e. August 15th, '61; Granville co.; tr.  
 Harp, Charles, e. July 6th, '61; Granville co.  
 Hoyles, Timothy D., e. August 6th, '61; Warren co.; k. at Fort Wagner.  
 Hines, Alex. S., e. June 21st, '61; Granville co.  
 Hunt, Alex., e. June 21st, '61; Granville co.; w.  
 Harris, M., e. July 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Harton, F., e. July 27th, '64; Wake co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Hauser, H., e. July 27th, '64; Wake co.; w.  
 Huff, John, e. Sept. 6th, '64; Wake co.; m.  
 Jones, M. H., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Lloyd, Isaac J., e. August 17th, '61; Warren co.  
 King, A., e. Sept. 19th, '62; Wake co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Matthews, R. H., e. Feb. 27th, '64.  
 McCracken, M. L., e. May 31st, '61; Haywood co.; dt.  
 Mangum, John, e. July 11th, '61; Granville co.; k. in Goldsboro in '62.  
 Mangum, Wm., e. July 11th, '61; Granville co.  
 Matthews, J. J., e. July 21st, '61; Warren co.; w. at Richmond; p. Sergeant.  
 Morris, Harry, e. July 19th, '61; Granville co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Norwood, Thomas, e. July 6th, '61; Granville co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Oakley, Duncan, e. Aug. 16th, '61; Granville co.; tr.  
 Owen, William, e. July 19th, '61; Granville co.; d. in '63.  
 Patterson, Bethel, e. June 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w.  
 Patterson, Nicholas, e. July 8th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Patterson, R. P., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Granville co.  
 Pendergrass, William, e. July 16th, '61; Warren co.  
 Patterson, G., e. May 3d, '62; Franklin co.  
 Roberts, D. M., e. July 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Roberts, S. W., e. June 27th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Robertson, John, e. June 27th, '61; Warren co.  
 Robertson, J. W., e. July 14th, '61; Granville co.; c. June 1st, '64.



COMPANY D.

OFFICERS.

A. J. Rogers, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Fort Wagner in '64.  
A. H. Gregory, Captain, cm. June 1st, '64; Granville co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64; w. at Plymouth in '64.

A. H. Gregory, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p., w. and c.  
J. C. Cooper, Jr., 1st Lieut., cm. June 18th, '63; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
R. B. Gilliam, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; r.  
D. W. Weaver, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 11th, '62; Granville co.; p. from Sergeant.  
J. C. Cooper, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. 1st Lieut.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. H. Young, 1st Sergeant, e. July 8th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
D. W. Weaver, 2d Sergeant, e. July 29th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w.  
W. H. Harris, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '61; Granville co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
A. S. Wood, 4th Sergeant, e. June 28th, '61; Granville co.; k. in front of Petersburg.  
Lenn H. Satterwhite, 5th Sergeant, e. June 25th, '61; Granville co.; c. and never heard from.  
Charles W. Callis, 1st Corporal, e. June 25th, '61; Granville co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Richmond.  
A. B. Tharrington, 2d Corporal, e. July 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. June 1st, '64.  
J. H. Renn, 3d Corporal, e. July 30th, '61; Warren co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
George A. Clark, 4th Corporal, e. July 30th, '61; Warren co.; c. June 1st, '61.  
  
Ayescue, Daniel, e. July 8th, '61; Franklin co.  
Bolling, Joseph, e. July 28th, '61; Granville co.; dg. in '62.  
Bolling, Thomas, e. August 5th, '61; Granville co.; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
Bowles, John, e. Sept. 17th, '61; Granville co.  
Bowles, Mark, e. August 6th, '61; Granville co.  
Brinkley, Simon, e. July 25th, '61; Granville co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Brown, W. G., e. August 13th, '61; Franklin co.  
Califor, W. H., e. July 25th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal; w. Sept. 9th, '64.  
Carrington, F., e. July 26th, '61; Orange co.  
Clayton, Monroe, e. August 11th, '61; Granville co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Casort, Pink., e. July 23d, '61; Granville co.  
Carr, A. J., e. August 12th, '64; Wake co.  
Coghill, C. Y., e. March 1st, '63; Granville co.  
Coghill, M. T., e. April 2d, '63; Granville co.; d. in pr. Sept. 21st, '64.  
Colly, M., e. August 21st, '64; Wake co.; d. Oct. 5th, '64.  
Crocker, A. S., e. July 27th, '64; Wake co.  
Day, John B., e. July 20th, '61; Granville co.  
Daniel, Wesley J., e. July 25th, '61; Granville co.  
Duke, A. W., e. July 27th, '61; Franklin co.  
Duke, Noah, e. July 5th, '61; Granville co.  
Duke, William, e. July 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. in '61.  
Dickerson, Alec, e. August 5th, '61; Warren co.;

Daniel D. Monroe, 5th Sergt., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Sept. 1st '62  
 Wm. N. Thrower, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Eli A. Hendrix, 2d Corporal, e. July 30th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergt.; e. ~~March~~  
 31st, '64.  
 Wm. B. Ham, 3d Corporal, e. Aug. 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt.  
 James H. Anderson, 4th Corporal, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Oct. '62

#### PRIVATES.

Atkinson, Calvin, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Andrews, Charles, e. April 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. from 36th Reg. July, '61.  
 Andrews, O., e. April 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; a. May 30th, '64.  
 Berryman, J. M., e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.; e. Sept., '64.  
 Brewer, L. R., e. —; e. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Burnes, Allen, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Chatham co.; tr. from 31st Regiment.  
 Burgess, Arrington, e. March 8th, '63; Cumberland co.; w. at Morris' Island July 30th, '63.  
 Breece, James, e. July 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; tr. from 3d Regt. March 21st, '62; e. May 31st, '64.  
 Baker, Daniel A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. July 30th, '63, at Morris' Island, S. C.  
 Baker, Daniel J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 13th, '64; m. June 5th, '64.  
 Baker, John, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 10th, '61, in N. C.  
 Barfield, Gabriel, e. August 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. March 12th, '62, in N. C.  
 Beard, Daniel L., e. August 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; m. September 30th, '64.  
 Beard, John L., e. August 7th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Beard, Wm. A., e. August 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Bodsoler, Thomas, e. August 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Bethea, Wm. C., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Branch, Bryan, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; e. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Brooks, John P., e. July 27th, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '62.  
 Burns, Henry D., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Calder, James, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Calder, Wm., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; a. May 31st, '64.  
 Cameron, Daniel E., e. August 22d, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Cameron, James J., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Cameron, Nellie A., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. to Engineer Corps July 6th, '63; m. May 14th, '64.  
 Cameron, Randle McD., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Harnett co.; k. Feb. 8th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
 Campbell, Daniel B., e. August 13th, '61; Harnett co.; d. Oct. 26th, '61, at Roanoke Island.  
 Canada, Henry, e. August 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Carroll, Elisha, e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. to 21th Regiment June 15th, '63.  
 Carroll, John H., e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Clark, John B., e. August 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Feb. 10th, '62, at Roanoke Island.  
 Cox, George, e. August 1st, '61; Moore co.; e. May 31st, '64.  
 Calcut, Thomas, e. July 4th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Carter, Daniel, e. Sept. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Clark, Nathan, e. Sept. 25th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Cannady, H., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Cumberland co.

April 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; w.  
 August 19th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal March 1st, '61; m.  
 l., e. May 26th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 3th, '64.  
 e. Sept. 26th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 l., e. July 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 aniel, e. August 5th, '61; Sampson co.  
 aniel J., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 ardin, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Dec. 30th, '64.  
 eason, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Sampson co.; w. July 30th, '63, on Morris' Is-  
 June 1st, '64.  
 ampson, July 28th, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '61.  
 e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 . T., e. Aug. 9th, '64; Wake co.; fn. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 e. Aug. 24th, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 en, e. July 26th, '61; Sampson co.  
 xander, e. Sept. 13th, '61; Chatham co.; dg. at Roanoke Island.  
 in J., e. Aug. 31st, '61; Chatham co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 than A., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Sergt.; w. in '64.  
 n. A., e. July 23d, '61; Harnett co.  
 n, e. Aug. 3rd, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 9th, '61; at Roanoke Is-  
 am, e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. June 15th, '63, from 34th  
 t; c. May 31st, '64.  
 ., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 t., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.  
 ., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; k. July 30th, '63, at Morris' Island.  
 l., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; d. Jan. 17th, '63, at Wilmington.  
 nder, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 r, e. Oct. 2d, '62; Harnett co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. Feb. 11th, '63.  
 e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; d. Nov. 29th, '62.  
 hael, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 13th, '61.  
 es W., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. Feb. 8th, '62, at Roanoke  
 y, e. Sept. 5th, '61; Sampson co.  
 mes, e. Aug. 30th, '61; Harnett co.  
 mas, e. July 27th, '61; Harnett co.; k. Aug. 30th, '63, by accident at  
 Wagner, S. C.  
 ., July 20th, '61; Harnett co.  
 h, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 hard, e. Aug. 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 d I., e. September 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. February 8th, '62, at  
 Island.  
 B., e. July 28th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. November 15th, '62.  
 e. April 3d, '64; Wake co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 I., e. April 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 e. Aug. 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 e. August 21st, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from 51st Regiment.  
 as, e. September 11th, '61; Sampson co.  
 idin, e. September 6th, '61; Chatham co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 hn A., e. September 7th, '61; Harnett co.; p. Corporal; k. December  
 at Neuse Bridge.  
 a R., e. August 31st, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Daniel D. Monroe, 5th Sergt., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Sept. 1st  
 Wm. N. Thrower, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Eli A. Hendrix, 2d Corporal, e. July 30th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergt.;  
 31st, '64.  
 Wm. B. Ham, 3d Corporal, e. Aug. 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt.  
 James H. Anderson, 4th Corporal, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Oct.

#### PRIVATES.

Atkinson, Calvin, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Andrews, Charles, e. April 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. from 36th Reg. July  
 Andrews, O., e. April 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; a. May 30th, '64.  
 Berryman, J. M., e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.; c. Sept., '64.  
 Brewer, L. R., e. —; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Burnes, Allen, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Chatham co.; tr. from 31st Regiment.  
 Burgess, Arrington, e. March 8th, '63; Cumberland co.; w. at Morris' Island  
 30th, '63.  
 Breece, James, e. July 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; tr. from 3d  
 March 21st, '62; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Baker, Daniel A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. July 30th, '63, at  
 Island, S. C.  
 Baker, Daniel J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 13th,  
 June 5th, '64.  
 Baker, John, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 10th, '61, in N. C.  
 Barfield, Gabriel, e. August 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. March 12th, '62, in  
 Beard, Daniel L., e. August 10th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; m. S.  
 ber 30th, '64.  
 Beard, John L., e. August 7th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Beard, Wm. A., e. August 12th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Bodsoler, Thomas, e. August 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Bethca, Wm. C., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Branch, Bryan, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Brooks, John P., e. July 27th, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '62.  
 Burns, Henry D., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Calder, James, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Calder, Wm., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Cameron, Daniel F., e. August 22d, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Cameron, James J., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Cameron, Neill A., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. to Engineer Corps Ju  
 '63; m. May 14th, '64.  
 Cameron, Randle McD., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Harnett co.; k. Feb. 8th, '62, at Ro  
 Island.  
 Campbell, Daniel B., e. August 13th, '61; Harnett co.; d. Oct. 26th, '61, at Ro  
 Island.  
 Canada, Henry, e. August 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Carroll, Elisha, e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. to 21th Regiment  
 15th, '63.  
 Carroll, John H., e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Clark, John B., e. August 20th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Feb. 10th, '62, at Ro  
 Island.  
 Cox, George, e. August 1st, '61; Moore co.; c. May 31st, '61,  
 Calcut, Thomas, e. July 4th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Carter, Daniel, e. Sept. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Clark, Nathan, e. Sept. 25th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Cannady, H., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Cumberland co.

rk, A., e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 ank, W. M., e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 eal, Arnet, e. August 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; w.  
 eal, John, e. August 19th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal March 1st, '61; m.  
 eal, Wm. H., e. May 26th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 August 13th, '61.  
 Deans, J. W., e. Sept. 26th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Elmore, Wm., e. July 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '61.  
 Faircloth, Daniel, e. August 5th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Faircloth, Daniel J., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Faircloth, Hardin, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Dec. 30th, '64.  
 Faircloth, Reason, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Sampson co.; w. July 30th, '63, on Morris' Island; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Faircloth, Sampson, July 28th, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Fields, J. L., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Ferguson, J. T., e. Aug. 9th, '64; Wake co.; fn. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Fields, John, e. Aug. 24th, '61; Sampson co.; c. June 1st, '61.  
 Gale, Stephen, e. July 26th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Gilmore, Alexander, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Chatham co.; dg. at Roanoke Island.  
 Gilmore, John J., e. Aug. 31st, '61; Chatham co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Gilmore, Nathan A., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Sergt.; w. in '64.  
 Godfrey, Wm. A., e. July 23d, '61; Harnett co.  
 Green, Bryan, e. Aug. 3rd, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 9th, '61; at Roanoke Island.  
 Gibbs, William, e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. June 15th, '63, from 34th Regiment; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Gunter, J. R., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Gunter, H. B., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.  
 Gunter, G. T., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; k. July 30th, '63, at Morris' Island.  
 Gunter, A. H., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Chatham co.; d. Jan. 17th, '63, at Wilmington.  
 Giles, Alexander, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '61.  
 Gale, Henry, e. Oct. 2d, '62; Harnett co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 Giles, Jacob, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. Feb. 11th, '63.  
 Giles, Ryan, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; d. Nov. 29th, '62.  
 Hittman, Michael, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Dec. 13th, '61.  
 Haney, James W., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. Feb. 8th, '62, at Roanoke  
 Hall, Simpsey, e. Sept. 5th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Hawkins, James, e. Aug. 30th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Harrell, Thomas, e. July 27th, '61; Harnett co.; k. Aug. 30th, '63, by accident at  
 Battery Wagner, S. C.  
 Hill, Atlas, e. July 20th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Hobson, John, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Hobson, Richard, e. Aug. 29th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Horne, David I., e. September 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. February 8th, '62, at  
 Roanoke Island.  
 Hason, Seth B., e. July 28th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. November 15th, '62.  
 Hilliard, E., e. April 3d, '64; Wake co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Howard, J. H., e. April 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Ham, W. P., e. Aug. 24th, '61; Cumberland co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 Ham, Giles, e. August 21st, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from 51st Regiment.  
 Jackson, Silas, e. September 11th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Jenkins, Reddin, e. September 6th, '61; Chatham co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 Johnson, John A., e. September 7th, '61; Harnett co.; p. Corporal; k. December  
 17th, '62, at Neuse Bridge.  
 Jones, James R., e. August 31st, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 31st, '64.

- Kelly, Joseph, e. September 6th, '61; Chatham co.; w. July 30th, '63, on Morris' Island.
- Knight, John, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Harnett co.; w. July 30th, '63, on Morris' Island.
- Knight, John, e. Sept. 5th, '64; Cumberland co.; m. Sept. 3d, '64.
- Lemmons, John D., e. September 6th, '61; Harnett co.; d. March 13th, '63, at Savannah, Ga.
- McAllister, Charles, e. September 11th, '61; Cumberland co.
- McLeod, Joseph E., e. September 11th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- McNeill, Malcolm, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Harnett co.
- McLeod, John R., e. September 2nd, '61; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- McLeod, Malcolm S., e. September 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. May 3rd, '64.
- Morris, M. V., e. Aug. 20th, '64; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- Munn, J. A., e. April, '64; Harnett co.
- McMillan, Peter, e. September 4th, '61; Cumberland co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- McNeill, Neill A., e. August 13th, '61; Harnett co.
- Morris, M. V., e. August 20th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Melton, William, e. August 17th, '61; Moore co.; m.
- Malr, Peyton, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Harnett co.; d. Aug. 5th, '63, of w. received on Morris' Island.
- Morris, Benjamin, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Harnett co.
- Morris, Thomas, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Wake co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- Pattishall, G. G., e. April 6th, '63; Chatham co.; c. June 1st, '64.
- Patterson, John, e. March 9th, '63; Harnett co.; dg; rejoined and c. May 31st, '64.
- Parrish, Wm. J., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergt.
- Perry, Marlon, e. April 14th, '64; Wake co.; tr.
- Rayner, Harvey M., e. July 28th, '61; Harnett co.
- Ringgold, Benj. F., e. July 20th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Rolleshall, W. R., e. Aug. 3d, '61; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant; m. June, '64.
- Sandy, Wm. J., e. Aug. 26th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Sessoms, William, e. Aug. 25th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Oct., '61.
- Spivey, Atlas, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Chatham co.
- Spivey, Kearney, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Chatham co.
- Spivey, Wilson, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Chatham co.
- Spivey, J. B., e. Sept. 30th, '62; Chatham co.
- Steadman, David L., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Chatham co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '61.
- Spivey, C., e. September 13th, '64; Cumberland co.; dt.
- Spivey, J. H., e. September 30th, '64; Chatham co.; w.
- Spivey, W., e. September 30th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Thrower, W. N., e. August 10th, '61; Moore co.
- Tray, A. A., e. March 14th, '64; Brunswick co.; p. Sergeant.
- Tyson, Arch., e. Aug. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Tyson, William, e. Aug. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Nov. 12th, '61, at Roanoke Island.
- Watson, Robert R., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Wilson, Noel, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Oct., '61.
- Waddell, Vann, e. July 5th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Dec. 21st, '63.
- Weir, Andrew, e. —; Cumberland co.; tr. to Starr's Battery L. A., Oct. 1st, '62.
- Young, Alexander, e. Aug. 3d, '61; Cumberland co.

COMPANY F.

OFFICERS.

Charles J. Jones, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Warren co.  
Leonard H. Henderson, Captain, cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Rowan co. p. from 1st Lieut.  
John E. Dugger, Captain, Warren co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Wm. M. Walker, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; r. Oct. 31st, '62.  
Leonard H. Henderson, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 31st, '62; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Littleton J. Thompson, 1st Lieut., Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. April 20th, '64.  
John E. Dugger, 1st Lieut., Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Alfred Alston, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Warren co.; r. Jan. 11th, '62.  
L. H. Henderson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p.  
John E. Dugger, 2nd Lieut., Warren co.; p. from 2nd Sergeant.  
L. J. Thompson, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
T. Shannon, Jr., 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks of 17th Regiment; c. June 1st, '64.  
L. J. Thornton, 2d Lieut., New Hanover co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Edward J. Egan, 1st Sergeant, e. Sept. 23d, '61; New Hanover co.  
John E. Dugger, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Warren co.; p.  
Edward O'Brien, 3d Sergeant, e. August 7th, '61; Iredell co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Charles Mindel, 4th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; New Hanover co.  
John R. McLendon, 5th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; New Hanover co.  
James H. Covington, 1st Corporal, e. July 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
James H. Nuckles, 2d Corporal, e. August 1st, '61; Warren co.  
David C. Hall, 3d Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Warren co.  
Adam Ball, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Franklin co.

PRIVATES.

Askew, Archibald, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Oct., '61, at Roanoke Island.  
Askew, John, e. August 1st, '61; Franklin co.; w.  
Askew, Osborn, e. August 8th, '61; Warren co.; w.  
Ashby, Wilburn, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Roanoke Island.  
Askew, Thomas, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Warren co.  
Bridgers, J. J., e. Feb. 20th, '63; Warren co.; dg. Jan. 23d, '64.  
Ball, Henry N., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Franklin co.; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Bobbitt, John R., e. Sept. 19th, '61; Franklin co.  
Boon, Bennett, e. July 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bostian, Andrew, e. Aug. 11th, '61; Rowan co.  
Bostian, Wiley, e. July 20th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Roanoke Island; c. May 17th, '64.  
Browning, Anthony, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Brunswick co.  
Buler, James F., e. Aug. 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. and disabled.  
Bobbitt, Wm. H., e. April 1st, '61; Warren co.; tr. from 12th Reg't; p. Sergeant.  
Ball, Adam, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Franklin co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Clark, W. F., e. July 15th, '63; Wake co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Cunningham, J. F., e. June 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; c. June 1st, '64.

- Crowder, Bartlett, e. Sept. 6th, '62; Virginia; w.  
 Carroll, Martin, e. May 16th, '61.  
 Carroll, Jas. H., e. Aug. 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Chapman, Thomas, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; c. May 8th, '64.  
 Chavers, David, e. Sept. 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Clark, Ransom G., e. Aug. 11th, '61; Warren co.  
 Conn, Edward, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Warren co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Cowan, John W., e. July 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Cowan, Robert S., e. July 23d, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Crowder, Wiley, e. Sept. 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Nov., '61.  
 Davis, Luke, e. Aug. 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; d. Nov., '61, at Roanoke Isl.  
 Dickinson, James, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Warren co.  
 Duke, Alexander, e. Sept. 8th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Duke, J. W., e. Sept. 28th, '64; Warren co.  
 Duke, W. W., e. Oct. 13th, '64; Granville co.  
 Dunston, Lemuel, e. Sept. 5th, '64.  
 Edwards, James G., e. June 2d, '63; Warren co.; tr.  
 Egan, E. J., e. Sept. 23d, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Falkner, A. B., e. April 4th, '64; Warren co.  
 Falkner, Ford, e. Aug. 12th, '64; Wake co.; w.  
 Falkner, Plummer, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Granville co.  
 Falkner, Rufus, e. Oct. 9th, '64; Warren co.  
 Falkner, Simeon, e. July 27th, '64; Warren co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Falkner, W. H., e. July 22d, '64; Warren co.  
 Farrow, Joseph S., e. July 22d, '61; Franklin co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Fortner, Plummer, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Granville co.  
 Fortner, Southerland, e. Aug. 13th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '61.  
 Fortner, Wm. H., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Granville co.  
 Gilliam, Green, e. Aug., '61; Franklin co.  
 Gassett, Solomon, e. Oct. 20th, '63; Warren co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Harris, Benj., e. April 12th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
 Hays, James A., e. Aug. 10th, '64; Granville co.  
 Herring, J. F., e. April 12th, '64; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Hicks, J. M., e. April 14th, '61; Granville co.  
 Harris, Benjamin, Franklin co.  
 Ham, Benj. B., e. Sept. 9th, '61; Franklin co.; tr. to Engineer Corps.  
 Ham, John W., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Ham, Burton, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Franklin co.; w. accidentally Dec., '62.  
 Hicks, John, e. Aug. 16th, '61; Warren co.  
 Haight, Alexander, e. Sep. 14th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Haight, Hartwell H., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Franklin co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Huff, Wm., e. Sep. 9th, '61; Franklin co.; d. in February, '62.  
 Ingram, P. C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Jeffreys, Henry G., e. Sept. 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Johnston, Wm. H., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
 Johnston, Edward, e. July 3d, '61; Warren co.  
 Jernigan, Joseph, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Franklin co.; d. July, '62.  
 Kearney, Geo., e. —; Granville co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Lane, Richard, e. Sept. 10th, '62; Maryland; w. at Battery Wagner; c. June 1st,  
 Lankin, Jas. B. C., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal; w. at Batt  
 Wagner.  
 Macon, John C., e. Sept. 27th, '61; Warren co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '61.  
 Mosely, Alexander, e. Aug. 13th, '61; Granville co.; d. March 13th, '64.  
 McCumber, Amos, e. July 7th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 McLendon, John R., e. Aug. 1st, '61; New Hanover co.



- Daniel, Edward S., e. August 31st, '61; Pitt co.; d. Dec. 24th, '61.  
 Davis, William J., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Dawson, John T., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; tr. to Whitford's Battalion.  
 Dudley, Edward B., e. August 1st, '61; Pitt co.; w.  
 Dudley, Henry V., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Dudley, Samuel A., e. August 31st, '61; Pitt co.; a. May 31st, '61.  
 Daniel, Joseph, e. June 18th, '63; Pitt co.; a. June 1st, '64.  
 Dudley, George R., e. June 6th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Ellis, Joseph B., e. —.  
 Edwards, James Y., e. June 2d, '63; Warren co.  
 Edwards, Jos. Y., e. Aug., '63; Warren co.; tr. to Com. F, 8th Reg't and c. Sept. 5th, '64.  
 Forrest, Calvin, e. August 20th, '61; Warren co.; w. and lost both eyes at Cold Harbor June 1st, '64.  
 Flake, Hyman, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.; a. June 1st, '64.  
 Garris, Blount C., e. Oct. 27th, '62; Greene co.; d. in Elmira, N. Y., prison, '64.  
 Harris, James M., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wake co.; dg. Sept. 24th, '62.  
 Hardy, Edwin, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to Whitford's Battalion.  
 Harris, Gray, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; m. August 13th, '64.  
 Harris, Guilford, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Wm. H., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 James, David H., e. Sept. 2d, '62; Pitt co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Jackson, William, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Cold Harbor May 31st, '64.  
 Jairman, Farnisold H., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Jones, Elias, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Oct. 15th, '62.  
 Joynner, Isaac, e. Aug. 7th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Keel, William T., e. July 12th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergt.; m. Aug. 19th, '64.  
 Kittrell, John S., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Pitt co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Little, William, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Pitt co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 Little, William, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Langley, Hyman, e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from 7th Regt.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 Langley, Pollard E., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Nov. 17th, '61.  
 Lewis, James T., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Little, Allen T., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Reams' Station Aug. 16th, '61.  
 Little, Thos. E., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Pitt co.; m. June 1st, '64.  
 McGlowhon, Alfred, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Nov. 6th, '61.  
 McGlowhon, Charles, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Oct. 13th, '61.  
 McGlowhon, Joseph, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.  
 Moore, Guilford L., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Moore, Jacob, e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Moore, James A., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Reams' Station Aug. 16th, '64.  
 Moore, Richard H., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; p. Corporal.  
 Moore, McGilbry, e. —; Pitt co.  
 Moore, W. H., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Moye, Elbert A., e. Sept. 13th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 23d, '63; c. May 12th, '64.  
 McGilbrey, Daniel, e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from 7th Regt.; p. Sergt.  
 Moore, Albert, e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from 7th Regt.  
 Moore, McGilbrey, e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Corporal; d. of w. received at Fort Harrison.  
 Moore, Joseph J., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Millikin, John, e. Sept. 23d, '62; Ireland.  
 Mahoney, James, e. Sept. 24th, '62; Ireland.  
 Moore, Albert T., e. Sept. 19th, '64; Pitt co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Moore, Lawrence L., e. Oct. 22d, '63; Pitt co.; w.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

Edward C. Yellowly, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Major Aug. 3d, '63.  
 Amos Johnson Hines, Captain, cm. Aug. 26th, '63; Pitt co.; w. May 20th, '64, a  
 disabled.

A. J. Hines, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Pitt co.; p. and w.  
 C. D. Rountree, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; Pitt co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 C. D. Rountree, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 12th, '61; Pitt co.; p.  
 David P. Langley, 2d Lieut., Pitt co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Allen Johnson, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Pitt co.; r. in '63.  
 Elbert A. Moye, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 23d, '63; Pitt co.; c. May 12th, '64, at Spottay-  
 vania Court House.  
 Walter N. Peebles, 2nd Lieut., Pitt co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph J. Nobles, 1st Sergt., e. July 5th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Theophilus Keel, 2d Sergt., e. July 12th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Allen Johnson, 3d Sergt., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Lieut. Dec. 18th, '62; r. '63.  
 Lewis B. Wooten, 4th Sergt., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Jan. 25th, '63.  
 James K. Pippin, 5th Sergt., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; d. near Richmond in '64.  
 David P. Langley, 1st Corporal, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; p. Lieut. in '63; k. at  
 Plymouth, N. C., April 20th, '64.  
 William May, 2d Corporal, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 12th, '62.  
 Amos Turnage, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from 7th Regt.; p. Sergt.  
 Allen Wooten, 4th Corporal, e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. to 67th Regt.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Thomas, e. August 6th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Gaines' Mill May 31st, '64.  
 Anderson, George, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64; d. in prison.  
 Averett, Jordan, e. Sept. 3d, '61; Pitt co.; c. May 31st, '64; d. at Elmyra prison, N.  
 Y., in '64 or '65.  
 Barkley, Edward T., e. Sept. 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Braston, Gustavus, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryant, Frederick, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Pitt co.; k.  
 Bryant, Frederick J., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryant, James H. C., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 23d, '62.  
 Barkley, Edward, e. —; Halifax co.; w.  
 Baker, Emanuel, e. July 3d, '61; Pitt co.; d. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Brewer, Reuben, e. July 27th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Bynum, Robert W., e. Sept. 8th, '61; Pitt co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Cannon, Lewis, e. August 28th, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Congleton, James R., e. July 13th, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Congleton, Wm. B., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; c. August 19th, '64.  
 Cox, William B., e. July 22d, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Crandle, Robert C., e. July 13th, '61; Pitt co.; m. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Champlon, Levi, e. Oct. 7th, '61; Wake co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Daniel, Beverly, e. August 31st, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.

COMPANY H.

OFFICERS.

R. A. Barrier, Captain, cm. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Major in '63, and Lieut. Colonel in '65.

Jonas Cook, Captain, cm. Jan. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at Drury's Bluff and Plymouth.

Jacob N. Fife, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; r. Nov. 18th, '61.

Jonas Cook, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb., '63; Cabarrus co.; p. and w.

H. C. McAllister, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 1st, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Petersburg.

Jonas Cook, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.

H. C. McAllister, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. and w.

M. L. Barnhardt, 2d Lieut., cm. March 9th, '63; Cabarrus co.

George E. Ritchie, 2d Lieut., cm. in '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Moses W. Eagle, 1st Sergeant, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62.

George E. Ritchie, 2d Sergeant, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w.

Wm. A. Brown, 3d Sergeant; d. Jan. 9th, '63.

Neil H. Ridenhour, 4th Sergeant.

Marshall L. Barnhardt, 5th Sergeant; p. 2d Lieut. March 9th, '63.

Caleb L. Harkey, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Serg't in '61.

Jacob A. Barringer, 2d Corporal; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '61.

Reuben Fink, 3d Corporal.

Israel M. Bough, 4th Corporal; d. March 23d, '63.

PRIVATEs.

Allman, M. M., e. September 11th, '63.

Allman, Martin A., e. Aug. 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.

Barnhardt, Jacob R., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Color-Bearer June 1st, '63; c. June 1st, '64.

Barnhardt, Alfred B., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg and m. Sept. 30th, '61.

Barringer, Rufus A., e. Aug. 21st, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d.

Barringer, Caleb E., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Color-Corporal; c. June 1st, '61.

Barringer, J. E., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '61.

Barringer, C. D., e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.; c. May 30th, '61.

Barringer, W. D., e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.; w.

Barringer, W. G. H., e. March 3d, '63; Stanly co.

Barringer, P. A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Serg't, Jan., '62, and Assistant Surgeon in Aug., '63.

Barringer, Augustus C., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Serg't, Jan., '61; c. Sept. 30th, '61.

Barrier, Tobias A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d.

Barrier, Washington G., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.

Barrier, John A., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg in '61.

Barrier, Ed. B., e. Dec. 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. in '63.

- Moring, Gullford M., e. Sept. 26th, '64.  
 Mobley, Samuel R., e. May 26th, '64; Wake co.; m. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Nobles, Nathaniel, e. Sept. 2d, '62; Pitt co.; d. Jan. 15th, '68.  
 O'Brien, James, e. April 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. from Barnes' Artillery.  
 Pinneroy, Edward, e. Jan. 26th, '63; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Pippin, James K., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant; d. Oct. 14th, '64.  
 Pearce, Samuel, e. June 15th, '63; Pitt co.; d. in Raleigh in '65.  
 Pomeroy, Edward, e. Jan. 26th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Parker, James H., e. Sept. 2d, '62; Pitt co.; k.  
 Parker, John J., e. Sept. 2d, '62; Pitt co.; d. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Pollard, E. E., e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Feb., '63.  
 Patrick, James W., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Pitt co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Pearce, Samuel, e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 14th, '61.  
 Peebles, Abraham, e. August 13th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Peebles, Walter N., e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 12th, '61; r. October, '62.  
 Pippin, William F., e. August 7th, '61; Pitt co.; m. September 30th, '64.  
 Rountree, Charles D., e. August 14th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2nd Lieut. September 12th, '61, and 1st Lieut. and pr. in '64.  
 Rawls, Willis, J., e. Sept. 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 Stokes, Thos., J., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.; tr. to 67th Regt.  
 Simmons, Henry, e. Oct. 2d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Slaughter, Wyatt, e. August 15th, '61; Pitt co.; k.  
 Smith, John H., e. September 2nd, '61; Pitt co.  
 Sutton, David, e. August 6th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Fort Harrison Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Sutton, James H., e. September 2nd, '61; Pitt co.  
 Taylor, William, e. July 24th, '61; Pitt county; k. at Gaines' Mill May 30th, '64.  
 Tripp, Bryant, e. August 12th, '61; Pitt co.; w.  
 Tripp, John, e. August 12th, '61; Pitt co.; d. October 27th, '61.  
 Tripp, Walter, e. August 17th, '61; Pitt co.; d. November 8th, '61.  
 Tripp, William H., e. September 2nd, '61; Pitt co.; d. in '64.  
 Turnage, Joseph J., e. September 7th, '61; Pitt co.; k. at Plymouth, N. C., April 20th, '64.  
 Turner, John A., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Pitt co.; d. June 28th, '64.  
 Tyson, Noah, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Pitt co.; d. Oct. 14th, '61.  
 Tyson, Shem, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 14th, '61.  
 Teel, John L., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. May 31st, '64.  
 Tyson, Shem, e. Sept. 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Vincent, Jesse, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Pitt co.; w.  
 Wainwright, Junius, e. Sept. 3d, '61; Pitt co.; d. of w. Aug. 10th, '63.  
 Watson, John J., e. July 27th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Oct. 27th, '62.  
 White, Worley, e. July 13th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Witherington, Benjamin R., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Pitt co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Witherington, Jeremiah, e. Aug. 28th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Oct. 2d, '62.  
 Worthington, Andrew J., e. July 30th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Oct. 7th, '63.  
 Worthington, Caleb, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pitt co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Worthington, William, e. Aug. 15th, '61; Pitt co.  
 Wichard, Joseph J., e. May 4th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from 7th Regt.  
 Willoughby, Ruel, Sept. 15th, '62; m. May 1st, '64.  
 Whitehurst, John H., e. Oct. 3d, '61; Pitt co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Whitehurst, Benj., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Pitt co.; d. Feb. 7th, '63.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

- A. Barrier**, Captain, cm. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Major in '63, and Lieut. Colonel in '65.  
**Onas Cook**, Captain, cm. Jan. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at Drury's Bluff and Plymouth.  
**Jacob N. File**, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; r. Nov. 18th, '61.  
**Onas Cook**, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb., '63; Cabarrus co.; p. and w.  
**I. C. McAllister**, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 1st, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Petersburg.  
**Onas Cook**, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
**H. C. McAllister**, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. and w.  
**M. L. Barnhardt**, 2d Lieut., cm. March 9th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
**George E. Ritchie**, 2d Lieut., cm. in '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Moses W. Eagle**, 1st Sergeant, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 29th, '62.  
**George E. Ritchie**, 2d Sergeant, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w.  
**Wm. A. Brown**, 3d Sergeant; d. Jan. 9th, '63.  
**Nell H. Ridenhour**, 4th Sergeant.  
**Marshall L. Barnhardt**, 5th Sergeant; p. 2d Lieut. March 9th, '63.  
**Caleb L. Harkey**, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Serg't in '64.  
**Jacob A. Barringer**, 2d Corporal; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
**Reuben Fink**, 3d Corporal.  
**Israel M. Bough**, 4th Corporal; d. March 23d, '63.

### PRIVATEs.

- Allman, M. M.**, e. September 11th, '63.  
**Allman, Martin A.**, e. Aug. 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.  
**Barnhardt, Jacob R.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Color-Bearer June 1st, '63; e. June 1st, '64.  
**Barnhardt, Alfred B.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg and m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
**Barringer, Rufus A.**, e. Aug. 21st, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d.  
**Barringer, Caleb E.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Color-Corporal; e. June 1st, '64.  
**Barringer, J. E.**, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
**Barringer, C. D.**, e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.; e. May 30th, '64.  
**Barringer, W. D.**, e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.; w.  
**Barringer, W. G. H.**, e. March 3d, '63; Stanly co.  
**Barringer, P. A.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Sergt., Jan., '62, and Assistant Surgeon in Aug., '63.  
**Barringer, Augustus C.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Sergt. Jan., '61; e. Sept. 30th, '64.  
**Barrier, Tobias A.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d.  
**Barrier, Washington G.**, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
**Barrier, John A.**, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg in '64.  
**Barrier, Ed. B.**, e. Dec. 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. in '63.

- Barrier, Levi C., e. Aug. 11th, '62; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Barrier, Matthew A., e. Dec. 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Bost, A. G., e. March 25th, '64; w. in '64.  
 Barrier, Edmund, e. —, '64; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth June 20th, '64.  
 Barrier, Wilson, e. in '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Beaver, John D., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Beaver, Henry W., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Beavers, E. Lawson, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Blackwelder, E. H., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Blackwelder, L. H., e. Sept. 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.; d. at Charleston, S. C., April 1st, '68.  
 Blackwelder, George W., e. April, '63; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff; w. and d. Bost, Daniel L., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Cold Harbor June, '64.  
 Bost, Matthias, e. Dec. 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff in '64.  
 Bost, Anthony D., e. in '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Bost, Henry Wm., e. May 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg Aug. 17th, '64.  
 Baugh, H. W., e. May 1st, '63; Cabarrus co., d. at Petersburg.  
 Cook, Michael, e. Aug. 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt. as Courier; k. at Cold Harbor in '64.  
 Cost, Daniel N., e. August 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Corl, John M., e. Aug. 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Canup, Daniel, e. August 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Canup, Tobias M., e. Aug. 24th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w., c. and d. of w. in '64.  
 Crause, Ambrose, e. Aug. 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Cline, Geo. H., e. April 24th, '63; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Cline, Archibald, e. Sept. 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Cline, Wiley, e. Sept. 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Cline, Wm. H., e. Nov. 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Culp, Wm. C., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Sept. 5th, '64.  
 Culp, D. F., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Dry, Daniel M., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Dry, Tobias A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Dry, Henry, e. Aug. 7th, '63; Cabarrus co.; d. in Charleston in '64.  
 Dry, Wm. H. H., e. Aug. 7th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Dry, Moses, e. Aug. 7th, '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Eudy, J. W., e. in '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Earnhardt, Crusoe, e. in '63; Rowan co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Friezland, Aaron, e. Aug. 21th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Friezland, R. F., e. Aug. 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Frieze, John M., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Faggard, Henry, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Fisher, John V., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal June 1st, '64.  
 Fink, Moses, e. Dec. 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. March 3d, '63.  
 Furr, Pinkney, e. in '63; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Fink, Reuben, e. August 6th, '61; p. Sergeant; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Goodman, Martin A., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Goodman, Wm. H., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Hahn, Martin, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Hatley, Gullford, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Hatley, Ebin, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. at Savannah, Ga.  
 Hatley, John M., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Stanly co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Hatley, Wesley M., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Stanly co.; k. at Cold Harbor June, '64.  
 Hindsaman, Jacob A., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '61; returned to ranks and c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Hindsaman, John, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg in '64.

Hurlocker, Moses, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Hunnycutt, Leander, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62.  
 Hunnycutt, Rufus T., e. Sept. 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Harkey, John M., Jr., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Harkey, A. Eli, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Plymouth in '64.  
 Harkey, C. L., e. August 6th, '61; p. Sergeant.  
 Hause, J. W., e. April 22d, '64; c. June 14th, '64.  
 Herring, J. Frank, e. June 29th, '63; Stanly co.; w. in '64.  
 House, Milton C., e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Hall, Titus, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Icenhour, D. A., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Johnston, Henry T., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Ketchie, Wm. R., e. Sept. 28th, '61; Rowan co.; dt. as Courier in '63.  
 Ketchie, Milus, e. in '63; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Klutts, John C., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Battery Wagner and k. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Klaler, G. C., e. June 29th, '63; Rowan co.; d. at Charleston in '63.  
 Lander, Moses M., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Battery Wagner in '63.  
 Ludwig, Pinkney, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; c. Sept. 3d, '64.  
 Ludwig, H. T. J., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Gaston co.  
 Linebarger, Ely J., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Gaston co.; k. at Charleston in '64.  
 Lambert, C. W., e. in '64; Stanly co.; c. in '64.  
 Mann, John H., e. in Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. in Wilmington.  
 Moore, Henry H., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Moore, John H., e. in '63; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff in '64.  
 Moore, John W., e. Sept. 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Miller, George, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. at Charleston in '61.  
 Miller, Henry C., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Cold Harbor, '64.  
 Miller, John C., e. Sept. 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Jan. 19th, '63.  
 Miller, G. R. P., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Aug. 19th, '64.  
 Miller, Rufus O. S., e. Sept., '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Misenheimer, James, e. Aug. 26th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Misenheimer, George M., e. Feb. 28th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Misenheimer, Isham, e. Aug. 14th, '64; Stanly co.  
 Milcher, Victor T., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Murphy, Jethro, e. April 30th, '61; Gaston co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Nussman, Moses, e. Sept., '64; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Page, George W., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff and Petersburg in '61.  
 Page, A. M., e. Aug. 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Page, Riley W., e. Aug. 14th, '64; Cabarrus co.; k. at Bentonsville March 14th, '65.  
 Patterson, S. J., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Patterson, Elam, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Rowan co.; k. at Plymouth April 20th, '64.  
 Penninger, M. M., e. August 14th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Penninger, Wm. J., e. August 14th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Penninger, Henry, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Petrea, Columbus A., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. in Charleston in '64.  
 Palmer, J. Monroe, e. March 3d, '63; Stanly co.  
 Peck, Edmund, e. March 3d, '63; Stanly co.  
 Peck, Eli W., e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Peck, J. L., e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Peacock, Commodore, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. at Charleston in '64.  
 Quillman, Jas. M., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Petersburg.  
 Quillman, John, e. August, '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth.  
 Ridenhour, A. W., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.

Ridenhour, Rufus C., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Ridenhour, James E., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Ridenhour, L. A. S., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. at Charleston in '64.  
 Rinehart, Michael C., e. Sept. 11th, '63; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Ross, Eaton, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Redwine, J. T., e. May 7th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Rice, J. F., e. —; Gaston co.; w. in '64.  
 Ridenhour, D. H., e. August 6th, '61.  
 Shoe, Isaac, e. August 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Shoe, Edmond M., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff in '64.  
 Shoe, Wiley, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Shoe, Alexander, e. August 14th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Shoe, Henry, e. March 9th, '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
 Seaborn, James, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Safriet, William W., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Safriet, Alexander, e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. September 31st, '64.  
 Safriet, Tobias M., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Drury's Bluff in '64.  
 Safriet, John M., e. in '63; Cabarrus co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Smith, Caswell E., e. August 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Sell, John S., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 1st, '61, at Wilmington.  
 Sell, John J., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Cold Harbor in '64.  
 Sides, John D., e. August 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Sides, W. W., e. March 10th, '63; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Troutman, Wiley A., e. March 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Troutman, Wm. H., e. Sept. 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Whistnant, S. B., e. Sept. 11th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Watts, Jos. L., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff in '64, and Fort Fisher in January, '65.  
 Watts, E. C., e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Watts, Allen, e. in '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Wither, Jerry, e. Sept., '63; Gaston co.; k. at Plymouth April, '64.  
 Yerton, Henry D., e. Sept., '63; k. at Petersburg.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Gaston D. Cobb, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Junius N. Ramsay, Captain, Northampton co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 Julius D. Wright, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. to 3rd Bn Com. A, 3rd Battalion.  
 Linn B. Holt, 1st Lieut., Alamance co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Junius N. Ramsay, 1st Lieut., Northampton co.; tr. from Com. A, 3d Battalion.  
 Linn B. Holt, 2nd Lieut., cm. June 20th, '61; Alamance co.  
 S. M. Butler, 2nd Lieut., cm. September 22nd, '61; Pasquotank co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 W. F. Caffey, 2nd Lieut., cm. June 3rd, '63; w. at Washington, N. C.  
 James M. Patterson, 2nd Lieutenant; p. from ranks



NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wilson F. Caffey, 1st Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2nd Lieut. January 3rd, '63; w.  
 Alfred Isley, 2nd Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Washington, N. C., September 6th, '62.  
 Robert T. Netherly, 3rd Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. at Cold Harbor; d. in prison.  
 George W. Palmer, 4th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Cold Harbor and died in hospital.  
 Absalom McKeel, 5th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Peter Hughes, 1st Corporal, e. July 8th, '61; Alamance co.; w. and c. September 6th, '62; lost an arm at Petersburg in '64.  
 James M. Ross, 2nd Corporal, e. July 7th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Lewis A. Apple, 3rd Corporal, e. July 7th, '61; Alamance co.  
 James A. Brown, 4th Corporal, e. July 7th, '61; Alamance co.

PRIVATES.

Adams, William J., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; e. June 1st, '64.  
 Aldred, Thomas, e. October 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. December 23rd, '62.  
 Apple, William M., e. September 4th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. March 21st, '63.  
 Boggs, Alvis, e. July 24th, '61; Alamance co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Bule, Daniel, e. June 28th, '61; Bladen co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62.  
 Bright, Jonathan, e. September 17th, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. May 31st, '61.  
 Baldwin, Anderson, e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Baker, Benjamin,  
 Barker, E. B., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Barber, Joseph, e. in '64; Alamance co.  
 Brown, James A., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; w.  
 Carboy, Martin, e. June 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Councilman, William, e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at New Bern in '64; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Coley, James M., e. August 18th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Morris' Island Aug. 7th. '64; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Clapp, Enoch, e. Aug. 26th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Jan. 6th, '63.  
 Clapp, Stanford, e. Aug. 26th, '61; Alamance co.; w. Sept. 6th, '62, at Washington.  
 Clapp, David, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Clapp, James, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Cook, Nehemiah, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. at Cold Harbor.  
 Coe, Jacob, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w. Sept. 6th, '62, at Washington, and at New Bern in '64; dt.  
 Danielly, Wm., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 17th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Danielly, John W., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Nov., '61.  
 Danielly, H. H., e. in '64; Alamance co.  
 Diekey, Joseph H., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Davis, Miles, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Foust, Francis, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w.  
 Forbes, Watson, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w.  
 Foster, Anthony, e. Oct. 1st, '62; Alamance co.; dg. Jan. 15th, '64.  
 Gaines, G. W., e. April 13th, '64; Guilford co.  
 Gomer, Pinkney, e. Aug. 27th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Gahagan, Carroll, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Granger, John, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Nov., '61.  
 Gourger, Josiah, e. August 5th, '61; Alamance co.

Hughes, Noah, e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Holt, Wilkins, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Petersburg.  
 Herring, John, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Hughes, George, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. at Cold Harbor; d. in prison  
 Hughes, John, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co., mortally w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Hatchett, James J., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. November 6th, '62, at Washington.  
 Hughes, Joseph, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Herring, Jacob, e. July 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hawks, James H., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hatchett, Julius, e. July 30th, '63; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Holt, Jeremiah, e. June 17th, '63; d. in '63.  
 Hufines, D., e. in '64; Alamance co.; d. in Hospital in '64.  
 Hughes, Peter, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; w.  
 Holt, Jacob, e. Jan. 27th, '64; Alamance co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Harris, Wm. H., e. Aug. 28th, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. at Fort Harrison.  
 Isley, Eli, e. Aug. 19th, '63; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Isley, Boston, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w.  
 Isley, Lewis C., e. July 1st, '61; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 James, William, e. July 8th, '61; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 James, Benjamin, e. July 8th, '61; Alamance co.; w. and c. June 1st, '64.  
 James, Alfred, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; d.  
 James, Joseph, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w.  
 Jordan, John A., e. July 17th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 James, Lewis, e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Johnson, Michael, e. April 25th, '61; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Kinney, Edwin, e. Sept. 17th, '63; dt.  
 Kinney, Wm., e. Sept. 12th, '63; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Kinney, Clingman, e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Lassiter, Joel P., e. July 19th, '64; Alamance co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Lassiter, James B., e. October 17th, '64; Alamance co.  
 McKeel, A. B., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.  
 McKeel, Taylor, e. April 21st, '64; Alamance co.  
 McBeel, Joseph, e. August 10th, '64; Wake co.  
 Moore, John, e. Sept. 23d, '62; Wake co.; tr. to U. S. Navy.  
 Moore, James, e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 McKeel, Wm., e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.; c. at Cold Harbor.  
 McKell, James M., e. August 2nd, '62; Alamance co.; d. November 12th, '63.  
 Murray, John W., e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Murray, Jeremiah, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Murray, Jackson, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Murray, William J., e. July 8th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. in '64.  
 Murray, James W., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Morton, W. P., e. August 15th, '61; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 McNorton, Elbridge A., e. June 2nd, '61; Bladen co.  
 Netherly, James D., e. July 8th, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Price, John, e. August 15th, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62.  
 Price, Joseph, e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Patterson, James M.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Pope, Milton, e. July 17th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Perry, Thos. D., Currituck co.  
 Perry, Wesley, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Price, H. I., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. June 1st, '64, and d. in prison.  
 Perry, Benjamin, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Ross, Milton, e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '64.

Kitter, Joseph, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Pasquotank co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Koss, J. M., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Simpson, Nehemiah, e. July 6th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Sutton, Benjamin D., e. July 6th, '61; Alamance co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Staley, William D., e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Sutton, Lewis E., e. July 19th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. November, '61.  
 Sutton, Freeland, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. November, '61.  
 Story, James M., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Simpson, Edward D., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; d. at Charleston in '63.  
 Simpson, John, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. September 16th, '62.  
 Sutton, John F., e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Sutton, Sanford, e. September 6th, '61; Alamance co.; c. at Cold Harbor and d. in prison.  
 Sutton, Stanford, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Warren co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
 Sullivan, Alphonso, e. July 15th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. September, '61.  
 Sharp, David, e. May 25th, '63; Alamance co.; d. in '64.  
 Tate, William, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
 Tove, James W.; Pasquotank co.  
 Thompson, Josiah, e. August 26th, '61; Orange co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Tyrrell, James, e. July 5th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Tickle, John C., e. July 24th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. January 10th, '64.  
 Tickle, Lewis C., e. July 24th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Thornton, Felix R., e. July 29th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Tyler, Joseph, e. August 6th, '61; South Carolina; w. at New Bern in '62; k. at Plymouth.  
 VanStory, John, e. July, '61; Guilford co.  
 Waynoch, P., e. in '64; Alamance co.  
 Willis, B., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Wallerford, E. V. B.; Pasquotank co.  
 Walsh, Thomas, e. Sept. 23d, '62; Wake co.; w. at Batchellor's Creek.  
 Yates, William, e. July 6th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Young, Josiah, e. July 5th, '62; Halifax co.; w.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

A. Kennerly, Captain, cm. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.  
 H. Howerton, 1st Lieut., cm. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; r. Dec., '61.  
 J. Bell, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; Rowan co.; r. in '62.  
 M. Wilhelm, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 J. Bell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p.  
 M. Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., cm. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p.  
 Miss I. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. March, '63; Rowan co.  
 H. Mansfield, 2d Lieut., Pitt co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. W. Morgan, 1st Serg't, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; d. while on sick leave.

Stephen A. Sherman, 2d Serg't, a. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 1st Serg't, c. - ary 1st, '64.

John C. Moore, 3d Serg't, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.

Samuel T. Chapin, 4th Serg't, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Joseph E. Ide, 5th Serg't, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Serg't, c. May 31st

Henry A. Kale, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Rowan co.

William Rainey, 2d Corporal, e. July 5th, '61; Rowan co.; tr. to 57th Regt Jan. 31st, '64.

James R. H. White, 3d Corporal, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cabarrus co.

Phillip I. Miller, 4th Corporal, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut. Mardi k. at Fort Harrison, Va., Sept. 30th, '64.

#### PRIVATEs.

Agner, Henry C., e. August 2d, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Agner, William, e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. August 19th, '64.

Agner, Louis, e. Sept. 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.; dt.

Bean, William H., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Bermuda Hundreds.

Barger, George A., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Rowan co.; c. June 1st, '64.

Burris, Solomon, e. Oct. 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.

Barger, G. H., e. Dec. 17th, '62; Rowan co.; d. in prison.

Brown, Michael, e. Dec. 17th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April, '63.

Boggs, Peter, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Rowan co.

Barker, Cicero R., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Drum Major of Regiment Bassinger, John, e. Aug. 28th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.

Barringer, David M., e. Sept. 13th '61; Rowan co.; k. Feb. 2d, '64, at New Bern Bassinger, Andrew, e. July 27th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; c. May 31st, '61 in prison.

Barger, Jacob, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Barnhardt, Wm. A., e. July 22d, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Drury's Bluff, Va.

Brockman, John G., e. July 20th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.; Hospital.

Barger, Moses J., e. Aug. 28th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.

Brothers, J. W.

Clark, John A., Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64; d. in prison.

Chaffin, Samuel T., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.

Croteer, Joseph, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Rowan co.; d. August, '63.

Carlile, Julius, e. Oct. 6th, '62; Rowan co.

Canup, Miles A., e. April 14th, '63; Rowan co.; c. June, '64; d. in prison.

Canup, Benjamin F., e. April 14th, '63; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64; d. in p.

Clark, James W., e. Dec. 2d, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Cadwell, Jesse B., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.; dt.

Cruse, Rufus J., e. July 18th, '61; p. Corporal; c. June 1st, '64; d. in prison.

Crawford, Stephen J., e. July 18th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Nov., '62.

Colly, John T., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Colly, Samuel B., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. twice.

Crotser, David, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.

Deal, Charles A., e. July 14th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Plymouth.

Deal, Jacob A., e. July 14th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Bermuda Hundreds.

Eagle, George, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Rowan co.; d. Dec., '62.

Etheridge, Wm., e. July 16th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth; dt.

Frier, Peter, e. August 14th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Gates, Jesse C., e. July 12th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Plymouth.

Gallimore, Roby, e. July 12th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.; c. 31st, '64.

- Goodman, Caleb, e. Aug. 30th, '61; Randolph co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Green, Josiah R., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Holdhouser, Wiley M., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Holobough, Geo. M., e. July 21st, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Holshouser, John R., e. July 27th, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Harkey, Paul A., e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Bermuda Hundreds.  
 Hartman, W. F., e. Sept. 5th, '61; Rowan co.; d. March, '62.  
 House, James H., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.  
 Hoffman, M. C., Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth.  
 Hess, Thomas W., Rowan co.; k. at Fort Harrison, Va.  
 Halsey, Wm. L., e. Oct., '61; Pasquotank co.; p. Sergt. Maj. Dec., '62.  
 Jones, Robert, m. Aug. 2d, '64.  
 Johnson Ransom, k. at Kinston, N. C.  
 Julius, Carlisle, e. October 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Jenkins, John W., e. July 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Plymouth.  
 N. C.  
 Kestler, Cornelius, Rowan co.; w. at Fort Harrison, Va.  
 Kale, Henry A., e. August 2d, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Kale, Pinkney C., e. Aug. 3d, '61; Catawba co.  
 Kestler, James H., e. July 22d, '61; Rowan co.; d. in hospital.  
 Kestler, William A., e. July 22d, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Ketchie, John I., e. July 31st, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Lucas, John H., e. July 11th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Lanning, John, e. Aug. 16th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Lester, Wm. M., e. July 25th, '61; Rowan co.; k. in '62.  
 Linebarrier, James M., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Lentz, Jonh P., Rowan co.  
 Lyerly, Alexander M., e. Dec. 11th, '63; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Lucas, John, e. Nov. 8th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Lineburrier, John, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Rowan co.; d. March, '63.  
 McKinley, William G., e. Oct. 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Moore, John C., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 McGuire, Thomas J., e. August 10th, '61; Rowan co.; w.  
 Miller, John W., Rowan co.; w. in two engagements.  
 Morgan, John C., Rowan co.; w. at Fort Harrison, Va.  
 McGuire, Thos., e. May 10th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Bermuda Hundreds.  
 Murph, John L., e. July 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Miller, Crawford A., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Nov., '62.  
 Meadows, Dudley, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Warren co.  
 Mansfield, A. H., Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. at Cold Harbor.  
 Morgan, Ivey C., e. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Burmuda Hundreds.  
 Morgan, Abram, e. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Murphy James R., e. July 13th, '61; Rowan co.; w. in three engagements.  
 Melton, Wallace, e. July 6th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps.  
 Newson, Joseph E., e. July 31st, '61; Rowan co.  
 Price, Thomas, e. Sept. 6th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Plummer, F. E., Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Preston, S.  
 Propts, William D., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Propta, Henry M., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 1st, '64.  
 Plummer, William J., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Peeler, Moses J., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Rimer, Milton F., e. Nov. 17th, '61; Rowan co.; k. Aug. 31st, '63, at Battery Wagner.

Rufty, James R., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Reaves, Charles L., e. Sept. 10th, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Rimer, Leonard, e. July 14th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Rawzer, Claudius W., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Rowan co.; tr. to Navy.  
 Rimer, John L., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth in '61.  
 Riley, Quinton J., e. July 20th, '61; Orange co.  
 Rainey, William, e. Aug. 27th, '61; Rowan co.; tr. to 4th Reg't Dec., '62.  
 Rufty, James R., e. September 11th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Neaford, W. M., e. July 31st, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Plymouth.  
 Shipton, Jacob, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Rowan co.  
 Shipton, Hiram, e. Aug. 23d, '61; Rowan co.; tr. to Engineer Corps in '63.  
 Sawyer, Wm. R., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Swink, Leslie D., e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. and c. at Cold Harbor; prison.  
 Sloan, James T., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Roanoke Island.  
 Shepherd, Daniel, e. July 8th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in prison.  
 Stoner, Alfred, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Rowan co.; d. Nov., '61.  
 Swink, G. R., e. July 13th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg, Va.  
 Swink, Peter R., e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in Hospital at Richmond, '61.  
 Spears, Josiah W., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Shower, Alexander, e. July 26th, '61; Rowan co.; c. Sept. 30th, '61.  
 Shower, Abram, e. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; c. Sept. 30th, '61.  
 Sawyer, Robert W., e. Sept. 6th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Plymouth; k. at Fort rison.  
 Sawyer, William A., e. September 14th, '62; Rowan co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Swink, Peter; Rowan co.; leg amputated at Plymouth, N. C.  
 Tarsh, Francis M., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Morris' Island, S. C.; d.  
 Thompson, John, e. July 27th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Taylor, David C. S., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.; c. May 31st, '64.  
 Wright, William M., e. July 24th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in prison.  
 Wyatt, Gilbert I., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; k. Aug. 23th, '63, at Battery ner, S. C.  
 Wyatt, Wilson R., e. July 6th, '61; Rowan co.; d. March, '62.  
 Warmington, James, e. July 30th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in prison.  
 Wyatt, James J., e. July 17th, '61; Rowan co.; d. in prison.  
 Wyatt, Pleasant S., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Weant, H. Alex.; Rowan co.  
 White, James R. H., e. August 5th, '61; Rowan co.

---

NOTE.—This regiment was captured on Roanoke Island February 10th, '62 was speedily exchanged and returned to active duty in the field.

# NINTH REGIMENT—CAVALRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Robert Ransom, Colonel, cm. May 8th, '61; Warren co.; p. Brigadier-General July 24th, '61; p. Major-General in '62.

Lawrence S. Baker, Colonel, cm. April 3d, '62; Gates co.; p. Brig. Gen.

J. B. Gordon, Colonel, Wilkes co.; p. Brig. Gen. and k.

W. H. Cheek, Colonel, cm. Oct 17th, '63; Warren co.; w.

L. S. Baker, Lt. Col., cm. May 8th, '61; Gates co.; p.

James B. Gordon, Lt. Col., cm. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; p. and k. at Yellow Tavern in '64.

W. H. Cheek, Lt. Col., cm. Sept. 28th, '63; Warren co.; p.

Rufus Barringer, Lt. Col., cm. Nov. 30th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. Brig. Gen.

Thos. Ruffin, Lt. Col., cm. July 23d, '63; Wayne co.; d. of w. Oct. 17th, '63.

W. H. H. Cowles, Lt. Col., cm. June 1st, '64; Yadkin co.; p. from Major.

James B. Gordon, Major, cm. May 8th, '61; Wilkes co.; p.

Victor C. Barringer, Major, cm. May 8th, '61; Cabarrus co.; r. Sept. 30th, '61.

Thomas N. Crumpler, Major, cm. March 1st, '62; Ashe co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.; d. of w. July 11th, '62.

John H. Whitaker, Major, cm. July 12th, '62; Northampton co.; d. of w. July 1st, '63; p. from Captain of Com. B.

Rufus Barringer, Major, cm. Aug. 28th, '63; p. from Captain of Com. F.

Marcus D. L. McLeod, Major, cm. June 1st, '64; p. from Captain of Com. C.

W. H. H. Cowles, Major, cm. Feb. 11th, '64; p. from Captain of Com. A.

William L. Hilliard, Surgeon, cm. July 16th, '61.

Charles J. O'Hagan, Assistant Surgeon, cm. July 16th, '61; Pitt co.; p.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

T. N. Crumpler, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Major March 1st, '62; 4.  
of w. July 18th, '62.

W. H. H. Cowles, Captain, cm. July 18th, '62; Yadkin co.

John L. Smith, Captain, cm. February 11th, '64; Alleghany co.

W. H. H. Cowles, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Captain.

John L. Smith, 1st Lieut., Alleghany co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

D. T. Armfield, 1st Lieut., Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; m.

Hiram Baker, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Ashe co.; r. Oct. 3d, '61.

John H. Ray, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Ashe co.; r. Oct. 3d, '61.

John L. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. October 30th, '61; Alleghany co.; pr.

John H. Forrester, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 3d, '61; Alleghany co.; p. from Sergt.

D. C. Parks, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 23d, '62; p. from Chief Bugler.

D. T. Armfield, 2nd Lieut., cm. Aug. 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; m. in battle in '64.

D. W. Ellen, 2d Lieut., cm. June 23d, '62; Ashe co.; p. from ranks.

N. G. Turner, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Ashe co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry Hardin, 1st Sergeant, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. to 58th Regt.; d. March 28th, '62.

Hugh Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. May 22d, '61; Ashe co.

Frank Hardin, 3d Sergeant, e. May 21st, '61; Ashe co.

John W. Burkett, 4th Sergeant, e. May 23th, '61; Ashe co.; k. at Brandy Station.

John H. Forrester, 5th Sergeant, e. Aug. 14th, '61; Ashe co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 12th, '63.

J. B. Colvord, 1st Corporal, e. May 28th, '61; Wilkes co.

J. M. Dixon, 2d Corporal, e. June 6th, '61; Ashe co.

John L. Smith, 3d Corporal, e. June 13th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 3d, '61; p. Captain in '64.

E. R. Barker, 4th Corporal, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe county; w. at Mills' Church, June 27th, '62.

D. C. Parks, 1st Bugler, e. May 31st, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 23d, '62; r. Feb. 14th, '63.

W. P. Parks, 2d Bugler e. June 8th, '61; Iredell co.

B. P. Livitzer, Sadler, e. June 3rd, '61; Ashe co. tr. to 58th Regt.

Samuel Ray, Blacksmith, e. July 31st, '61; Ashe co.

David L. Hall, Farrier, e. June 8th, '61; Guilford co.

## PRIVATEs.

Anderson, J. A., e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.

Armfield, D. T., e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 2d, '62; m. in battle in '63.

Arnold, J. D., e. March 7th, '62; East Tennessee.

Arnold, Daniel, e. March 7th, '62; East Tennessee.

Arnold, Jacob, e. March 7th, '62; East Tennessee; k. Aug. 1st, '63, at Brandy Station.



**Wall, John H.**, e. May 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
**Brown, John**, e. March 7th, '62; Ashe co.  
**Blackburn, E. G.**, e. May 28th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Blackburn, William**, e. May 25th, '61; d. July 15th, '62.  
**Beeman, W. P.**  
**Brooks, Solomon**, e. March 7th, '62; E. Tennessee.  
**Benham, C. C.**, e. June 8th, '61; Yadkin co.; e. at Gettysburg.  
**Burkett, Geo. M.**, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Ashe co.; p. 5th Sergt.  
**Blevins, William**, e. May 22d, '61; Ashe co.  
**Boggs, R. F.**, e. May 20th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg; dg.  
**Burgess, H. L.**, e. May 31st, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Corporal.  
**Burkett, C.**, e. May 20th, '61; Ashe co.; c. Oct. 27th, '62.  
**Burkett, John**, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Baker, Shade**, e. July 31st, '61; Ashe co.; d. Jan. 1st, '62.  
**Burkett, Henry H.**, e. July 1st, '61; Ashe co.; c. July 3d, '63.  
**Barker, Edward R.**  
**Baker, Hiram**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Ashe co.  
**Campbell, C. H.**, e. May 22d, '61.  
**Colvord, J. B.**, e. May 28th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Colvord, P. W.**, e. May 28th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Colvord, T. F.**, e. May 23d, '61; Wilkes co.; w. and c. Nov. 8th, '62.  
**Carman, W. J.**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Wilkes co.; w.  
**Colvord, R. W.**, e. July 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
**Colvord, W. T.**, e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
**Colvord, W. H.**, e. May 25th, '61; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
**Crumpler, J. J.**, e. May 25th, '61; Iredell co.; d. March 8th, '62.  
**Galloway, A. F.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Ashe co.  
**Colvord, J. W.**, e. April 23d, '62; Wilkes co.  
**Colvord, Peyton M.**, e. April 23d, '62; Wilkes co.  
**Colvord, J. A.**, e. Feb. 20th, '62; c. at Gettysburg.  
**Dixon, Alexander**, e. June 6th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Dixon, J. D.**, e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.; c. at Kelly's Mill Sept. 13th, '63.  
**Dickerson, Alphonso**, May 25th, '61; Yadkin co.  
**Dancy, O. D.**, e. —; Wilkes co.  
**Dixon, W. H.**, e. June 8th, '61; d. April 5th, '62.  
**Dixon, N. C.**, e. July 8th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. from 58th Regt.  
**Dixon, John A.**, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Dancey, Noah**, e. Aug. 14th, '64.  
**Ellen, D. W.**, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 3d, '62.  
**Ellen, Jesse**, e. Sept. 11th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Ellen, John H.**, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.  
**Edwards, W.**, e. May 28th, '61; Alleghany co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
**Edwards, W. H.**, e. —; Ashe co.; p. Corporal.  
**Gambill, W. J.**, e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '61.  
**Graham, W. A.**, e. Nov. 5th, '64.  
**Green, L. E.**, e. June 27th, '61; Watanga co.  
**Goss, Isham**, e. July 8th, '61; Ashe co.  
**Curvey, J. J.**, e. June 11th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Jack's Shop Sept. 22d, '63.  
**Gambell, Jesse A.**  
**Gilliam, John**, e. May 28th, Wilkes co.  
**Goodman, H.**, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; d. Dec. 16th, '61.  
**Gentry, R. C.**, e. November 10th, '63; Ashe co.  
**Goodman, J. A.**, e. November 21st, '63; Ashe co.  
**Goodman, R. G.**, e. August 1st, '63; Ashe co.  
**Goodman, C. R.**, e. March 1st, '62; Ashe co.; dg.

Goss, Jesse, e. May 20th, '61; Ashe co.; d. of w. August 1st, '63.  
 Gurley, Nelson, e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Williamsport July 8th, '63.  
 Gardner, Shubal, e. August 2d, '61; Guilford co.  
 Grant, W. H., e. December 1st, '61; Yadkin co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Hamilton, W. H., c. November 11th, '63.  
 Hardin, Martin, e. June 8th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. to 58th Regiment.  
 Hodges, L. M., e. May 29th, '61; Tennessee; d. March 2d, '62.  
 Hodges, Elbert, e. May 29th, '61; Tennessee; p. Corporal: w. at Brandy Station.  
 Holleman, Thomas, e. June 8th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Hale, David D., e. June 18th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Horton, J. F., e. June 6th, '61; Watauga co.; d. March 21st, '62.  
 Horton, Nathan, e. June 6th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. 37th Reg't; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ham, Jacob, e. March 7th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Brandy Station.  
 Halsey, Frank B., e. June 6th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Johnson, Thomas, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Jacks, Wm. H. II., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.; c. at Jack's Shop Sept. 23d, '62, and  
 John, W. H., e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; c. at Williamsport Oct. 27th, '63.  
 Kistler, D. E., e. May 20th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Latham, David, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.; tr. to 58th Regt.  
 Latham, Jacob, e. June 13th, '61; Ashe co.; d. Sept. 25th, '61.  
 Laston, T. J., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.; c. at Kelly's Mill Sept. 23d, '63.  
 Lawrence, J. G., e. May 10th, '61.  
 Martin, J. A., e. May 25th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Martin, W. L., e. May 25th, '61; Yadkin co.; c. July 4th, '63, and p. Sergeant.  
 Merryman, Lewis, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; d. Dec. 28th, '63.  
 Merryman, W. C., e. May 21st, '61; Wilkes co.  
 McEwen, E. C. R., e. March 7th, '62; Tennessee; d. April 15th, '63.  
 McEwen, J. T. L., e. March 7th, '62; Tennessee.  
 McEwen, T. M. R., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Tennessee; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Mendenhall, W. H., e. June 8th, '61; Ashe co.  
 McMillan, A. J., e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.; p. Corporal; d. May 13th, '62.  
 McMillan, James, e. July 24th, '61; Ashe co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, George, e. Aug. 14th, '61.  
 Miller, A. J., e. June 8th, '61; Ashe co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, David, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Miller, James, e. May 31st, '61; Ashe co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Miller, John, e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.; c. June 1st, '63.  
 Miller, William, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.; c. July 4th, '63.  
 Miller, Henry, e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.  
 Osborn, George, e. Aug. 14th, '61.  
 Osborn, L. C., e. March 7th, '62; Tennessee.  
 Osborn, Frank, e. March 7th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Pasley, Wiley, e. June 8th, '61; Nash co.  
 Parks, Wm. P., e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Pasley, J. H., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Parsons, Solomon C.  
 Parsons, Callaway, e. March 27th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Parsons, L. C., e. June 12th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Parsons, W. G., e. June 23d, '61; Alleghany co.; d. of w. Nov. 5th, '62.  
 Parsons, W. R., e. March 7th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May 10th, '63.  
 Parsons, J. S., e. July 31st, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Plummer, J. C., e. May 1st, '61.  
 Plummer, J. R., e. July 31st, '61; Ashe co.  
 Plummer, G. W., e. —; Ashe co.

Phifer, W. H., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Union co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Phifer, M. D., e. Oct. 15th, '61; Union co.; k. at Brandy Station.  
 Phillips, Ell, e. March 7th, '62; Tennessee; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Phillips, E. E., e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.  
 Phillips, John, e. March 7th, '62; Tennessee; d. July 2d, '62.  
 Potter, John, e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Price, Nathaniel, e. May 20th, '61; Ashe co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
 Price, John, e. March 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Ray, Samuel, e. July 31st, '61; Wake co.  
 Ray, J. F., e. July 8th, '63.  
 Ray, Henry H., e. May 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Ray, John H., e. July 8th, '63.  
 Riggs, Lot, e. March 7th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Ray, James, e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Ray, Jesse, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Ray, John M., e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. to 53th Reg't.  
 Ray, William, e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Ray, George W., e. May 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Riggs, Thomas, e. June 3d, '61; Ashe co.  
 Rook, W. B., e. May 24th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Russell, Willis, e. May 25th, '61; Ashe co.  
 Reeves, Cicero, e. Nov. 10th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Reeves, Charles, e. July 8th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Royal, Thomas, e. June 3rd, '63; Ashe co.  
 Ray, Harrow, e. July 8th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Roberson, J. W., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.; d. May 28th, '63.  
 Ray, John A., e. April 23d, '61; Ashe co.  
 Sharpe, J. B., e. May 10th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Saunders, Peter, e. May 23d, '61; Ashe co.  
 Severt, Henry, e. May 23d, '63; Ashe co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62.  
 Sturgill, George, e. June 8th, '61.  
 Sturgill, James, e. June 8th, '61; Ashe co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, J. G., e. March 5th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Southerland, A., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Ashe co.; c. at Gettysburg.  
 Southerland, Joseph, e. Aug. 11th, '63.  
 Turner, Hugh C.  
 Triplett, Tolbert, e. March 27th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Turner, H. G., e. March 5th, '63; Ashe co.; c. at Williamsport Sept. 19th, '62.  
 Turner, N. G., e. Feb. 24th, '63; Ashe co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Wood, W. W., e. June 8th, '61; Ashe co.; tr.

## COMPANY B.

## OFFICERS.

John H. Whitaker, Captain, em. May 16th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Major. 2d, '63; k. at Fairfax June 29th, '63.

Alexander B. Andrews, Captain, em. July 12th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Jack's Shop, Sept. 22d, '63; tr. from Com. E.

Wm. R. Wood, 1st Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; Halifax co.; p. and tr. as Captain Com. G.

J. W. Peele, 1st Lieut., em. Oct. 15th, '62; Northampton co.; k. at Raccoon Sept. 16th, '63.

William R. T. Williams, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; Northampton co.; p. and

Joseph W. Peele, 2d Lieut., em. May 16th, '61; Northampton co.; p. and k.

Joseph E. Elliott, 2d Lieut., em. March 3d, '63; w. at Funkstown July 10th, '63.

C. W. Roberts, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

W. H. Anthony, 2d Lieut., Halifax co.; p. Captain, and tr.

R. H. Powell, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Matthew Brewer, 1st Sergeant, e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; dg. March James P. Lassiter, 2d Sergeant, e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Serg October, '62.

A. Futrell, 3d Sergeant, e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Sergeant.

H. E. Hoggard, 4th Sergeant, e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; p. Captain '62, in 12th Battalion.

Joseph Elliott, 5th Sergeant, e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. M. '63; w. July 10th, '63, at Funkstown, Md.

J. B. Harman, 1st Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.

James R. Leake, 2d Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.

William Vann, 3d Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept., '62, in 12th Battalion.

W. H. Farmer, 4th Corporal, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.

H. C. Solomon, Blacksmith, e. Aug., '61; Stanly co.; tr. August, '61.

Lemuel H. Story, Bugler, e. June 17th, '61; Northampton co.

## PRIVATES.

Askew, W. H., e. June 12th, '61; Hertford co.

Anthony, Whit. H., Halifax co.; p. Captain; tr.

Baker, Simeon, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.

Baker, George, e. April 22d, '62; Northampton co.

Ballance, Daniel, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. July, '62.

Baggett, Jos. A., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Brandy Station 9th, '63.

Barnes, H. L., e. Nov. 17th, '64; Wake co.

Bell, John, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.

Bell, James W., e. July 13th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Jack's Shop Sept. 22d, '63.

**Mythe, Joseph**, Northampton co.  
**Boyce, John**, Northampton co.  
**Braswell, Wilson**, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
**Braswell, Henry**, e. July 17th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
**Britt, Lawrence**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Bonner, William A.**, e. June 18th, '61; Martin co.; p. Corporal.  
**Buxton, W. H.**, e. April 23d, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
**Bryant, William E.**, e. June 18th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Bryant, William H.**, e. June 18th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Bryant, L. O.**, e. July 26th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. March, '62.  
**Bryant, A. J.**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Bryant, Elihu**.  
**Bracy, John H.**, e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Bulloch, W. A.**, e. August 29th, '63; Granville co.  
**Carter, S. C.**, e. Oct. 4th, '61; Wake co.  
**Connor, C. W.**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Connell, John M.**, e. June 12th, '61; Martin co.  
**Conyers, J. B.**, e. Nov. 9th, '63; Franklin co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
**Codie, J. W.**, e. Sept. 21st, '64; Granville co.  
**Codie, J. M.**, e. October 31st, '63; dt.  
**Cozart, Allen**, e. Aug. 28th, '63; Granville co.  
**Curran, R. S.**, e. July 7th, '64; Wake co.  
**Cutrell, Joseph H.**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Curl, Redmond**, e. June 19th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Cheason, R. B.**, e. August 2d, '61; Washington co.  
**Cheason, H.**, e. August 2d, '61; Washington co.  
**Clifton, David**, e. August 2d, '61; Washington co.  
**Daniel, H.**, e. Nov. 5th, '63; Wake co.  
**Denton, E. M.**, e. Sept. 21st, '63; Wake co.  
**Duncan, C. H.**, e. Aug. 20th, '63; Granville co.  
**Duncan, A. R.**, e. Aug. 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Drew, Mack**, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.  
**Davis, Emory**, e. June 11th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Earp, Wyatt**, e. Nov. 8th, '63; Wake co.  
**Everett, James H.**, e. August 2nd, '61; Washington co.  
**Elliott, Mack G.**, e. June 15th, '61; Halifax co.  
**Elliott, James**, e. July 17th, '62; Halifax co.  
**Elliott, James M.**, e. August 20th, '63; Granville co.  
**Elliott, John H.**, e. May 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
**Farley, William**, e. June 12th, '61; Bertie co.; d. at Clarksville July, '62.  
**Farley, Abner**, e. June 12th, '61; Bertie co.; dg. August, '61.  
**Fekhard, W. S.**, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
**Eckhard, L. P.**, e. Oct. 28th, '61.  
**Eure, Dempsey**, e. May 14th, '62; Gates co.  
**Frazier, E. R.**, e. Oct. 20th, '63; Granville co.; dt.  
**Farmer, J. B.**, e. June 15th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
**Futrell, Bryant G.**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Middleton Sept., '62.  
**Futrell, Bryant B.**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. in March, '62.  
**Futrell, Jordan**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.; d. at Staunton March, '63.  
**Futrell, George**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Futrell, Perry**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Futrell, James**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Glover, Robert W.**, e. August 26th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Gaines, William**, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
**Green, J. E.**, e. July 20th, '61; Lenoir co.

Green, A. H., e. Sept. 5th, '63; Wake co.  
 Greenway, J. E., e. Sept. 4th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hall, Leonidas, e. May 22d, '62; Hertford co.; c.  
 Harrell, David, e. July 5th, '62; Martin co.  
 Hanell, David.  
 Hamilton, F., Wake co.  
 Hollowell, W. H. e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Hoggard, H., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Hall, Cornelius, e. May 14th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Hill, John, e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Hall, J. Anderson, e. April 22d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Johnson, James M., e. June 21st, '61; Northampton co.  
 Johnson, Sam'l, e. June 12th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Knowles, John E., e. August 2d, '61; Washington co.  
 Lassiter, Joseph, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Lassiter, S. S., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Lassiter, G. C., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Lester, J. T., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Lane, Amos, e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Mitchell, James H., e. June 15th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Mitchell, Alexander, e. April 22d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Murphy, P. B., e. June 19th, '61; Northampton co.  
 McDaniel, Augustus, Northampton co.  
 McDaniel, A., e. June 18th, '61; Northampton co.; dt.  
 McDaniel, Drew, Northampton co.  
 McDaniel, Elisha, e. April 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Muggles, J. A., e. June 18th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Newsom, H. T., e. June 18th, '61; Northampton co.; dt.  
 Newsom, W. H., Northampton co.  
 Neson, Samuel, Northampton co.  
 Overby, J. Y., e. June 1st, '63; Wake co.  
 Patterson, J. H., e. Aug. 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Perry, R., e. Nov. 19th, '63; Wake co.  
 Puryear, H. H., e. Oct. 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Parker, Solomon, Northampton co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
 Parker, C., Northampton co.  
 Parker, B. T., Northampton co.; p. Corporal.  
 Pledger, James W., Northampton co.  
 Powell, Mills, Northampton co.  
 Powell, R. H., p. 2d Lieut.  
 Powell, Godwin, Northampton co.  
 Powell, Henry H., e. June 12th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Peacock, R. M., Northampton co.  
 Redmond, Thos. W., e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wake co.  
 Russell, Robert, e. July 8th, '62; Martin co.; dt.  
 Rice, W. L., e. November 21st, '63; Wake co.  
 Rose, Nathan, Northampton co.; k.  
 Roan, William, Wake co.  
 Rice, J. W., e. October 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rose, C. D., e. April, 22nd, '62; Hertford co.; dt.  
 Roberts, C. W., p. 2d Lieut.  
 Story, L. H., e. June 17th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Samuel, James V.  
 Smith, Solomon, Northampton co.  
 Smith, R. W., Northampton co.

., e. July 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
L., Northampton co.  
C., Northampton co.; tr. and dt.  
Northampton co.  
W.  
W. J., Wake co.  
F.  
C., e. September 22nd, '63; Wake co.  
an.  
M.  
mes.  
sha.  
A., e. October 25th, '64; Wake co.  
W.  
John D., e. August 2d, '62; Martin co.  
C., e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wake co.  
Thomas, e. October 2d, '64.  
I. H., Halifax co.  
W., e. Sept. 2d, '63; Wake co.  
Wake co.  
erick, e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wake co.  
se, Wake co.  
A., e. Sept. 22d, '63; Wake co.  
nes.  
eph, Northampton co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. Feb. 6th, '62.  
Leod, cm. Feb. 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Leod, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p.  
ell, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
r, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
hnston, 2d Lieut.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

1st Sergt., Mecklenburg co.  
rson, 2d Sergt., Mecklenburg co.  
der, 3d Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.  
, 4th Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.  
5th Sergeant, Orange co.; dt.  
bell, 1st Corporal, e. June 30th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
1 Corporal, e. June 12th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 23d, '64.  
3d Corporal, e. June 30th, '61; Randolph co.  
4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '64; Mecklenburg co.

J. B. Starnes, Blacksmith, Mecklenburg co.  
 J. W. Moore, 1st Bugler, e. May 18th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 J. W. Kizziah, 2d Bugler, Mecklenburg co.  
 W. T. Bishop, Artificer.

#### PRIVATES.

Antrice, J. W., e. June 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Antrice, W. M., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62, of w.  
 Archey, J. W., e. Sept. 21st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Anderson, L. D., e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Ardrey, J. W., e. Sept. 31st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Blake, S. N., e. June 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Burris, E. C., e. March 1th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Burris, J. T., e. March 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Broffard, W. J., e. Oct. 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Ballard, F. A., e. June 10th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Ballard, J. L., e. June 10th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Boyd, P. L., e. May 28th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Butler, J. T., e. June 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Black, T. N., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Barnett, T. E., e. May 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. Aug. 21st, '63, at Uppervi  
 Virginia.  
 Calloway, J. C., e. May 27th, '61; Stanly co.; d. April 9th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Cobble, J. D., e. July 3d, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Connor, T. A., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Lincoln co.; d. Jan. 27th, '62.  
 Coltraine, A. W., e. June 3d, '61; Randolph co.; dt.  
 Carroll, J. H., e. May 25th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Craige, M. F., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cruse, M., e. June 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; e. May 3d, '64.  
 Crump, R. H., e. March 31st, '62; dt.  
 Cathey, J. W., e. Nov. 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Davidson, E. C., e. Aug. 14th, '62; Wake co.  
 Dulln, J. M., e. June 4th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Dec. 26th, '61.  
 Eddleman, T. P., e. June 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Edwards, A. J., e. May 27th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Edwards, E., e. May 28th, '61; Pitt co.; d. of w. Dec. 12th, '61.  
 Effrd, J. C., e. July 27th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Effrd, J. E., e. July 27th, '61.  
 Finley, M. K., e. May 25th, '61; Union co.  
 Furr, John, e. May 30th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. March 30th, '63.  
 Flow, E., e. August 18th, '62; Wake co.  
 Flow, J. M. W., e. August 18th, '62; Wake co.  
 Fords, H. H., e. August 18th, '62; Wake co.  
 Fredermick, W. S., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k.  
 Fredermick, N. P., e. March 26th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Fredermick, J. R., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Gillespie, S. A., e. Oct. 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 Gainsen, W. G., e. August 18th, '62; Wake co.  
 Graham, J. R., e. Feb. 12th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Goodson, H. M., e. May 27th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Gillespie, A. M., e. Oct. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hurstan, A. W., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hargett, Harrison, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 17th, '62, at Pete  
 burg, Va.



**Hargett, F. M.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Dec. 8th, '61.  
**Hargett, Osborne**, e. July 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Hargett, H. M.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Harkey, T. B.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Oct. 5th, '61.  
**Helms, J. A.**, e. May 25th, '61; Union co.  
**Helms, J. W.**, e. May 25th, '61; Union co.  
**Helms, H. M.**, e. Oct. 20th, '61; Union co.; e. Sept. 22d, '63.  
**Hopkins, P.**, e. May 27th, '61; Stanly co.  
**Hudson, J. H.**, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Holden, E. M.**, e. July 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, at Richmond.  
**Hilton, G. H.**, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Henderson, W. M. F.**, e. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Hunter, J. W.**, e. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
**Harts, M. A.**, e. May 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Harts, A. L.**, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Holbrook, A.**, e. May 13th, '62; Lincoln co.  
**Johnston, W. P.**, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Jennings, C. J.**, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Jordan, B. F.**, e. Sept. 3d, '63; Guilford co.  
**Johnston, Jas. F.**, p. 2d Lieut.  
**King, R. R.**, e. Feb. 14th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
**Lewis, C. J.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**Lewis, J. M.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
**Morris, G. C.**, e. Aug. 18th, '64; Virginia.  
**Martin, Edward**, e. Sept. 2d, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**McCall, J. M.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**McCarver, James**, e. June 9th, '61; South Carolina.  
**McNeely, T. N.**, e. July 31st, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**McLeod, J. M.**, e. May 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. Dec. 10th, '64.  
**McCall, J. A.**, e. July 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**McGinniss, John**, e. Aug. 26th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
**McDoughall, M.**, e. June 26th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
**McCale, Wm.**, Mecklenburg co.  
**McCarver, Alexander**, e. May 9th, '61; South Carolina.  
**Noles, A. J.**, e. June 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. April 5th, '62, at Petersburg.  
**Noles, W. A.**, e. May 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Orr, J. A.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. Sept. 22d, '63, at Jack's Shop, Va.  
**Orr, J. J.**, e. July 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. Aug. 1st, '62, at Brandy Station.  
**Orr, N. D.**, e. April 4th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
**Parks, J. L.**, e. Sept. 23d, '64; Wake co.; c. Dec. 10th, '64.  
**Potts, T. E.**, e. August 10th, '64; Wake co.  
**Petta, C. A.**, e. April 29th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
**Phillian, J.**, e. Dec. 17th, '64; Wake co.  
**Page, E. M.**, e. Aug. 22d, '61; Stanly co.  
**Peach, H.**, e. May 25th, '61; Stanly co.  
**Rea, J. M.**, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
**Rea, D. B.**, e. July 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 5th N. C. Cavalry Regt. Aug. 8th, '63.  
**Robson, G. M.**, e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
**Reinhardt, J. F.**, e. May 3d, '62; Lincoln co.; dt.  
**Rea, W. A.**, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; farrier.  
**Rea, R. R.**, e. Oct. 28th, '64; Wake co.  
**Rea, Robert**, e. Oct. 28th, '64; Wake co.  
**Rea, J. L.**, e. Oct. 27th, '64; Wake co.  
**Sparrow, J. S.**, e. Aug. 8th, '64; Virginia.

- Smith, J. W., e. Aug. 18th, '63; Virginia; e. July 30th, '64.  
 Stanls, J. B., e. June 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Schnelder, G., e. May 27th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Sanders, W. H., e. July 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Starns, C. R., e. Aug. 17th, '61; South Carolina; e.  
 Steele, W. G., e. May 14th, '62; South Carolina.  
 Stucker, Christian, e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Tye, W. B., e. June 3d, '61; Union co.  
 Tomberlen, E. M., e. May 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
 Thompson, J. N., e. June 3d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. March 20th, '62, at  
 burg, Va.  
 Taylor, A. W., e. May 28th, '61; Montgomery co.  
 Taylor, J. C., e. July 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Taylor, J. A., e. Aug. 21st, '61; Anson co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Taylor, J. M., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Union co.; d. Dec., '61.  
 Tomlin, J., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Taylor, W. F., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thompson, R. G., e. June 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Underwood, S. M., e. May 25th, '61; Union co.  
 VanPelt, J. N., e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Vance, J. C., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
 Walle, P. O., e. May 28th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Watson, W. A., e. May 25th, '61; South Carolina.  
 White, J. S., e. Aug. 10th, '63; Wake co.  
 Wilson, John, e. June 6th, '61; Union co.  
 Williamson, J. A., e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Werner, L., e. May 3th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wallace, M. L., e. May 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. Dec. 10th, '64.  
 Williford, T. F., e. May 25th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Walker, J. B., e. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63.  
 Wallace, Wm., e. March 30th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. Aug. 20th, '63, at  
 ville, Va.  
 Williams, J. M., e. April 15th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Whitaker, H. A., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Ge  
 Yardle, W. A., e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Dec. 8th, '62.  
 Yardle, W. H., Mecklenburg co.  
 Yardle, J. B., Mecklenburg co.; d. July 18th, '61.

COMPANY D.

OFFICERS.

George N. Folk, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; r. May 9th, '62; p. Col-  
of 65th Regiment.

John C. Blair, Captain, cm. May 9th, '62; Watauga co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Joseph B. Todd, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; r. September 4th, '61.  
John C. Blair, 1st Lieut., cm. February 3rd, '62; Watauga co.; p.

Joseph W. Todd, 1st Lieut., cm. May 9th, '62; Watauga co.; p.

James W. Council, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; r. May 9th, '63.

John C. Blair, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; p.

Joseph W. Todd, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Watauga co.; p.

W. Lippard, 2nd Lieut., cm. November 20th, '62; Watauga co.; r.

William M. Blair, 2nd Lieut., Watauga co.; p. from ranks.

Niel P. Mast, 2nd Lieut., Watauga co.; p. from ranks.

Abraham Shell, 2nd Lieut., Watauga co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph W. Todd, 1st Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2nd Lieut. April  
30th, '62, and 1st Lieut. May 9th, '62.

William C. McBride, 2nd Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

Robert Green, 3rd Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

W. Lippard, 4th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Novem-  
ber 20th, '62; r.

Robert Green, 5th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

William Jones, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 1st Sergeant; c.

Robert W. Lookabill, 2nd Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.; d.

Wid C. Davis, 3rd Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

Byrd F. Hendricks, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

Leck Winebarger, 1st Bugler, e. May 16th, '61; Watauga co.

Mark Rollick, 2nd Bugler, e. July 10th, '61; Caldwell co.; dg.

William F. Fletcher, Saddler, e. July 10th, '61; Caldwell co.

PRIVATEs.

James, George F., e. July 10th, '61; Caldwell co.; p. Sergeant.

Bernathy, Charles P., e. March 10th, '64; Watauga co.; w.

John, Jonathan H., e. March 2d, '64; Watauga co.

John, M. Jones, e. Nov. 25th, '63; Watauga co.

John, Elijah S., e. May 1st, '64; Watauga co.

John, John T.

John, Jesse W., e. Oct. 14th, '63; Wake co.

John, David E., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.

John, Alfred D., e. June 8th, '61; Caldwell co.; d.

John, Amos F., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Caldwell co.; d.

John, Joseph, e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.

John, Len. Thomas, e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; c.

John, Thos. H., Jr., e. July 10th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.

John, Stephen J., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Lieut. 66th Reg't.

Brown, Barter R., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Watauga co.; w.; p. Captain 66th Reg't.  
 Bradshaw, James H., e. Aug. 4th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Blair, William M., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Ballew, George M., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ballew, R. Lee, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Bryan, Joseph D., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; c.  
 Baird, John H., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; c.  
 Balrd, Thomas J., e. July 10th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Council, Joseph C., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Carroll, Smith F., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; w. and pi.  
 Correll, William, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Correll, Benjamin W., e. May 11th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Critcher, John C., e. May 11th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Coffey, Patterson V., e. Sept. 15th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Coffey, Charles L., e. Feb. 14th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Cochran, Lewis W., e. Oct. 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Cochran, John T., e. March 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Cowan, John, e. October 10th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Carlton, John P., e. September 30th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Cottrill, Jones E., e. June 8th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Davis, Abner, e. October 11th, '63; Lenoir co.; w.  
 Dula, John W., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; w.  
 Davis, Harvey A., e. May 11th, '63; Watauga co.  
 Davis, Thomas, e. —; Watauga co.  
 Davis, William M., e. —; Watauga co.; tr.  
 Deal, Sidney, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ellis, William, e. October 9th, '61.  
 Esler, Leonard, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Esler, Amos, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ester, Reuben, e. May 1st, '61; Watauga co.  
 Farthing, Thomas B., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Farthing, William W., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ferguson, John D., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ferguson, Bennett D., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Frazier, John M., Sr., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Frazier, John M., Jr., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Franklin, John M., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Davis, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Lot W., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Thomas, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Elbert J., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, John E., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Robert H., e. May 25th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corpora  
 Green, Bartlett, e. May 25th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Green, Isaac, e. May 25th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Galrey, James H., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; w.  
 Greenfield, W. J., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Gragg, William W., e. Feb. 28th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Gragg, John T., e. February 28th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Graham, Adelbert J., e. February 28th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Gumain, James, e. May 11th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Green, Leonidas, e. May 1st, '61; Watauga co.  
 Green, Calvin, e. August 12th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Goforth, Clement C., e. October 20th, '63.  
 Goodman, David, e. December 1st, '64.

lson, e. September 1st, '63.  
s, e. December 20th, '63; Watauga co.  
William, e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; w.  
D., e. October 5th, '63.  
D., e. October 5th, '63; Buncombe co.  
e. October 5th, '63; Buncombe co.  
hn W., e. February 28th, '61; Buncombe co.  
am, e. February 28th, '61; Buncombe co.  
iam, e. February 28th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
A., e. February 22d, '62; Buncombe co.; c.  
e. February 22d, '62; Buncombe co.  
n R., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.; bugler.  
e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.  
l, e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.  
n H., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
n, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
s J., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
v J., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
lam M., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
l, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
V., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
as G., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
l, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
l J., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.  
han, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
hy, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
m H., e. May 8th, '61; Watauga co.  
v J., e. May 8th, '61; Watauga co.  
C., e. November 10th, '61; Watauga co.  
D., e. November 10th, '61; Watauga co.  
e. May 1st, '61; Watauga co.  
Z., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
nuel A., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
sh, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
mas R., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
m M., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
as, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
than F., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
h, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Z., e. October 5th, '63; Watauga co.  
us U., e. September 1st, '63; Watauga co.  
e. May 11th, '63; Watauga co.  
e. August 11th, '63; Watauga co.  
per, e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
r S., e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. May 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
A., e. April 9th, '63; Watauga co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
e. July 10th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c.  
nas H., e. July 10th, '61; Buncombe co.  
e. August 16th, '63; Lenoir co.

Setzer, Franklin, e. October 6th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Swift, Samuel, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Triplett, Nimrod, e. July 10th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Triplett, Joel, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Tummin, Larkin G., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Todd, James J., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Tira, Alfred, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Triplett, Clayton F., e. December 10th, '63; Watauga co.; dg.  
 Todd, John C., e. July 1st, '64; Watauga co.  
 Tuttle, B. Marcus, e. August 27th, '63.  
 Wooding, William, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Wooding, Jacob L., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Wooding, John A., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Whittington, Wm. W., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Wood, John M., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Wright, Albert, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Webb, Joseph W., e. May 11th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Watts, William, e. March 10th, '61; Watauga co.  
 White, Noah, e. September 10th, '64.  
 Wilson, Thomas R., e. March 30th, '64.  
 Warlick, Pinkney D., e. October 2d, '64.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

William H. Cheek, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Warren co.  
 Cadwallader J. Iredell, Captain, cm. in '64; Wake co.; p. from 1st. Lieut.

Cad. J. Iredell, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Wake co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 Robert J. Shaw, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; r. December 5th, '62.  
 William H. Archer, 1st Lieut.; Warren co.; p.; d. in '63.  
 Alex. B. Andrews, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 16th; '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st. Lieut.  
 and tr. to Com. B September 23rd, '61.  
 Cad. J. Iredell, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co., p. 1st Lieut. July 1st, '62.  
 Jerome H. Fuller, 2nd Lieut., cm. Dec. 21st, '62; Granville co.; p. from Corporal.  
 William J. White, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 3rd, '63; Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 George H. Yancey, 2nd Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks; w.  
 Jesse H. Person, Lieut., Franklin co.; p from 3rd Sergeant in '61.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William N. Branch, 1st Sergeant, e. August, '61; Franklin co.; d. December, '61,  
 at Manassas.  
 James A. Amls, 2nd Sergeant, e. August, '61; dg. November, '62.  
 Jesse H. Person, 3rd Sergeant, e. August, '61; Franklin co.; p. Lieut. in '61; k. a;  
 Gettysburg July, '63.  
 W. J. Fulford, 4th Sergeant, e. August, '61; Granville co.; dg. for disability in  
 May, '62.

*Company E - Ninth Regiment.*

321

Henry W. Stone, 5th Sergeant, e. August, '61; Granville co.; p. to Commissary Sergeant in '62.

Alpheus H. Ball, 1st Corporal e. August, '61; Warren co.

Reddin Hight, 2nd Corporal, e. August, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Sergt.

Jerome H. Fuller, 3rd Corporal; Granville co.; p. 2nd Lieut. December 21st, '62.

William H. Archer, 4th Corporal, e. August, '61; Warren co.; p. 1st Lieut; d. in '63.

PRIVATES.

Aakew, A. O.; e. April 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. in '64.

Allen, J. W. e. April 16th, '64; Warren co.

Arrington, R. O., e. Feb. 13th, '64; Wake co.

Alaton, G. W., e. Nov. 11th, '63; Wake co.

Blackwell, J. P., e. June 2d, '64; Virginia.

Bullock, J. G., e. March 3d, '64; Wake co.

Best, James J.

Burnett, Wiley, e. Nov. 14th, '61; c. Oct. 1st, '64.

Burnett, Robert.

Burnett, Joseph.

Berry, Richard.

Batlan, Briton.

Ball, Robert D., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg. for w. February, '62.

Bailey, Joseph J., e. August 12th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Sergeant; w.

Barkam, George L., e. August 12th, '61; Wake co.; dg. for disability.

Blanks, William T., e. August 12th, '62; Granville co.

Bobbitt, Miles, e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.

Bowder, Richard D., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. in Hospital, '62.

Burchett, John L., e. August 28th, '61; Warren co.; dt.

Burnett, William H., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.

Burnett, Sidney, Franklin co.; k. at Brandy Station, Jan., '63.

Cawthorn, John C., e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.

Cook, James M., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. in Hospital.

Cook, E. D., e. Jan. 27th, '64; Wake co.; dg.

Cook, Richard P.

Croby, Lewis, e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. in Hospital at Richmond.

Crocker, Elijah, e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.

Cunningham, Joseph H., e. August 20th, '61; Granville co.; dg. February, '62, for disability.

Cunningham, Wm. H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.

Carman, J. F., e. March 3d, '64; Wake co.

Cawthorn, J. C., e. June 4th, '61; Franklin co.

Cunningham, W. A., e. June 8th, '61; Granville co.

Carrington, Thomas R., e. Nov. 20th, '64; Wake co.; c.

Coake, R. P., e. Sept. 28th, '63.

Cooley, H. R., e. Oct. 5th, '64; dt.

Cheek, E. A., Jr., e. Oct. 5th, '64.

Cheatham, D. I., e. Oct. 31st, '64; Wake co.

Cheatham, J. T., e. June 20th, '64; Wake co.

Davis, S. J., e. Aug. 4th, '63; w.

Debnam, Walter, e. Oct. 13th, '63; Wake co.

Debnam, J. R., e. Sept. 28th, '64; dt.

Dickens, J. M., e. March 28th, '64; Wake co.; c. Dec. 1st, '64.

Duke, Jordan T., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Brandy Station.

Duke William D., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; c. at Manassas Junction and d.

- Duke, Daniel B., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; 1st Bugler.
- Davis, John W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.
- Davis, J. P., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal; e. Nov. 28th, '63.
- Davis, Solomon.
- Dickinson, Chestine, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.
- Edwards, Royal T., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Bugler.
- Edwards, John.
- Edwards, Little B., e. Sept. 21th, '61.
- Edwards, Samuel D.
- Faulkner, Sidney.
- Fuller, R. M.
- Faulkner, Edward T., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; pr. at Jack's Shop Sept.
- Faulkner, Joseph B., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.
- Fuller, James B., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.
- Foster, W. E., e. January 2nd, '61; Wake co.
- Foster, R. S., e. June 8th, '61; Wake co.
- Fuller, R. M., e. April 16th, '62; Granville co.
- Fuller, M. B., e. February 27th, '61; Wake co.
- Green, P. W., e. March 14th, '61
- Green, J. F., e. March 14th, '61; Wake co.
- Green, R. F., e. March 14th, '61; Wake co.; e. December 1st, '61.
- Green, John, e. July 25th, '61; Wake co.
- Gregory, C. A., e. November 15th, '61; Wake co.
- Gholson, Joseph, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg. in Feb., '62.
- Green, William A., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.
- Grissom, Robert D., e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.
- Grissom, Thomas W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; d. Feb., '62, in Hospital
- Gaskins, Joseph D.
- Haskins, D. A.
- Hawks, J. W., e. Aug. 8th, '61; tr.
- Harrison, G. W., e. Feb. 6th, '64; Wake co.
- Heaslin, R. A., e. Oct. 2d, '61; Wake co.
- Hicks, R. W., e. October 25th, '61; Wake co.
- Holloway, W. L., e. November 20th, '61; Wake co.
- Hunter, H. H., e. August 12th, '63; Wake co.
- Ham, Joseph H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.
- Harris, James H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; e. Aug. 1st, '63.
- Harris, Richard W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co., e. at Upperville June, '63.
- Harris, Wade, e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; e.
- Hawks, Fred. A., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; e.
- Hawks, James H., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.
- Hays, Charles W., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. March, '63, at Staunton
- Hays, James H., e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.
- Jones, John T.
- Jones, Alexander.
- Kinyown, L. G., e. September 21st, '61; Wake co.
- Lane, Harvey W.
- Lovesay, Thomas W., e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.
- Lucas, Samuel.
- Malone, Charles D.
- Malone, C. D., e. September 21st, '63.
- May, J. M., e. March 4th, '64; Wake co.
- Montgomery, Wm., dt.
- Mury, Joseph.
- Mops, Benjamin L., e. August 17th, '61; Nash co.



Mass, Thomas H., e. —; Nash co.; k. Nov. 5th, '62, at Barber's Cross.  
 Murphey, James J., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. in Sept., '61, for disability, and re-enlisted in '63.  
 Manger, Jerome B., e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Jan., '62, at Manassas Junction.  
 Mustain, John D., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Norwood, Robert G., e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Nelson, Thomas, e. Sept. 23d, '64; Wake co.; tr.  
 O'Brien, A.  
 O'Brien, Hughes.  
 Plummer, H. F., e. Aug. 30th, '63.  
 Plummer, J. K., e. Jan. 22d, '64.  
 Parham, James, e. Oct. 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Person, M. P., e. March 3d, '62; tr.  
 Person, M. P.  
 Person, Thomas B.  
 Paschal, Robert H., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. Feb., '63, at Front Royal.  
 Percy, Joshua J., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Parkinson, James H., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.  
 Pinneil, Jackson, e. August 12th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Nov., '61.  
 Pitchford, Robert D., e. August 12th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Pleasants, Ellis P., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. at home.  
 Pruitt, Wm. H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.  
 Royster, H. T., e. Sept. 3d, '61; Warren co.  
 Reavis, Wm. A., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal.  
 Roberts, Charles M., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.  
 Robertson, James M., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.  
 Roberson, D. D., e. Sept. 21st, '64; Wake co.  
 Rodwell, J. D., e. Oct. 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Royster, H., e. Sept. 23d, '61.  
 Royster, Iowa M., Wake co.; k.  
 Statton, Alfred.  
 Scales, G. B., e. June 3d, '61; Warren co.  
 Stone, H. W., e. June 8th, '61; Granville co.  
 Smith, Alfred W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. March, '62, at home.  
 Smith, Robert O., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Brandy Station.  
 Simms, John M., e. March 13th, '64; Wake co.; d.  
 Scales, George, e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.  
 Strum, Wm. A. E., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Granville co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Stellman, A.  
 Taylor, J. H., e. June 2d, '64.  
 Thornton, Wm. R., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Twitty, R. C., e. Feb. 3d, '64; Wake co.; dg.  
 Upchurch, A. J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; k. June 9th, '63, at Brandy Station.  
 Upchurch, J. N., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
 Walker, Samuel F., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wheelless, Elijah J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Wooten, N. D., e. November 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Watson, L. N., e. March 14th, '64.  
 Wheelless, E. L., e. July 24th, '61; Franklin co.  
 White, Wm. H., e. Oct. 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Wilson, John, e. Nov. 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Wimblish, J. H., e. Aug. 30th, '63.  
 White, Wm. J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 3d, '63.

Wheless, Wm. J., Franklin co.

Wheless, James H., Franklin co.

White, R. C.

Woodliff, J. B., e. June 8th, '61; dg.

Yancey, George H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w.

Young, John W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Feb., '62, at Manassas June  
tion.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Rufus Barringer, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Major August 26th  
'63, and Lieut. Col. October 17th, '63.

Jacob A. Fisher, Captain, cm. August 26th, '63; Cabarrus co.; w. at Brandy Sta-  
tion August 1st, '63; p. from 1st Lieut.

Noah P. Ford, Captain, cm. in '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Jacob A. Fisher, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p.

Wm. R. Scott, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; dt.

Miles Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; r. Oct. 1st, '61.

Wiley A. Barrier, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Lieut., and tr.  
to Co. I, Sept. 28th, '61.

Noah P. Ford, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.

J. Laban Green, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant;  
d. August 24th, '62.

Kerr Craige, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. from Sergeant.

William R. Scott, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 24th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from Q. M. S.

Wm. W. Doherty, 2d Lieut., cm. June 22d, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

H. H. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut., Davidson co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. Laban Green, 1st Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.; p.  
and d. August 24th, '62.

Noah P. Foard, 2d Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 1st,  
'61, and Captain in '61.

John D. Frazier, 3d Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61.

William L. Barrier, 4th Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; w. at Gettysburg.

Kerr Craige, 5th Sergeant, e. June 15th, '61; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 1st, '61.

Wm. R. Scott, Q. M. S., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 21th, '62,  
and 1st Lieut. in '61; dt.

William H. Fitzgerald, 1st Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Serg't  
October 13th, '61.

John Wilson, 2d Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

James H. Walker, 3d Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. April 7th, '62, in  
Petersburg.

Martin L. Bost, 4th Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. May 15th, '62.

Charles W. Bradshaw, 1st Bugler, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Captain 42nd  
Regiment in '61.

Henry Sitaker, 2d Bugler, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Chief Bugler in '63.  
Caleb Deaton, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.

PRIVATES.

Alexander, C. J., e. Nov. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
Anthony, William D., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Ord. Serg't July, '62.  
Alexander, William L. D., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
Barrier, Caleb C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Barrier, Jacob W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut., and w.  
Blackwilder, Henry A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Blackwilder, Wm. A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Blackwilder, Nelson T., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Buckland, Va.  
Blackwilder, Nelson, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Bell, Walter M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Black, James F., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Bost, Jacob, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Bost, Henry C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 4th Sergeant; w.  
Bernhardt, John C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Bernhardt, Caleb T., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Barringer, Paul A., e. April 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
Benson, Henry C., e. March 19th, '63; Cabarrus co.; tr. to 9th Va. Cavalry, '63.  
Biggers, Robert, e. February 16th, '63; Cabarrus co.; tr. to 4th N. C. Cavalry, May 15th, '63.  
Bell, Ezekiel L., e. March 21st, '63; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Bost, Henry M., e. February 9th, '63; Cabarrus co.; tr. from 4th N. C. Cavalry, '63; w.  
Bell, William, e. June 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Sergt.  
Berryman, L. A., e. Feb. 3d, '61; Wake co.  
Bost, J. W., e. Feb. 14th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
Brown, G. W., e. April 6th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
Brown, P. W., e. April 6th, '64; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Burnley, J. A., e. May 3d, '64; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Bundy, J. C., e. April 27th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
Cline, F. M., e. Dec. 3rd, '61; Wake co.  
Cowan, William L., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 30th, '61, at Centreville.  
Cook, Joseph P., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 28th, '61, at Centreville, Va.  
Cope, Robert W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Cress, Daniel M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Dellenger, Henry S., e. June 15th, '61; Lincoln co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
Davis, James M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Dry, John W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. July 9th, '63, at Kinston.  
Davis, Wallace E., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Doherty, Wm. W., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 22d, '63.  
Dove, Jacob, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Dry, Lawrence W., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Denton, C. H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
Dry, J. W., e. June 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.  
Erin, C., e. Oct. 16th, '61; Wake co.  
Eford, D. Cicero, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Stanly co.  
Faggart, Elias F., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. August 1st, '63, at Brandy Station.  
Faggart, George E., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. May 15th, '62, at Richmond.  
Faggart, Timothy, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. June 16th, '62.  
Fisher, Charles H., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.

- Fisher, Henry W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.  
 Fisher, Thomas M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Furr, Paul W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Frieze, John, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Bugler.  
 Foard, R., e. Oct. 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Fitzgerald, H. H., Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Graham, J., e. Oct. 9th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Goodman, Henry M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Bugler.  
 Harkey, David M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. June 21st, '63, at Upperville.  
 Howerton, A. W., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Jan. 7th, '62.  
 Higlár, Jacob, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; e. August 23d, '64.  
 Hill, Edmund, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 2d, '63, at Jack's Shop.  
 Hagler, J. A., e. Feb. 6th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Johnston, M. V., e. Sept. 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Johnston, C. J., e. Nov. 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Johnston, James G., e. June 15th, '61; w. and p. Sergt.  
 Johnston, Nathaniel, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Kelser, George A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; tr. to 5th N. C. Cavalry in '63.  
 Klutts, Julius C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Klutts, Leonard P., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. June 21st, '63, at Upperville, Va.  
 King, Martin V., e. March 31st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Kirksey, James L., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. November 20th, '62.  
 Lefler, Peter A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 9th, '63, at Brandy Station.  
 Lee, William H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Lentz, William A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. June 21st, '63, at Upperville and dt.  
 Lindsay, William B., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Dec. 1st, '63.  
 Long, William M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg, and dt.  
 Long, Henry A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Lowder, A. J., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Lipe, Edmund G., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. March 2d, '64.  
 Luhn, Gustave J., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. Dec. 27th, '61.  
 Love, Thomas, e. June 15th, '61; Union co.; p. Q. M. Sergt. May, '63.  
 Lawrence, S. A., e. Oct. 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Morrison, J. A., e. Oct. 9th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Means, John M. W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. at Brandy Station Aug. 1st, '63.  
 Misenheimer, Edward, e. —; Cabarrus co.  
 Misenheimer, Jacob W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal July 1st, '64.  
 Miller, Henry G., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 McGinnis, E. D., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Neill, James C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Owen, Alfred, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Owens, Anderson, e. Sept. 25th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Petrea, David H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. Oct. 4th, '61.  
 Perviance, Wm. A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. April 5th, '61, at Charlottesville.  
 Perviance, David H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Sept. 13th, '63.  
 Pearson, Charles W., e. October 27th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieutenant 5th N. C. Cavalry, '63.  
 Pharr, John M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. September 2d, '62, at Fairfax C. H., Va.

- Pharr**, Roland W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. April 26th, '62.
- Patterson**, John A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Pitts**, George A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Patterson**, John P., e. April 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Upperville June 21st, '63; dt.
- Potts**, Marcellus, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 21st, '63, at Upperville.
- Penning**, D. H., e. May 30th, '61; Wake co.
- Probst**, E. A., e. Oct. 20th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w.
- Rogers**, J. M., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Wake co.
- Rogers**, J. W., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Wake co.
- Rose**, R., e. Sept. 18th, '63.
- Ritch**, Philomon M., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. Dec. 3d, '61.
- Ritch**, Thomas L., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Rinehardt**, Caleb M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. May 7th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Rodgers**, Woodson M., e. March 21st, '62; Catawba co.; c.
- Rose**, L. Rowan, e. May 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.
- Stirewalt**, John R., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; w. Nov. 5th, '62, at Barber's Cross Roads.
- Sapp**, Thomas H., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Sloan**, Edwin R., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. Sept. 18th, '63, near Culpeper C. H., Va.
- Sloan**, James M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Slides**, Reuben A., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. May 1st, '62.
- Stiller**, Charles M., e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.
- Stowe**, W. L., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Solomon**, Henry C., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; tr. to Com. B, Oct. 23d, '61.
- Smith**, Caleb F., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; w. June 21st, '63, at Upperville.
- Smith**, John A., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.
- Spear**, James F. G., e. March 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Smith**, Mark H., e. March 21st, '62; Gaston co.
- Stirewalt**, F. L., e. Oct. 4th, '61; Wake co.; dt.
- Stirewalt**, J. C., e. Oct. 31st, '61; Wake co.
- Stone**, S. W., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; c. Sept. 22d, '63.
- Stuffer**, E., Oct. 1st, '61; Wake co.; c. Oct. 9th, '61.
- Smith**, G. L., e. May 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.
- Spears**, R. H., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Wake co.
- Turner**, John L., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal July 1st, '61.
- Vickers**, Andrew J., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 21st, '63, at Upperville, Va.
- Walter**, Paul M., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. September 22d, '63, at Jack's Shop, Va.
- Wiggins**, Turpley, e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.
- Welch**, James A. C., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg. April 22d, '62.
- White**, Marshall L., e. June 15th, '61; Cabarrus co.; k. June 20th, '62, at Willis' Church.
- Wallace**, H. G., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Wake co.; dt.
- Wilkinson**, J. S., e. Oct. 21st, '61; Wake co.
- Wilson**, J. G., e. June 18th, '61; Cabarrus co.; dt.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

John W. Woodfin, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. and tr. as Major of 19th Regt. (2d Cavalry) r. and k. in Buncombe in '64.  
 W. R. Wood, Captain, cm. Oct. 1st, '61; Halifax co.; p. and tr. from 1st Lieut. Com. B; w. June 21st, '63, at Upperville, Va.  
 H. S. Cole, Captain, p. from ranks.

Wm. R. West, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Buncombe co.; r. Aug., '61.  
 J. L. Gaines, 1st Lieut., Buncombe co.; appointed Adjutant.  
 James L. Henry, 1st Lieut., cm. August 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; r. Dec. 5th, '62.  
 T. L. Mathias, 1st Lieut., Buncombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 J. L. Gaines, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Buncombe co.; p.  
 John L. Blassingame, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 W. E. Broadnax, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '61; Northampton co.; p. in '62, and dt. on Staff duties.  
 W. L. Coleman, 2d Lieut., Buncombe co.; p. from ranks.  
 T. L. Mathias, 2d Lieut., Buncombe co.; p. from ranks.  
 E. J. Kuykendall, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

F. M. Corn, 1st Sergt., e. May 25th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 E. L. Patterson, 2d Sergt., e. Feb. 2d, '62; Buncombe co.  
 J. K. P. Shipman, 3d Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 T. D. Neill, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Buncombe co.; p.  
 W. A. Luther, 5th Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 J. N. Bill, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 8th, '62.  
 A. S. Smithy, 2d Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Rutherford co.  
 S. M. Redmond, 3d Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 W. P. Whitesides, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Sergt.  
 N. R. Brigman, 1st Bugler, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Wm. Brown, 2d Bugler, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 A. P. Corn, e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 A. Keith, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; c.  
 R. R. Sumner, e. Aug. 2d, '61.

## PRIVATES.

Aldridge, James W., e. May 20th, '61; Randolph co.  
 Allison, John B., Buncombe co.  
 Allison, J. H., e. March 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Allen, E. L., e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Allen, R. M., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Ballew, H. A., e. May 20th, '61; Yancey co.; w. Jan. 22d, '63, at Upperville.  
 Bassett, J. M., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July, '62.  
 Bassett, T. B., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Bassett, M. A., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. February, '63.  
 Bassett, R. W., e. July 25th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. of w. Jan. 23d, '63, at Barber's Cross Roads.

Bassett, D. F., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lient. 5th Tennessee Cavalry  
 Baird, J. S. T., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 in '63.  
 Bell, A. J., e. July 26th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Bell, M. P., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Blackwilder, R. C., e. May 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Boyd, W. T., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. July 19th, '63.  
 Boyd, R. F., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Brigman, Robert, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Burgin, W. B., e. May 20th, '61; McDowell co.; d. August, '63.  
 Burnett, T. H., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Burnett, Alfred, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Burnett, M. L., e. May 22d, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Bradley, T. G., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. February, '62.  
 Brittain, H. T., e. March 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Case, Levi H., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Case, J. S., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Case, Jesse, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Carver, John, e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Auburn Mills.  
 Chapman, J. M., e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Creapran, J. M., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Craft, D. A., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Coleman, H. S., p. Captain.  
 Conrad, J. T., e. Oct. 26th, '64; p. 1st Sergt. Dec. 26th, '61.  
 Cowart, T., e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Crane, Jacob, e. Sept. 18th, '64.  
 Clayton, J. E., e. Nov. 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Dickerson, J. K., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr.  
 Duncan, W. H. H., e. May 20th, '61; Rutherford co.  
 Eaton, J. H., tr.  
 Endsley, E. L., e. July 10th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Endsley, James.  
 Edney, C. W. L., Sampson co.  
 Felmet, J. M., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Fleming, J. S., e. May 20th, '61.  
 Fields, William, e. Sept. 29th, '64.  
 Fore, John C., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Foster, A. J., tr. to Com. I, April, '63.  
 Garland, J. M., e. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Gaulden, J. L., e. June 21st, '64.  
 Gilbert, William, e. May 20th, '63; Buncombe co.; dg. in '62.  
 Goodson, Robert, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gordon, J. L. C., e. May 20th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Griggs, William, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Hall, Charles M., e. February 25th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Hardin, A. P., e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Hardin, S. N., e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Haney, Charles, e. May 20th, '61; McDowell co.; d. May 20th, '63.  
 Harris, John, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Hestile, Elias, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr.  
 Hestile, J. A., e. May 26th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Heatherly, Moses, e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Hollingsworth, W. J., e. May 20th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Hooper, Chance, e. August 8th, '61; Henderson co.  
 Hemphill, W. A., e. July 20th, '61; Buncombe co.

James C. Borden, 3d Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut. Ju  
'62; Captain July 23d, '63.

David L. Davis, 4th Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Captain in  
recruit's Battalion.

Joseph A. Ingram, 5th Sergeant, e. June 20th, '61; Johnston co.; dg.

Walter S. Hanrahan, Q. M. S., e. June 27th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 2

Benjamin P. Ellis, 1st Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Northampton co.

John H. Hayes, 2nd Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.

Wyatt P. Exum, 3rd Corporal e. June 25th, '61; disabled and dg.

Charles Angel, Bugler, e. June 21st, '61; Wayne co.

Elias H. Abbott, Saddler, e. July 11th, '61; Lenoir co.

#### PRIVATEs.

Anderton, Wm. J., e. July 15th, '63; Northampton co.; pr.

Albright, C. H., e. October 1st, '61.

Applewhite, William P., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson; dt.

Barner, Godfrey, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.

Barden, James W., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.

Bailey, William H., e. June 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Culpepper.

Bailey, Eason E., e. June 29th, '61; Greene co.; disabled and dg.

Bridges, George W., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.

Biddle, James W., e. July 5th, '61; Craven co.

Brogden, Willis H., e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 5th Sergeant.

Barfield, Solomon J., e. Nov. 3d, '61; Wake co.

Beam, David, e. Sept. 21st, '61; Wake co.

Bean, Felix, e. Sept. 29th, '61; Wayne co.

Boyd, J. E., e. Jan. 20th, '61; Wayne co.

Busick, J. P., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.

Billings, Calvin, e. March 5th, '61; Wake co.

Brown, James W., e. June 25th, '61; Lenoir co.; dg.

Carraway, Henry J., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Casey, William D., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.

Coley, Freeman, e. June 20th, '61; Greene co.

Cox, John W., e. June 29th, '61; Lenoir co.; disabled, dg. and d.

Crawford, William W., e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; disabled and dg.

Campbell, Hugh, e. Sept. 25th, '61; Wake co.

Charlotte, Cicero, e. Aug. 2d, '63.

Childress, Wm., e. July 11th, '61; Wake co.

Cline, David, e. Sept. 21st, '61.

Cline, Henry, e. Sept. 21st, '61.

Crissman, Albert, e. Sept. 2d, '61; dt.

Carr, Alexander M., e. August 16th, '61; Lenoir co.

Charlotte, C. J., e. Aug. 15th, '63; Craven co.; pr.

Coley, Gabriel H., e. June 20th, '63; Wayne co.

Danner, Joseph W., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; pr.

Dewey, George S., e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain

Dixon, John S., e. July 4th, '61; Greene co.

Dixon, Josiah, e. July 4th, '61; Greene co.; dg.

Dillon, Samuel, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.

Dula, George L., e. Sept. 20th, '61; Wake co.

Exum, W. P., e. Sept. 9th, '61; Wake co.

Emmett, Nagert T., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Lenoir co.

Faucett, J. S., e. July 11th, '61; dt.

Flowers, John, e. May 16th, '63; Wayne co.; d.



## *Company H—Ninth Regiment.*

331

Spring, James, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Auburn Mills, Va.  
Spring, W. L., e. May 16th, '63; Buncombe co.  
Spring, W. L., e. May 16th, '63.  
Stepp, Lewis L., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Feb., '62.  
Stepp, Jackson, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Stradley, John A., e. February 24th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Swann, F. M., e. July 29th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Taylor, Morgan, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.  
Taylor, Robert, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Taylor, James, e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Teague, L. L., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Tolliver, C., e. Sept. 29th, '61.  
Waters, Ellsha, e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
Weaver, J. D., e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
Weaver, J. L., e. May 9th, '61; Rutherford co.  
Webb, A., e. March 5th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Williams, J. G., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.; tr.  
White, J. B., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. March, '62.  
Whitesides, J. H., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. and pr. at Upperville.  
Whitesides, C. D., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Williams, J. H., e. July 26th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Wrenn, John A., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas Ruffin, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Lieut. Colonel and Colonel; k. at Upperville Sept., '62.  
James C. Borden, Captain, cm. July 23d, '63; Wayne co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
George S. Dewey, Captain, Craven co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thomas L. Vail, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r. Oct. 22d, '62.  
George S. Dewey, 1st Lieut., Craven co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
B. F. Person, 1st Lieut., cm. July 23rd, '63; Greene co.; pr from ranks.  
Johnson H. Bryan, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; r.  
Wm. F. Kornegay, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r.  
James C. Borden, 2d Lieut., cm. June 7th, '62; Wayne co.; p. Captain July 23d, '63.  
Walter S. Hanrahan, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
George S. Dewey, 2d Lieut., Craven co.; p. from ranks.  
David S. Ryan, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
Henry J. Sauls, 2d Lieut., Wayne co.; p. from ranks.  
Bryan F. Whitfield, 2nd Lieut., Wayne co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Etheldred T. Ruffin, 1st Sergeant, e. June 30th, '61; Franklin co.  
Hardy B. Lane, 2d Sergeant, e. June 30th, '61; Craven co.; p. Commissary 31st Regiment.

James C. Borden, 3d Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut. June '62; Captain July 23d, '63.  
 David L. Davis, 4th Sergeant, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. Captain in McCrutt's Battalion.  
 Joseph A. Ingram, 5th Sergeant, e. June 20th, '61; Johnston co.; dg.  
 Walter S. Hanrahan, Q. M. S., e. June 27th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 28th.  
 Benjamin P. Ellis, 1st Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Northampton co.  
 John H. Hayes, 2nd Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Wyatt P. Exum, 3rd Corporal e. June 25th, '61; disabled and dg.  
 Charles Angel, Bugler, e. June 21st, '61; Wayne co.  
 Elias H. Abbott, Saddler, e. July 11th, '61; Lenoir co.

#### PRIVATES.

Anderton, Wm. J., e. July 15th, '63; Northampton co.; pr.  
 Albright, C. H., e. October 1st, '64.  
 Applewhite, William P., e. June 28th, '61; Wilson; dt.  
 Barner, Godfrey, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
 Barden, James W., e. June 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Bailey, William H., e. June 27th, '61; Greene co.; w. at Culpepper.  
 Bailey, Eason E., e. June 29th, '61; Greene co.; disabled and dg.  
 Bridges, George W., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Biddle, James W., e. July 5th, '61; Craven co.  
 Brogden, Willis H., e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Barfield, Solomon J., e. Nov. 3d, '61; Wake co.  
 Beam, David, e. Sept. 21st, '64; Wake co.  
 Bean, Felix, e. Sept. 20th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Boyd, J. E., e. Jan. 28th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Busick, J. P., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Billings, Calvin, e. March 5th, '61; Wake co.  
 Brown, James W., e. June 25th, '61; Lenoir co.; dg.  
 Carraway, Henry J., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Casey, William D., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Coley, Freeman, e. June 20th, '61; Greene co.  
 Cox, John W., e. June 29th, '61; Lenoir co.; disabled, dg. and d.  
 Crawford, William W., e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; disabled and dg.  
 Campbell, Hugh, e. Sept. 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Charlotte, Cicero, e. Aug. 2d, '63.  
 Childress, Wm., e. July 11th, '61; Wake co.  
 Cline, David, e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Cline, Henry, e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Crissman, Albert, e. Sept. 2d, '64; dt.  
 Carr, Alexander M., e. August 16th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Charlotte, C. J., e. Aug. 15th, '63; Craven co.; pr.  
 Coley, Gabriel H., e. June 20th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Danner, Joseph W., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; pr.  
 Dewey, George S., e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; p. Captain  
 Dixon, John S., e. July 4th, '61; Greene co.  
 Dixon, Josiah, e. July 4th, '61; Greene co.; dg.  
 Dillon, Samuel, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Dula, George L., e. Sept. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Exum, W. P., e. Sept. 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Emmett, Nagert T., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Faucett, J. S., e. July 11th, '64; dt.  
 Flowers, John, e. May 16th, '63; Wayne co.; d.

Farmer, William, e. June 20th, '63; Greene co.; dg.  
Field, James H., e. July 3d, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. Provost Guard, Kinston.  
Flowers, Furney F., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Flowers, William, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dt.  
Folks, John J., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
Fulgham, Richard T., e. June 28th, '61; p. Sergt. Major.  
German, James, tr. to Co. D Dec. 22d, '61.  
Gaylord, John B., e. July 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
Gurley, Lewis, e. Sept. 7th, '61; Wayne co.; pr.  
Gorham, Benjamin, e. July 1st, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
Griffin, John C., e. June 20th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Gurley, Nesus H., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; w. below Richmond; dg.  
Harold, James, e. August 16th, '61; Greene co.  
Ham, Henry B., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
Herring, Abiah, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
Hicks, Calvin B., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
Holliday, Titus T., e. July 5th, '61; Greene co.; d.  
Hughes, William T., e. July 3d, '61; Greene co.; pr. Oct. 14th, '63.  
Holton, George, e. March 22d, '63.  
Hagan, Thomas, e. July 11th, '64; Wake co.  
Hazell, M. C., e. Jan. 21st, '64; Wayne co.; w.  
Hazell, A. S., e. Nov. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
Hoyle, James R., e. April 20th, '63; Pitt co.; w.  
Kearn, Reuben M., e. April 7th, '63; Pitt co.; w. below Richmond.  
Handley, George Y., e. July 7th, '63; Chatham co.  
Hollowell, A. B., e. April 7th, '62.  
Holyfield, J. H., e. April 1st, '61.  
Huffman, D. M., e. Sept. 2d, '64; Wake co.  
Huton, George, e. May 15th, '63; Craven co.  
Jackson, George A., e. Feb. 11th, '64; Wayne co.  
Jenkins, C. O., e. Sept. 10th, '62; dt.  
Jones, Allen, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Jenkins, R. W., e. Nov. 1st, '63.  
Jackson, George A., e. June 29th, '61; Lenoir co.; w.  
Jordau, Daniel P., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
Jordan, Joel, e. June 20th, '63; Wayne co.  
Jordan, Elisha B., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 3d Sergt.  
Jones, Frederick A., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
Jones, Craven, e. July 4th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Jones, William S., e. July 22d, '61; Lenoir co.; c. Dec. 3d, '61.  
Kennedy, Jesse C., e. July 22d, '61; Lenoir co.; dg.  
Lilly, James M., e. July 28th, '63; Montgomery co.  
Lane, William P., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieut. of Artillery.  
Lane, William B., e. July 5th, '61; Craven co.; p. Corporal; w.  
Leath, George, e. March 3d, '64; Wake co.  
Lester, J. L., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.  
London, James, e. Sept. 29th, '64; Wake co.  
London, Carlos, e. Sept. 20th, '64; Wake co.  
Lynch, N. B., e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
Laurie, James, e. July 9th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Lenior, William H., e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; c.  
Lynch, Needham B., e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
Monie, John M., e. July 22d, '61; Lenoir co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
Martin, Martin, e. July 28th, '63; Montgomery co.; w.  
Martin, M. L., e. Feb. 27th, '64; Wake co.; dt.

McKay, J. L., e. April 3d, '63; dt.  
 Mull, J. A., e. Sept. 21st, '63; Wake co.  
 Mull, Wm., e. Sept. 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 McCullen, William S., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
 Neal, A. F., e. Sept. 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Oliver, John T., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Osgood, Frank, e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; d.  
 Parks, Henry, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
 Pearce, Ephraim, e. June 20th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Powell, John K., e. June 20th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Powell, Randolph A., e. June 23d, '61; Halifax co.; d.  
 Prisson, Thomas J., e. June 20th, '61; Lenoir co.; dg.  
 Person, B. F., e. March 17th, '62; Greene co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 23d, '63.  
 Price, Benegale, e. July 22d, '61; Wayne co.; k. June 20th, '62, below Rich  
 Privett, Barkett M., e. August 8th, '61; Wayne co.; w.  
 Pridger, James W., e. June 20th, '61; Greene co.; d.  
 Primrose, John W., e. June 24th, '61; Craven co.; p. 2d Serg't; dt.  
 Pierce, E. J., e. Jan. 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Powell, Jno. R., e. Jan. 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Roberson, W. F., e. July 20th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Roaney, Wm., e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Rhudd, Thos. A., e. April 10th, '61; Wake co.  
 Ratliff, Wm., tr. Nov. 1st, '64.  
 Rawles, Isalah, e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; w.  
 Rasberry, William J., e. June 20th, '61; Greene co.; p. 2d Lieut. 66th Regim  
 Riley, Hugh, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Riley, Phillip G., e. June 23d, '61; Wayne co.; pr.  
 Rose, James T., e. July 15th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Robinson, Wm. F., e. July 28th, '63; Montgomery co.; w.  
 Rouse, John S., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Rawls, Marshall, e. June 25th, '61; Chatham co.; c.  
 Ruggles, Thomas C., e. July 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; d.  
 Ryan, David S., e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.; p. Lieutenant.  
 Sauls, Henry J., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Smith, John W., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.; k. June 20th, '62, at Richmo  
 Smith, J. Ufford, e. May 25th, '63; Hyde co.  
 Slocum, Thomas W., e. April 21st, '63; Craven co.; w.  
 Stanley, Samuel W., e. June 20th, '61; Craven co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Strickland, Levi, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Suggs, John, e. June 20th, '63; Greene co.; c. Dec. 3d, '64.  
 Sutton, William T., e. July 6th, '61; Lenoir co.; dt.  
 Sherrill, Alfred R., e. Sept. 21st, '64; Wake co.  
 Shook, F. R., e. Sept. 21st, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Stamper, C., e. Sept. 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 Slocumb, T. W., p. A. A. G. Nov. 24th, '64.  
 Speight, A. L.  
 Tapscott, T. J., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Tapscott, J. W., e. Jan. 25th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Thompson, James H., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Thompson, Wartman, e. June 24th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Taylor, George H., e. Aug. 15th, '63; Craven co.; w.  
 Tucker, James P., e. July 1st, '61; Wayne co.; w. near Boonsboro, Va.  
 Uzzell, James, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Uzzell, Joshua, e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.  
 Uzzell, Major B., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; d.

Vincent, J. W., e. Febr. 1st, '64; Alamance co.; dt.  
Walston, R. F., e. July 8th, '61; Wayne co.  
Wright, J. H., e. Sept. 21st, '64; Wake co.  
Ward, Josiah, e. June 20th, '61; Martin co.; d.  
Walston, Rufus S., e. July 9th, '61; Greene co.  
Woodard, William H., e. June 27th, '61; Johnston co.; dg.  
Wiggs, James H., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; c. Dec. 10th, '64.  
Wright, Buckner L. H., e. June 20th, '61; Wayne co.; dg.  
Whitfield, Berry F., e. July 22d, '61; Lenoir co.; pr.  
Worsley, John B., e. July 22d, '61; Pitt co.  
Whitfield, Bryan F., e. August 14th, '61; Wayne co., p. 2d Lieut. in '63; pr.  
Webb, William H., e. June 27th, '63; Johnston co.  
Yeagen, Leonidas H., e. March 22d, '63; Chatham co.  
Yount, F. W., e. Sept. 21st, '61; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

William J. Houston, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.; k. June 21st, '62, at Upperville, Va.  
W. A. Barrier, Captain, Cabarrus co.; p. and tr. from Com. F; c. in '64.  
  
Benegar Carroll, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
Wm. A. Barrier, 1st Lieut., Cabarrus co.; tr. from Com. F.  
Kerr Craige, 1st Lieut., Rowan co.; tr. from Com. F.  
Nicholas C. Armstrong, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
Daniel O. Wells, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
Kerr Craige, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
John B. Neal, 2d Lieut., Hertford co.; p. Captain and Major in Quartermaster's Dep't.  
S. C. Jones, 2d Lieut. cm. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
W. G. Grady, 2d Lieut., Duplin co.; pr. in '62; k. Oct. 19th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James W. Merritt, 1st Sergt., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
Zacheus Smith, 2d Sergt., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
B. C. Merritt, 3d Sergt., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Oct. 19th, '63.  
W. G. Grady, 4th Sergt., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Lieut. in '62; k. October 19th, '63.  
W. S. Johnston, 5th Sergt., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
S. C. Jones, 1st Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '63.  
Tillinghast Merritt, 2d Corporal, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
Wm. H. Winders, 3d Corporal, e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergt.  
R. S. Moore, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 3d, '61; Duplin co.; p. 3d Sergt.; c. Aug. 21st, '64.  
Jesse Lanier, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
P. M. Wright, e. July 30th, '61; Duplin co.  
John W. Pitman, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; c. July 9th, '63.  
Wm. H. Stetson, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Dec. 8th, '61, at Manassas.

## PRIVATES.

Alphin, William, e. August 2d, '61; Duplin co.  
 Alphin, Jordan J., e. July 31st, '61; Duplin co.; w. July 17th, '63.  
 Bachelor, B. W., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Barsden, James, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; pr. at Gettysburg July, '63.  
 Barrier, A., e. March 20th, '62; Stanly co.; w. and c. June 29th, '63.  
 Batts, Jesse, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; k. Feb. 16th, '62.  
 Batts, Lewis, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; d. April 4th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Batts, Thomas, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; c. at Upperville June 21st, '63.  
 Batts, William H., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; c. at Willis' Church, Va., Jr 29th, '62.  
 Burton, Owen K., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Burton, Blancy W., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Burton, Dixon, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Burnett, Jesse J., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Busten, Benj., e. June 17th, '62; Halifax co.; c. at Upperville June 21st, '63.  
 Barden, J. J., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Barden, Samuel J., e. July 25th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Feb. 25th, '63.  
 Boyles, Patrick, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; dg.  
 Boyles, H. H., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Boyd, W. S., e. August 21st, '61; Duplin co.; d. of disease November 5th, '61.  
 Bachelor, W. F., e. June 20th, '61.  
 Baucom, Saunders, e. June 21st, '64.  
 Brawnthurst, W. G., e. Sept. 8th, '61; w.  
 Bordus, M., e. Oct. 3d, '61.  
 Bordus, W. R., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Batts, R. M., e. Oct. 3d, '61.  
 Christophers, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Hospital  
 Carroll, S. S., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Carlton, Mordecai, e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; d. August, '61, at home.  
 Carpenter, E. L., e. Dec. 21st, '64; tr.  
 Collins, J. H., e. June 21st, '61.  
 Dobson, Franklin, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Dale, Thomas F., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Denham, Grady, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Corporal and c.  
 Elliott, E. C., e. Oct. 1st, '61; w. Dec. 10th, '64.  
 Eskridge, S. J., e. Oct. 3d, '61; w. Oct. 27th, '61.  
 Edwards, J. T., e. Dec. 21st, '64; dt.  
 Fulton, J. W., e. Oct. 3d, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Ferent, James P., e. June 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Friend, Valentine, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Faison, Julian P., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.; tr. October 1st, '61.  
 Fitzgerald, James, e. July 27th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Gaylord, Haywood, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Gaylord, John B., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grady, Durham, e. August 5th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grady, Lewis, e. March 2d, '63; Duplin co.; w. at Upperville June 21st, '61.  
 Grady, Winfrey, e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grady, L. C., e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grissons, Charles, e. April 15th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grossam, John W., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Gray, Lewis G., e. July 9th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Grant, John S., e. July 9th, '61; Duplin co.; k. July 29th, '62, near Willis' Church  
 Gurganus, Lewis, e. July 4th, '61; Onslow co.

Grady, Elisha, e. July 4th, '61; Onslow co.; dg.  
 Green, W. H., e. Oct. 3d, '61.  
 Gillespie, J. M., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Gillespie, W. J., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Griffin, Jesse, e. June 2d, '64.  
 Gulo, Hill, e. June 21st, '64; dt.  
 Hardy, A. J., e. July 16th, '61; Onslow co.; e. June 29th, '62, at Willis' Church.  
 Hardy, Lemuel H., e. May 9th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Hayman, William, e. June 17th, '63; Wilson co.; e. July 9th, '63, in Maryland.  
 Hill, Calhoun, e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Horn, Jesse, e. Feb. 5th, '62; Duplin co.; e. June 29th, '62, at Willis' Church.  
 Houston, E. S., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; tr.; e. November 5th, '62, at Barber's  
 Cross Roads.  
 Hardy, Page, e. March 20th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hardy, A. J.  
 Hamilton, J., e. June 21st, '64.  
 Harrell, A. S., e. June 21st, '64.  
 Harrell, J. A., e. June 21st, '64.  
 Hauser, D. H., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Helms, Manoah, e. June 21st, '64; dt.  
 Herndon, W. H., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Jones, Lewis, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; d. April 12th, '63.  
 Justice, David, e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Kenney, W. B., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; w. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Kilpatrick, W. F., e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Kornegay, G. W., e. July 4th, '63; Duplin co.  
 Kilpatrick, W. F., e. June 24th, '61; Duplin co.; tr.  
 Lovelace, Wm., e. June 2d, '64.  
 Lookable, W. H., e. March 16th, '63; Davie co.  
 Linvar, David, e. April 15th, '61; Duplin co.; tr. from — June 21st, '62.  
 McReady, B. B., e. April 13th, '61; Duplin co., tr. from — June 21st, '62.  
 Maxwell, John H., e. April 25th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Mercer, Job., e. Feb. 16th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. July 4th, '63.  
 Mercer, John, e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; w. July 29th, '63.  
 Mercer, John W., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; w. Jan. 29th, '62; dg.  
 Mercer, Jos. Hill, e. April 21st, '61; Duplin co.; dt.  
 Merritt, John A., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Merrett, T. W., e. March 20th, '62; Duplin co.; w. October 19th, '63, near Buck-  
 land, Va.  
 Miller, George W., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; w. October 19th, '63, near Buck-  
 land, Va.  
 Miller, John R., e. April 20th, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
 Miller, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; k. June 19th, '63, at Brandy Station.  
 Miller, William H., e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal.  
 Mills, William F., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. October 27th, '64.  
 Mills, Henry J., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. June 20th, '63.  
 McGown, W. C., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.; w. August 25th, '64.  
 Misenheimer, Isham, e. March 1st, '62; Stanly co.; tr.  
 Mathis, David W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; w. June 20th, '63.  
 Murray, K. H., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; e. and d. at Fort Delaware.  
 Mathis, Daniel W., e. June 20th, '61.  
 McBrun, D. V., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 McBryer, D. B., e. Oct. 3d, '64.  
 Mills, William N., e. July 15th, '64.  
 O'Daniel, Alex., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; d. June 1st, '63, near Manassas.

- Pearce, Sampson, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Upperville.  
 Pollock, John C., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Parker, J. F., e. June 21st, '64.  
 Quinn, E. C., e. October 8th, '64.  
 Roberts, J. E., e. October 8th, '64.  
 Ross, Allen, e. March 9th, '64; dt.  
 Rochelle, Percy C. B., e. June 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. Nov. 27th, '63.  
 Smith, A. J., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Frank, e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; dt.  
 Smith, J. J., e. February 5th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. July 29th, '63, at Willis' Church.  
 Smith, John, e. April 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Jones, e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; w.  
 Smith, S. D., e. April 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Alfred, e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; d. Nov. 21st, '61, at Petersburg.  
 Smith, Ahus, e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.; d. April 9th, '62, at Kinston.  
 Sides, Matthias, e. March 20th, '62; Stanly co.; dt.  
 Stokes, James W., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; pr. June 29th, '63.  
 Stokes, A. W., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan. 25th, '63, near Manassas.  
 Swinson, John, e. March 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Swinson, James W., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Jan. 25th, '63.  
 Sandlin, William, e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Corporal May, '62.  
 Sandlin, Jesse, e. July 4th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Scarborough, E. O., e. July 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Frank, e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Smith, Jacob, e. April 19th, '64.  
 Smith, George, e. April 19th, '64.  
 Smith, S. D., e. April 10th, '62.  
 Seahams, A. C., e. Dec. 29th, '64.  
 Torrence, Samuel, e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant Oct., '62; d. June 27th, '63, of w. at Upperville.  
 Thigpen, Allen, e. June 20th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Tillinghast, Merritt, e. June 17th, '61.  
 Waters, Owen T., e. June 24th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Whaley, Amos H., e. June 26th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Williams, A. F., e. June 22d, '61; Greene co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Williams, Branch, e. April 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Williams, Ed., e. April 20th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 29th, '62, near Willis' Church, Va.  
 Williams, E. H., e. March 15th, '63; Duplin co.  
 Williams, J. P., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; pr. June 29th, '62; near Willis' Church, Va.  
 Williams, Thomas H., e. June 25th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Williams, W. J., e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.; pr. Nov. 5th, '62, at Barber's Cross Roads.  
 Watson, W. J., e. June 17th, '61; Duplin co.; k. June 29th, '62, near Willis' Church.  
 Wooten, B. H., e. March 20th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
 Williams, Starkey, e. June 22d, '61; Duplin co.  
 Williams, B. H., e. June 21st, '61.  
 Worley, Francis M., e. June 25th, '61.  
 Whaley, J. J., e. April 18th, '64; tr.  
 Wray, George W., e. October 2d, '64.  
 Wray, John Simpson, e. October 2d, '64.



## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

**Th**addeus P. Siler, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Macon co.; p. Lt. Col. and tr. to 65th Regt.

**W**illiam Addington, Captain, Macon co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

**W**m. Addington, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Macon co.; p. Captain.

**W**. H. Rouse, 1st Lieut., Macon co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

**S**. B. Gibson, 1st Lieut., Macon co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

**W**. H. Rouse, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Macon co.; p. 1st Lieut.

**B**. P. Ellis, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Macon co.; d.

**J**. M. Gillespie, 2d Lieut., Rowan co.; p. in '63.

**S**amuel B. Gibson, 2d Lieut., Macon co.; p. from Sergt.

**J**. W. Siler, 2d Lieut., Macon co.; p. from ranks; k.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Th**os. S. Siler, 1st Sergt., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.

**W**. T. Siler, 2d Sergt., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d. Aug., '62.

**J**. M. Gillespie, 3d Sergt., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '63.

**J**as. H. Higdon, 4th Sergt., e. May, '61; Macon co.

**S**amuel B. Gibson, 5th Sergt., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieut. May, '63.

**J**ohn Allison, Macon co.; e. May, '61; dg. for w.

**J**oel L. Cusp, 2d Corporal, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.

**J**acob M. Rose, 3d Corporal, e. May, '61; Jackson co.; p.

**J**osiah R. Bradshaw, 4th Corporal, e. May, '61.

**W**. D. Crawford, 1st Bugler, e. May, '61; Macon co.

**J**. T. Wyant, 2d Bugler, e. May, '61; Macon co.

**S**idney R. Slayle, e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr.

**J**ohn H. Carson, e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.

### PRIVATES.

**A**nderson, John, e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. Nov. 24th, '63, and dg.

**A**nderson, James, e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg.

**A**llman, W. C., e. May 14th, '61; c. May 31st, '64.

**A**lmonds, Allen, e. May, '61; Macon co.

**A**rnold, John N., e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. Sept., '63.

**A**rnold, J. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. Sept., '63.

**A**ddington, John H., e. May, '61; Macon co.

**A**ngel, George W., e. May 14th, '61; c. Nov. 27th, '63.

**B**urruce, J. M., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dt.

**B**arclay, James A., e. Sept. 3d, '61; dg.

**B**olick, J. J., e. Dec. 25th, '63.

**B**radshaw, Josiah R., e. June 25th, '61.

**B**eaatty, Moses, e. May, '61; Macon co.

**B**alley, Thomas, e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr., returned and m. July 11th, '63.

**B**arnes, George, e. May, '61; Macon co.; w. Oct. 27th, '64.

**B**radshaw, G. W., e. May, '61; Pitt co.

**B**lackburn, William, e. May, '61; d.

Buckner, W. A., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Buckner, John, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Breedlire, J. E., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Cantrell, A., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Cunningham, Jefferson, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Cunningham, J. M., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Carson, Andrew M., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Cox, Gabriel, e. May, '61; Burke co.; w. and pr.  
 Corstant, John J., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Carson, J. S., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Crunbletin, J. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Carnett, Francis, e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
 Corbin, Leander, e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Corbin, L., e. May, '61; Macon co.; c. July 3rd, '63.  
 Carson, Jesse S., e. July 20th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergt.; w. June 25th, '64.  
 Carver, Thomas, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Carroll, Joseph, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Canner, C., e. Oct. 20th, '64.  
 Cunningham, J. E., e. June 25th, '61; c. May 29th, '64.  
 Cunningham, H. A., e. June 25th, '61.  
 Deweese, James H., e. March, 11th, '61.  
 Dellinger, A. C., e. Oct. 31st, '64.  
 Dowell, Martin, e. Aug. 5th, '61.  
 Dowell, Martin, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 DeHart, W. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Debeat, J. P., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Davis, Tyre H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Davis, T. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Davis, Jason, e. May, '61; Macon co.; d. March, '62.  
 Deweese, Jesse, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Eskridge, O. N.  
 Futherow, A. M., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg.  
 Futherow, John, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Futherow, Silas, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Goodson, J. H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Gettys, D. H., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d. March, '62.  
 Guy, A. A., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Gamble, J. R., e. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Guy, A. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dt.  
 Guy, G. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.; c.  
 Guy, Henry, e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
 Green, David V., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Gettys, W. S., e. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Gunter, J. C., e. Oct. 10th, '64.  
 Hartman, Enoch, e. Sept. 6th, '64; c. Oct. 20th, '64.  
 Hartzoy, James, e. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Higdan, William W., e. May 6th, '62.  
 Hicks, Romeo, e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Hunt, James, e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
 Harland, Anthony, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Higdam, W. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Henry, John S., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 5th Sergeant;  
 Henry, W. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Henry, R. A., e. May, '61; Macon co.; k. June 23d, '63.  
 Henry, James T., e. May, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2d Corporal.

Hester, William, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Jenkins, F. M., e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Johnson, Daniel, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Jenkins, W. T., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Johnson, James H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Jacobs, B. P., e. May, '61; Macon co.; w. June 25th, '64.  
 Johnson, Daniel, e. July 6th, '61.  
 Kinsland, William, e. July 26th, '61.  
 Kinsland, L. H., e. Dec. 28th, '63.  
 Knight, J. L., e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. July, '63.  
 King, J. W., e. May, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 1st Sergeant; dt.  
 Kinsland, W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Lambert, Reubin A., e. Sept. 2d, '62.  
 Leadford, A. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dt.  
 Leadford, L. T., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d. in '62.  
 Loudermilk, G. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Lomax, A. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.; k. Feb., '63.  
 Lovin, Joel H., e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Lackey, Samuel, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Morgan, Joseph R., e. May, '61; Macon co.; c.  
 Morgan, L. D., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Matthews, Amoy, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
 McCoy, H. H. P., e. May, '61; Macon co.; m.  
 Medlin, Frank, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Medlin, Thomas F., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Medlin, James H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Maney, L. M., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Marcus, W. A., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Matthews, William, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Manly, Harrison, e. May, '61; Macon co.; tr. to 16th Reg't.  
 Miller, S. J., e. May, '61; Jackson co.  
 Moses, Hosea, e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg.  
 Moses, L. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
 McCall, Joseph, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 McDowell, A., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 McDowell, T. R., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 McKinney, Joseph A., e. Sept. 21st, '62; dt.  
 McKinney, Thomas J., e. Sept. 21st, '62.  
 Milton, Berry B. e. Sept. 21st, '62.  
 Milton, Julius A., e. Sept. 21st, '62.  
 Moss, William, e. Sept. 21st, '62.  
 Miller, W. G., e. Sept. 21st, '63.  
 Proctor, Mansfield, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.; k. September 22d, '63.  
 Proctor, Moses, e. May, '61; Cherokee co.; d. March, '62.  
 Passmore, Travis, e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg.  
 Parton, George, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Partin, George W., e. Feb. 16th, '63.  
 Ray, Leonidas, e. Oct. 10th, '64.  
 Rose, Jacob, e. June 25th, '61.  
 Ray, William, e. May, '61; Macon co.; pr. August 1st, '63.  
 Rogers, John H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Russell, J. G., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Reeves, John, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Revell, J. H., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
 Rogers, J. H., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.

Rogers, T. D., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Rickman, W. C., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Rickman, P. R., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg.  
Rose, Quillen L., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Stallcup, William K., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Stallcup, J. T., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Shields, W. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Shields, A. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Shields, Ashbel, e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Simonds, T. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Simonds, W. R., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Siler, J. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
Strain, James L., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Smiley, John, e. May, '61; Pitt co.  
Siler, J. W., e. May, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. Nov. 7th, '62.  
Siler, W. O., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Saine, Andrew, e. Sept. 6th, '64.  
Simonds, William R., e. Jan. 6th, '63  
Simmonds, James H., e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
Taylor, William M., e. May 16th, '64.  
Tatheraw, Silas, e. June 25th, '61.  
Toms, James M., e. '64.  
Tipton, A. J., e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
Williams, J. K., e. May, '61; Pitt co.; p. 1st Sergeant; d.  
Welch, Robert, e. May, '61; Macon co.; d.  
Waster, John N., e. May, '61; Macon co.; dg. for w.  
Walker, A. H., e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
Wilson, C., e. May, '61; Macon co.  
Welch, J. T. L., e. May, '61; Cherokee co.  
Webster, William H., e. Sept. 21st, '64.  
Welch, M. J., e. August 16th, '64.  
Williams, Jesse K., e. July 27th, '61.  
Williams, Hiram N., e. Oct. 28th, '63; c.  
Wilkes, James O., e. April 28th, '62.  
Wyant, John T., e. July 4th, '61.  
Walker, Albert H., e. June 2d, '61; p. Corporal.  
Wilkes, James O., e. May, '61; Macon co.

## TENTH REGIMENT—ARTILLERY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detailed.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

J. A. J. Bradford, Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; Tenn., d.  
 Stephen D. Pool, Colonel, cm. Sept. 19th, '63; Carteret co.

John L. Bridgers, Lt. Col., cm. Aug. 16th, '61; Edgecombe co.; r. Sept. 28th, '61.  
 Stephen D. Pool, cm. Oct. 1st, '62; Carteret co.; p. Colonel.  
 Henry T. Gulon, Lt. Col., cm. Sept. 7th, '63.

Stephen D. Ramseur, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; Lincoln co.; p. Colonel of 49th  
 Regiment, Brigadier and Major General; k. at Winchester Sept. 20th, '61.

William B. Thompson, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; Wayne co.; r.  
 S. D. Pool, Major; p. from Captain of Com. B.

H. T. Gulon, Major, cm. Dec. 8th, '62; Craven co.; p. Lt. Col.  
 James Reilly, Major, cm. Sept. 7th, '63; p. from Capt. Com. F.  
 Basil C. Manly, Major, cm. Sept. 7th, '61; p. from Capt. Com. A.

NOTE.—No story was ever more marred in the telling than the record of this regiment. I could find in North Carolina nothing but the roll of Battery A, in the "Roll of Honor" and the few names reported in Rumple's "History of Rowan," as belonging to Battery D. Not only half the men who went out with Capt. Reilly in 1861, but the remainder of the regiment were only to be found in the Archives Office in Washington. The reader will observe how miserably executed were even these reports, originally sent to Richmond, but captured in 1865, and transferred to the Federal capital. Not only were the casualties, but even the residences of the men omitted, and in this way there may be errors as to some of the homes attributed.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Stephen D. Ramiseur, Captain, cm. April 16th, '61; Lincoln co.; p. Major; elected Colonel of the 49th Regt. April, '62; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62; p. Brig. and Major General; k. at Winchester Nov. 29th, '62.

Basil C. Manly, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. Major.

Bernard B. Gulon, Captain, cm. in '64; Wake co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

B. C. Manly, 1st Lieut., cm. April 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. Captain and Major.

W. J. Saunders, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. Major and assigned to staff duty in '62.

B. B. Gulon, 1st Lieut., cm. June 30th, '61; Wake co.; p.

J. H. Payne, 1st Lieut., Edgecombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

B. B. Gulon, 2d Lieut., cm. April 16th, '61; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

T. B. Bridgers, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; r. May 22d, '62.

J. H. Payne, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; p.

J. J. Powell, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 1st, '63; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

C. C. Wrenshall, 2d Lieut., cm. July 16th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Williamsburg May 6th, '62, and Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.

S. M. Dunn, 2d Lieut., cm. July 2d, '62; Wake co.; p. from Sergt.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Phillemon H. Sasser, 1st Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 3d Battalion; p. 2d Lieut. 49th Regt Feb. 12th, '62.

James D. Newsom, 2d Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. 47th Regt. July 4th, '62.

J. J. Powell, 3d Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 1st, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.

James McKimmon, 4th Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.

W. B. Allen, 5th Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Sergt.

C. C. Wrenshall, 6th Sergt., e. May 8th, '61; Lincoln co.; w. at Williamsburg and Sharpsburg; p. 2d Lieut. July 16th, '62.

H. P. Lyon, 7th Sergt., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. 33d Regt. March, '63.

H. Slack, 8th Sergt., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 4th Sergt.

Wm. E. Fell, 1st Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergt. in '63.

S. M. Dunn, 2d Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut., Oct. 15th, '62.

Samuel Nichols, 3rd Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Alabama; dg. Oct. 15th, '62.

R. Butler, 4th Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.

James N. Thompson, 5th Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; w. at Malvern Hill; d. July 25th, '63.

H. J. Robertson, 6th Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Tennessee; p. Sergt.

W. T. Bryan, 7th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.

G. L. Phifer, Bugler, e. May 8th, '61; Lincoln co.; tr. to 49th Regiment April 26th, '62.

C. Zoeller, Artificer, e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.

W. Parrott, Sadler, e. May 8th, '61; Person co.; w. at Williamsburg; d. May 28th, '62.

N. W. West, Asst. Sadler, e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Funkstown, Md., July 10th, '63.

B. K. Jordan, Asst. Sadler, e. Feb. 12th, '63; Virginia.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, J. M., e. July 15th, '61; Wake co.  
Allen, R. M., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
Amos, R., e. June 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Winchester, Va.  
Anderson, James, e. March, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Andrews, S. H., e. June 11th, '61; Wake co.  
Atkinson, J. S., e. June 11th, '61; Johnston co.  
Andrews, S. A., e. March 8th, '63.  
Bridgers, G. N., e. May 8th, '61.  
Butler, R., e. May 8th, '61.  
Baker, W. H., e. May 15th, '63; Johnston co.  
Baker, R. J. P., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.  
Baker, S. C., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Virginia.  
Baker, J., e. July 15th, '63; Johnston co.  
Banks, H., e. May 12th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Baton, W. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
Batts, W. L., e. May 8th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Baugh, W. A., e. June 8th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Belvin, W. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
Bowles, R. M., e. May 8th, '61; Virginia  
Brun, B. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; dg. Sept. 22d, '61.  
Bridgers, G. V., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.; k. July 10th, '63, at Funkstown, Maryland.  
Bowen, T. S., e. July 25th, '61; Mississippi; dg. July 4th, '62.  
Brinkley, J. S., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
Brooks, R. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Winchester.  
Burnett, O., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Butts, R., e. July 8th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Carroll, J. R., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.  
Carroll, W. R., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Carson, J. N., e. March 1st, '62; Johnston co.; pr. July 12th, '62, near Williamsport.  
Calet, W. H., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '62.  
Charles, J. G., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Collins, S. P., e. June 13th, '63; Orange co.  
Conn, E. A., e. May 8th, '61; Franklin co.  
Cooke, T. D., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Salem Church May 4th, '63.  
Crafton, T. H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. Feb. 11th, '63.  
Cummings, W. F., e. June 4th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Davis, J. T., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; dg. March 30th, '62.  
Davis, Joseph, e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. June 13th, '62.  
Dial, R. A., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; k. Sept., '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Drew, B., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Dunn, A. B., e. July 10th, '61; Wake co.  
Dunn, J. H., e. June 4th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant; pr. at Funkstown.  
Dunn, A. C., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. May 28th, '62.  
Ellen, E., e. May 30th, '63; Wake co.  
Ervin, Sidney, e. May 8th, '61; Burke co.  
Edwards, Joseph, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Virginia.  
Faison, J., e. May 28th, '62; Wake co.  
Finch, H. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.

Fisher, R. S., e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Flowers, J. W., e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; pr. at Winchester.  
 Gaines, E. P., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Gardner, H. C., e. March 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Gill, D. D., e. July 10th, '61; Wake co.  
 Gardner, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Glenn, A. C., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Goodson, S. V., e. June 4th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Graham, H. C., e. May 8th, '61; Craven co.  
 Grezory, D., e. July 8th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. July 17th, '62.  
 Griffin, D. B., e. June 4th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hall, J. S., e. May 8th, '61; Virginia.  
 Hall, Wm. H., e. July 9th, '61; Wake co.  
 Harris, J. R., e. March 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, C. R., e. May 18th, '63; Wake co.  
 Harward, C., e. May 18th, '63; Wake co.; k. July 10th, '63, at Funkstown.  
 Harward, J. S., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hill, T., e. June 12th, '61; Mississippi; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hill, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Hilliard, R. J., e. May 8th, '61; Nash co.  
 Hilliard, R. H., e. May 8th, '61.  
 Holden, B., e. July 23d, '63; Wake co.  
 Holden, C., e. July 23d, '63; Wake co.  
 Holland, B. C., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Holland, J. R., e. March 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Horne, J. R., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hoskins, B. R., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hullin, A. D., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hassey, J. J., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jackson, W. H., e. June 2d, '61; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, B., e. June 2d, '61; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, D. G., e. June 2d, '61; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, T. C., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jones, E., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jones, W., e. July 10th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Joyner, A. L., e. May 8th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Joyner, G., e. June 26th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Joyner, John, e. June 24th, '61; Edgecombe.  
 Kimbrells, R., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Knight, J. F., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Knight, J. H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Knight, W. B., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal.  
 Lassiter, E., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Lassiter, R. O., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Lawrence, J. G., e. May 8th, '61; Nash co.  
 Leonard, Joseph, e. July 18th, '61.  
 Little, J. A., e. March 1st, '62.  
 Little, J. E., e. March 1st, '62.  
 McMarks, —, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Matthews, Thomas H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Matthewson, N., e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Mayburg, J., e. May 8th, '61; Virginia; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Mays, M., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Meeks, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Moore, Jesse, e. April 28th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. August, '62.



H. A., e. May 8th, '62.  
 I, Julius, e. May 8th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 J. H., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 T., e. May 8th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 n, D. A., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 P. H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 od, M. V. B., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 J., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 W. B., e. April 29th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 son, W. H., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Virginia.  
 J. L., e. March 1st, '62.  
 B., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 C., e. June 4th, '61; Johnston co.  
 G. W., e. Feb. 6th, '62; Wake co.  
 W., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 d, C. C., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 s, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Nash co.  
 J. E., e. July 9th, '61; Wake co.  
 W. E., e. July 9th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 r, W. F., e. July 24th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 r, C. A., e. June 6th, '61; Wake co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 R., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 B., e. Aug. 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 f. G., e. June 2d, '61; Nash co.  
 R. H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 B. R.  
 Charles.  
 W. B.  
 son, A.  
 T. R.; tr. 49th Regiment.  
 A.  
 F. H.; w. near Richmond.  
 I. C.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 5th Corporal.  
 I, W. H.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 ns, J. E.  
 M.  
 Samuel.  
 Henry.  
 A., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 B. D., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 25th, '63.  
 H., e. July 14th, '61; Wake co.  
 J. N., e. June 3d, '61; Lincoln co.  
 C. C., e. June 4th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 D. A., e. June 4th, '61; Nash co.; d. June 30th, '62.  
 und, B. R., e. March 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 oy, C. W., e. May 8th, '61; Virginia.  
 L., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 L. C., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 H. E., e. May 18th, '61; Johnston co.  
 son, A. L., e. May 18th, '63; Wake co.  
 son, W. A., e. May 8th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
 son, J. N., e. May 8th, '61.  
 R., e. June 2d, '61; Wake co.  
 on, J. W., e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 avid, e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Nov. 27th, '62.

Walston, Jonas, e. March 1st, '61; Edgcombe co.; d. Dec. 28th, '62.  
 Williams, G. T., e. March 1st, '61; Edgcombe co.  
 Williams, J. A., e. June 2d, '62; Wake co.  
 Williams, Jordan, e. July 27th, '63.  
 Williams, L. A., e. March 1st, '62; Edgcombe co.  
 Williams, V. W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Williams, W. B. W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, W. M., e. July 28th, '61; Wake co.  
 Wilson, J. J., e. Jan. 8th, '63; Wake co.  
 Windham, B. F., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Winters, J. F., e. May 8th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Wedding, W. A., e. May 8th, '61; p. 4th Corporal.  
 Williams, J. H., e. June 2d, '62.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

H. T. Guion, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.; p. Major and Lt. Col.  
 Joseph W. Stevenson, Captain, Craven co.; p. from Lieut.

Thaddeus Coleman, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co., dt.  
 J. W. Stephenson, 1st Lieut., cm. Craven co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Edward D. Walsh, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.  
 J. W. Stephenson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Craven co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry S. Lee, 1st Sergt., e. June 11th, '63; Craven co.; dt.  
 Wm. A. Ballinger, 2d Sergt., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 James O. Baxter, 3d Sergt., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Henry M. Whitehead, 4th Sergt., e. June 13th, '62; Craven co.  
 Francis X. Miller, 5th Sergt., e. June 4th, '64; Craven co.; dt.  
 James F. Heath, 1st Corporal, e. June 21th, '62; Craven co.  
 Enoch Wadsworth, 2d Corporal, e. July 23d, '62; Carteret co.; w.  
 John Hardison, 3d Corporal, e. June 25th, '62; Craven co.  
 D. C. Fowler, 4th Corporal, e. June 13th, '62; Craven co.

### PRIVATE.

Arnold, J. H., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Abbott, George, e. July 1st, '61; Craven co.  
 Bratcher, J. P., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Bratcher, W. H., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Barrington, Noah, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Broughton, G. W., e. June 29th, '62; Craven co.  
 Cox, E. F., e. June 18th, '62; Craven co.  
 Cox, Cannon, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Catan, Wm. Z., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Catan, J. S., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.

Croom, L. A., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Calhoun, Jesse, e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.  
 Calhoun, William, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Carraway, G. S., e. June 18th, '62; Craven co.  
 Carraway, Francis, e. October, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Dixon, J. W., e. June 18th, '62; Craven co.  
 Dixon, Miller, e. June 18th, '62; Craven co.  
 Daw, Henry, e. June 18th, '62; Craven co.  
 Daw, Z. M., e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.  
 Daw, Wm. R., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.; tr.  
 Dunn, Willis, e. June 21st, '61; Craven co.; tr.  
 Denight, James, e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.; dt.  
 Daniels, R., e. September 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Daniels, J., e. September 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Elliott, Stephen, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.; dt.  
 Fowler, S. H., e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.; dt.  
 Fowler, J. S., e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.; dt.  
 Flah, M. B., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Fulshire, J. L., e. June 24th, '62; Craven co.; dt.  
 French, John B., e. Sept. 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Gaskin, Kelly, e. July 18th, '62; Carteret co.  
 Gaskin, H. A., e. June 10th, '62; Craven co.  
 Gardner, Churchwell, e. June 29th, '62; Craven co.  
 Griffin, John M., e. June 29th, '62; Craven co.  
 Holten, Elias, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Holten, P., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hardison, J. N., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hardison, Levi, e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hardison, R. W., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hardison, Fred., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hawsenes, James, e. June 11th, '61; Craven co.  
 Hoover, S. J., e. June 11th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hoover, Joseph, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Haskett, Joseph, e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hooker, W. J. T., e. June 12th, '62; Craven co.  
 Hartley, John, e. June 24th, '62; Craven co.  
 Haskill, William H., e. June 29th, '62; Craven co.  
 Henry, J. N., e. June 21st, '62; Craven co.  
 Henry, L. D.  
 Harris, John M., e. September 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Jones, A. B., e. June 24th, '61; Craven co.; dt.  
 Laughinghouse, R., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; tr.  
 Lewis, Haywood, e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Lewis, George M., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Morris, S. E., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 Morris, Glideon, e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Morris, David, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; tr.  
 Miller, Lawrence, e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 Miller, J. C., e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.; tr.  
 Miller, Festus, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Ormand, Wm. P., e. June 18th, '61; Craven co.  
 Price, Abner, e. June 11th, '61; Craven co.  
 Pant, Raymond L., e. June 11th, '61; Craven co.  
 Pate, Frederick, e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.  
 Powers, W. C., e. June 17th, '62; Craven co.

Powers, B. F., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Carteret co.  
 Phillips, Robert, e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Potter, William, a. June 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 Rhem, William, e. July 23d, '61; Carteret co.  
 Smith, William, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 Styron, John R., e. June 14th, '61; Craven co.  
 Swindell, D. H., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Simpson, J. F., e. June 18th, '61; Craven co.  
 Searles, William H., e. June 18th, '61; Craven co.  
 Sawyers, William H., e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 Setterton, N. W., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 Taylor, John, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 Taylor, Ivey, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; a.  
 Tingle, L. W., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Tingle, Josiah, e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Tingle, John D., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Toler, Thomas, e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.  
 West, J. W., e. June 29th, '61; Craven co.  
 West, William, e. June 12th, '61; dt.  
 West, Jaret B., e. June 12th, '61; Craven co.; dt.  
 Wayne, Fred., e. June 17th, '61; Craven co.  
 Wiley, Josephus, e. June 21st, '61; Craven co.  
 Walsh, William, e. Sept. 14th, '62; Wayne co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Arthur B. Williams, Captain, e. May 1st, '61; Cumberland co.

Abdan Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. June 4th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. An  
 Thomas L. Seigle, 2d Lieut., cm. July 24th, '61; dt.  
 Henry A. Albright, 2d Lieut., cm. May 6th, '61.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Dennis Collins, 1st Sergt., e. July 1st, '61; Anson co.  
 Joseph L. Hoffman, 2d Sergt., e. June 21st, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Robert V. Gudger, 3d Sergt., e. March 18th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 John E. Albright, 4th Sergt., e. July 6th, '61; dt.  
 Robert P. Chapman, 5th Sergt., e. April 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 J. Perry Smith, 6th Sergt., e. Oct. 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Moses, Blackwelder, 1st Corporal, e. Aug. 8th, '62.  
 D. M. L. Faunt, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62.  
 Patrick Lyons, 3d Corporal, e. June 8th, '61; Anson co.  
 Mathero Chapman, 4th Corporal, e. June 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Miles A. Henderson, 5th Corporal, e. Feb. 11th, '61.  
 William W. Shelby, 6th Corporal, e. June 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 William S. Williams, e. March 27th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Daniel W. McLean, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

## *Company C—Tenth Regiment.*

351

James W. Murray, e. Dec. 24th, '61; Carteret co.  
Rich R. Peoples, e. March 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wm. H. Runfelt, e. June 15th, '61.

### PRIVATES.

Abernathy, James, e. June 15th, '61.  
Abernathy, Clement H., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Baldwin, Alfred, e. Dec. 21th, '61.  
Beatty, William, e. January 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Beatty, James W., e. Dec. 19th, '61.  
Bridgers, William B., e. August 15th, '62.  
Burnes, James, e. June 15th, '61; Anson co.  
Brackett, William, e. August 15th, '62.  
Broadaway, Whitson, e. March 16th, '62; Gaston co.  
Buff, Henry, e. March 21st, '62.  
Baker, Jesse B., e. January 14th, '64.  
Bray, Winfield M., e. June 17th, '61.  
Carroll, Francis, e. June 15th, '61; Anson co.  
Connell, S. C., e. Aug. 15th, '62; d.  
Chapman, Asia H., e. October 18th, '61.  
Chapman, William, e. October 15th, '61; dt.  
Cochrane, A. J. D., e. July 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
Costner, Jacob, e. August 15th, '62.  
Carter, Joseph, e. August 15th, '62.  
Canipe, John, e. March 20th, '62.  
Christenburg, A. B., e. March 15th, '62; dt.  
Connor, Wm. S., e. May 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; e. July 5th, '63.  
Canster, Martin L., e. March 15th, '62.  
Crane, Madison C., e. Aug. 16th, '62; dt.  
Crane, William, e. March 15th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Cannell, James H., e. February 11th, '63; dt.  
Chalkley, W. P., e. Jan. 16th, '63.  
Dawns, Robert R., e. Aug. 15th, '62.  
Doyle, Bernard, e. July 2d, '61; Anson co.  
Dunlap, Samuel N., e. July 6th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Dobbin, Mark H., e. August 15th, '62.  
Ellington, Wesley P., e. June 12th, '61; Chatham co.  
Farley, Augustus, e. August 8th, '62.  
Fite, John C., e. Jan. 25th, '64; Union co.  
Fite, Robt. D. R., e. August 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Fox, William T., e. July 1st, '61.  
Faunt, Samuel, e. March 21st, '62.  
Faunt, Daniel L., e. Nov. 10th, '63.  
Fancy, John, e. Dec. 26th, '63.  
Goodman, John, e. August 18th, '63; dt.  
Grigg, B. W., e. August 15th, '62.  
Grier, William M., e. May 23d, '64.  
Heavner, John J., e. August 22d, '63; Lincoln co.  
Hoover, Thomas H., e. June 1st, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hoover, James D., e. June 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hoover, W. G., e. June 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hoover, W. H., e. August 8th, '62.  
Hinkle, John L., e. June 15th, '61.  
Hawkins, James A., e. March 15th, '62; dt.

Hawkins, Joseph P., e. August 22nd, '62; dt.  
 Herroell, R., e. December 8th, '64.  
 Hoyle, D. R., e. December 12th, '64.  
 Hunter, R. B., e. February 13th, '65.  
 Johnson, Daniel, e. August 13th, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Johnson, Robert L., e. June 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Johnson, Joseph, e. August 1st, '62.  
 Jenkins, Aaron, e. March 18th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, e. March 16th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Edward, e. August 12th, '62.  
 Kaloram, Thomas, e. June 18th, '61; Anson co.  
 Kunipe, Henry, e. August 13th, '62.  
 Kean, John H., e. August 12th, '62.  
 Kean, John B., e. May 5th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Kean, Samuel W., e. Dec. 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Kean, R. Franklin, e. Jan. 4th, '65.  
 Lattimer, A. M., e. February 20th, '64.  
 Lane, John D., e. July 1st, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Laughlin, D. P., e. March 14th, '62; dt.  
 Ledford, John, e. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 Lindsey, Walter G., e. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 Lineburger, J. M., e. Dec. 13th, '64.  
 Lawing, A. W., e. Dec. 13th, '64.  
 Marrable, W. M., e. June 7th, '61; e. July 14th, '63.  
 Mugham, W. H., e. June 8th, '61; Anson co.  
 Marshall, James H., e. Dec. 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McCaslin, William B., e. August 8th, '61; dt.  
 McCorkle, Robert, e. July 6th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 McKinney, Samuel, e. June 14th, '61; Anson co.  
 Moad, John, e. August 15th, '62.  
 Murphy, Daniel, e. July 1st, '61; Anson co.; e. July 3d, '63.  
 Motz, Mayfield, e. Sept. 17th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Morris, James S., e. June 27th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. March 14th, '62.  
 Needham, Thomas, e. Feb. 4th, '64.  
 Newton, Robert, e. Feb. 27th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Nantz, Richard E., e. July 21st, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Nantz, William R., e. March 15th, '62.  
 Porter, James N., e. Nov. 20th, '62.  
 Peeler, J. A. J., e. February 2d, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Potts, Wm. P., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Potts, James A., e. May 15th, '62.  
 Pool, Alexander W., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Pool, James T., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Parker, Wm., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Queen, Joseph, e. August 15th, '62.  
 Queen, Laban, e. February 27th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Roberts, John W., e. April 1st, '64.  
 Richard, John W., e. March 2d, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Rodden, T. B., e. December 8th, '64.  
 Scott, Nelson, e. July 1st, '64.  
 Seagle, George W., e. March 1st, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Shaw, John G., e. June 19th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Shaw, William, e. February 19th, '65.  
 Shelby, John M., e. August 8th, '62; dt.  
 Sloan, John W., e. September 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Smith, John A., e. June 14th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Smith, Jacob, e. March 20th, '62.  
 Smith, George, e. December 1st, '63.  
 Smith, Wm. M., e. Aug. 8th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Stillwell, Jacob, e. Aug. 8th, '61; dt.  
 Stuly, John J., e. July 9th, '61; e. July 5th, '63.  
 Stout, Samuel G., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Summerville, John W., e. Aug. 8th, '62.  
 Tallent, Daniel, e. March 9th, '62.  
 Terepaugh, John H., e. Aug. 8th, '61.  
 Todd, William, e. Dec. 8th, '64.  
 Underwood, J. S., e. March 17th, '61; Gaston co.  
 Underwood, J. O., e. June 7th, '61.  
 Underwood, James W., e. March 15th, '62.  
 Underwood, Reuben, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Underwood, J. R., e. Feb. 14th, '63.  
 Underwood, David, e. Feb. 14th, '63.  
 Veno, Francis, e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Watts, Charles L., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Watts, Alphonso A., e. May 27th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 White, David W., e. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 White, Andrew S., e. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 West, William F., e. Aug. 13th, '62.  
 Will, John, e. June 8th, '61; Anson co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

James Reilly, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; p. Major Sept. 7th, '63.  
 John A. Ramsey, Captain, cm. Sept. 7th, '63; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut..

John A. Ramsey, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p.  
 W. W. Myers, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Jesse F. Woodard, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 William L. Saunders, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Lieut. Col. 46th  
 Reg't July 28th, '63, and Colonel January 8th, '64.  
 Francis C. Schaffer, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Ezekiel Myers, 2d Lieut.; Rowan co.; p. from Q. M. Sergeant January 1st, '65.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. R. Dicks, 1st Sergeant, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 H. L. S. Cooper, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 J. D. Y. Lander, 2d Sergeant, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Matthew Mayee, 3d Sergeant, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 James A. Garman, 4th Sergeant, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 E. W. Wilcox, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 John Riggs, 6th Sergeant, e. August 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 John T. Bailey, 7th Sergeant, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p.

W. H. Skillicorn, 1st Corporal, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 William M. McCombs, 2d Corporal, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 H. H. Crowell, 3d Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Rowan co.  
 James H. Griffin, 4th Corporal; e. March 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
 Jonathan W. Hardester, 5th Corporal, e. March 12th, '63; Rowan co.  
 J. W. Pittman, 6th Corporal, e. March 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 J. J. Stamper, 7th Corporal, e. March 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
 W. H. Crawford, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Rowan co.  
 A. M. Peeler, e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.  
 James S. Harward, e. March 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
 James M. Trexler, e. March 8th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Jeremiah Pierce, Artificer, e. Jan. 13th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Abram A. Hodge, Artificer, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 C. W. Morgan, Artificer, e. January 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 A. L. Peeler, Bugler, e. January 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 W. E. Miller, Bugler, e. February 25th, '62; Rowan co.  
 S. H. Hall, Bugler, e. August 18th, '61; Rowan co.

#### PRIVATES.

Agnew, H. C., e. February 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Alman, Robert, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Alford, Jesse, e. March 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
 Autry, John, e. July 22d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Autry, Love, e. July 22d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Baggett, Washington, e. July 22d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Bame, David, e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; e. and d. in prison.  
 Bassinger, Jeremiah, e. July 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Beaver, C. W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bell, W. H., e. May 5th, '62.  
 Bell, Joseph F., e. May 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Best, Z. H. L., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Billups, D. T., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Billups, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Black, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Boggs, Peter, e. March 16th, '64; Rowan co.  
 Boggs, Peter, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Brady, Benjamin, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Brady, David, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Brady, Joseph, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Brady, John A., e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Brady, W. G., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Bringle, John, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Britt, J. J., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bunage, James, e. March, '62; Rowan co.  
 Brown, C. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bucket, W. H., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Brown, H. M., e. Oct. 10th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Brown, R. L., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bame, W. F., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bulaboa, Lorenzo, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Rowan co.; k. by an exploding caisson.  
 Canup, Caleb, e. Nov. 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Carter, John, e. Nov. 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Cauble, H. M., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Campbell, W., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.



- Clampet, J. A.**, e. Aug. 24th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Cowan, R. R.**, e. Sept. 4th, '64; Rowan co.  
**Crowell, James M.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
**Crowell, Thomas**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Crowell, Wm. H.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
**Cruse, Adam**, e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Daniels, Amos**, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Daughtry, Alexander**, e. July 22d, '61; Chowan co.  
**Downing, James H.**, e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
**Downing, Thaddeus**, e. March 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
**Earnhart, Abram**, e. March 1st, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
**Earnhart, J. P.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Earnhart, T. M.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. in '62, near Richmond.  
**Earnhart, Robert**, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Earnhart, Willey**, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Elkins, O. L.**, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
**Eller, Jacob**, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Eller, F.**, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. accidentally.  
**Eller, James I.**, e. Jan. 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Eller, Milas**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Eller, William A.**, e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Everitt, John**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Flood, Robert**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Fraleigh, W. W.**, e. March 20th, '64; Rowan co.  
**Frick, Levi**, e. June 5th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Frick, Moses**, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Glover, Richard**, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Gibson, W. E.**, e. April 6th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
**Goodman, Tobias**, Rowan co.; d.  
**Hall, C.**, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
**Hall, S. S.**, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Harper, Allen**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Hardister, Thomas**, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
**Hartman, Daniel**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hardister, John W.**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.  
**Hartman, John H.**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hathaway, Benjamin**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Haynes, Eaton**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Hess, Benjamin**, e. March 2d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hess, Charles**, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hess, John H.**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hodge, Abram**, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hess, Richard**, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Hoffner, Nathan**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
**Holland, Kenneth**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Holland, W. P.**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Holshouser, Alex.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
**Holshouser, C.**, e. June 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Holshouser, Michael**, e. June 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Holshouser, Rufus**, e. June 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
**Hawbarger, John**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Howard, A. W.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Howell, James M.**, e. May 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Hewell, John H.**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.

Hoff, W. H., e. May 3d, '61; Brunswick co.  
 Hyde, James F., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Irby, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Ivey, W. H., e. June 15th, '61, Rowan co.; p.-Corporal; dg.  
 Ingram, John J., e. July 22d, '62; Chowan co.  
 Jackson, Andrew, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Jones, A. J., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
 Jullian, James, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Rufus, Jr., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; p. Sergt.  
 Kean, B. F., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Kempley, Alvin, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Kestler, Daniel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Kenney, C. S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Kesler, H. R., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Peter, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; d.  
 Klutts, Jacob, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Henry, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, M. A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Rufus, Sr., e. March 19th, '62.  
 Lee, Josiah, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Lemley, Jacob, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Lewis, William, e. April 3d, '63; Chowan co.  
 Linn, James F., e. June 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Lackerman, William, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Louder, I. D. J., e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lysterly, Joseph M., e. June 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Matthews, Blackman, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 McCombs, William, e. July 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 May, Calvin, e. June 15th, '61; Sampson co.  
 May, Robert, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Miller, C. A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Misenheimer, D. L., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Miller, Henry, e. February 25th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Miller, Uriah, e. February 25th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Miller, Harrison, e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Miller, Lawson, e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Miller, Roland, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Mitchell, J., e. June 16th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Monday, P. C., e. March 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Morgan, C. W., e. March 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Morgan, D. C., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Moyles, Matthew, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Morgan, Joseph, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Myers, Ezekiel, e. in Dec., '64; p. 2d Lieutenant Jan. 1st, '65.  
 Neal, David, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
 Oldham, Josiah, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Owen, Henry, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Park, J. D., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Parks, J. H., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Parks, W. A., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Parks, Daniel, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Parker, Mark, e. March 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Peeler, A. L., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Peeler, Daniel, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
 Peeler, A. M., e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.

**Pott, B. F.**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Pool, H. C.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Parker, O. N.**, e. March 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Randa, R. M.**, e. March 17th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Richards, John**, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Ricks, William**, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Riggs, Zadoc**, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Bugler; k. near Richmond.  
**Rowe, R. C.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Riggs, John**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Rowe, S. A.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Ruffy, Miles**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
**Ruth, A. J.**, e. March 16th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
**Ruth, L. D.**  
**Savage, J. B.**, e. March 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Seaford, D. A.**, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Seaford, Simeon**, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Sessoms, N. H.**, e. Jan. 15th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
**Shepperd, Silas**, e. Jan. 15th, '63; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
**Stallings, Eason**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Skillicorn, William**, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Culpepper C. H.  
**Stallings, J. J.**, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
**Thompson, T. C.**, e. August 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Thomas, Thomas**, e. August 20th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Thompson, Thomas**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
**Trexler, A. M.**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Terrell, Thomas**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
**Trexler, J. L.**, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Trexler, P. M.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Trexler, David**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
**Troutman, D. O.**, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; e. and d. in prison.  
**Troutman, Rufus**, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
**Troutman, R. P.**, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Troutman, Rufus**, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Tremer, Alexander**, e. June 11th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
**Vealus, Nathan**, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
**Waller, Crusoe**, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
**Waller, D. F.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Waller, L. A.**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Waller, H. C.**, e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Waller, J. A.**, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Watkins, G. W.**, e. June 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
**Weaver, Tobias**, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
**Wilkins, William**, e. June 15th, '61; Rowan co.  
**Williford, Warren**, e. June 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
**Williams, William**, e. July 12th, '62; Chowan co.  
**Woodsman, Sol.**, e. July 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
**Wyatt, Eli**, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
**Warks, Isaac**, tr. to C. S. Navy.  
**Wilkinson, William**.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

- A. D. Moore, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Colonel of 61st  
Regiment; k.  
J. O. Miller, Captain, cm. in '64; New Hanover co.

- John C. McIlhenny, 1st Lieut., cm. in May, '61; New Hanover co.; r.  
J. O. Miller, 1st Lieut., cm. in May, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Captain..  
W. P. Rendall, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; New Hanover co..  
R. Cutler, 2d Lieut., cm. in '61; New Hanover co.  
H. David, 2d Lieut., cm. in '61; New Hanover co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- B. G. Larkins, 1st Sergeant, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
D. P. Newsom, 2d Sergeant, e. June 2d, '61; New Hanover co..  
W. W. Larkins, 3d Sergeant, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
J. W. Dicksey, 4th Sergeant, e. June 4th, '61; New Hanover co..  
C. C. Lewis, 5th Sergeant, e. June 6th, '61; New Hanover co..  
J. D. Dasher, 6th Sergeant, e. June 1d, '61; New Hanover co..  
W. Wallace, 7th Sergeant, e. June 29th, '61; New Hanover co..  
J. W. Johnson, 1st Corporal, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co..  
L. E. Williams, 2d Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
R. W. McKelthan, 3d Corporal, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
H. J. Mints, 4th Corporal, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co..  
L. Todd, 5th Corporal, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co..  
I. L. Sellar, 6th Corporal, e. June 15th, '61; New Hanover co..  
J. A. Farrow, 7th Corporal, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co..  
John Lloyd, 8th Corporal, e. July 10th, '61; Chatham co..  
W. A. Robbins, 9th Corporal, e. June 17th, '61; New Hanover co..  
James Lang, Bugler, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
J. Davis, Gildon, e. June 12th, '62; Lenoir co.

## PRIVATES.

- Allen, Y., e. March 20th, '64; Halifax co..  
Anderson, B. L., e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co..  
Roseman, E., e. Sept. 19th, '61; New Hanover co..  
Roseman, S., e. October 20th, '61; Wake co..  
Roseman, John, e. May 31st, '61; Halifax co..  
Roseman, W. J., e. Sept. 30th, '61; New Hanover co..  
Bailey, R., e. June 1st, '61; Wake co..  
Barringer, John, e. June 3d, '61; Chatham co..  
Belden, L. S., e. May 3d, '61; New Hanover co..  
Beasley, J. J., e. Sept. 9th, '61; Wake co..  
Bowen, Sol., e. March 15th, '61; Halifax co..  
Bradley, John, e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co..  
Brown, E., e. Sept. 9th, '61; Wake co..  
Brown, W. H., e. April 20th, '61; New Hanover co..  
Brown, Y..

**Bryan, H. M.**, e. June 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Bryant, W.**, e. Sept. 9th, '61; Wake co.  
**Bullock, E.**, e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Byrd, G. J.**, e. May 10th, '63; Cumberland co.  
**Campbell, J.**, e. July 10th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Chitty, Sol.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Clanton, L.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Clifton, E.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Cole, B. H.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Conekin, P. P.**, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Crawford, J. D.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Cross, J. M.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Crutchfield, —**, e. July 15th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Davis, A.**, e. March 21st, '63; Martin co.; dt.  
**Dennis, A.**, e. August 20th, '63; Pitt co.; w.  
**Dixon, J. W.**, e. March 11th, '63; Orange co.  
**Dunlop, W.**, e. June 11th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Ellis, W.**, e. March 21st, '63; Martin co.  
**Estus, James**, e. March 20th, '64; Halifax co.  
**Farrow, B.**, e. May 31st, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Farrow, R.**, e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Farrow, W.**, e. May 31st, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Fly, John**, e. April 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Foust, John**, e. September 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Franks, John**, e. July 10th, '64; Chatham co.  
**Gates, G. W.**, e. May 31st, '64; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Giles, N.**, e. March 15th, '64; Halifax co.  
**Godfrey, P.**, e. July 2nd, '64; Chatham co.  
**Goodling, O.**, e. June 8th, '64; Chatham co.  
**Goodman, W. H.**, e. June 15th, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Gray, Thomas**, e. May 31st, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Green, W. H.**, e. September 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Griffin, S.**, e. May 28th, '64; Wayne co.  
**Hardy, R. H.**, e. September 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Harper, James**, e. September 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Hagid, S.**, e. September 9th, '64; Wake co.  
**Harrison, R.**, e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Hedgepeth, A. F.**, e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Holt, A.**, e. March 6th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Holt, A. J.**, e. July 6th, '63; Chatham co.; w.  
**Holt, C. T.**, e. July 8th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Holt, G. A.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Holt, H.**, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Holt, R.**, e. March 5th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Horton, W.**, e. July 5th, '63; Chatham co.  
**Hovis, Jas.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Howard, H.**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Highsmith, Jno.**, e. April 20th, '63.  
**Holt, J.**, e. Feb. 14th, '63; Martin co.  
**Highsmith, W. N.**, e. March 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Hughes, T. H.**, e. April 16th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Hyatt, John**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
**Hearns, H.**, e. March 21st, '63; Martin co.  
**Hanland, S.**, e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Harrison, John**, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.

Jeffries, Thos., e. June 10th, '63; Chatham co.  
Jones, C., e. June 10th, '63; Chatham co.  
Jones, S., e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Jones, Thos., e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Jones, W., e. Aug. 28th, '63; Wake co.  
Jones, W. H., e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Jones, Y., e. June 24th, '63; Chatham co.  
Johnston, A. R., e. Aug. 2d, '63; Wake co.  
Johnson, D., e. July 27th, '63; Chatham co.  
Johnson, S., e. February 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Langhorne, G. W., e. June 1st, '63; Halifax co.  
Lassiter, W. G., e. June 6th, '63; Chatham co.  
Lee, J. W., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Lilley, L., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Loflin, Thomas, e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Lowery, J. H., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Lowery, J. W., e. October 30th, '63; Halifax co.  
Mahoney, J. R., e. March 31st, '63; New Hanover co.  
Mangum, H., e. March 20th, '63; Halifax co.  
Matthews, D., e. July 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Matthews J., e. March 3rd, '63; Chatham co.  
Mann, C. H., e. August 28th, '63; Wake co.  
Mann, M. B., e. August 28th, '63; Wake co.  
Mann, S., e. February 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Medlin, C., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Moore, H., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Moore, J. S., e. October 3rd, '63; Halifax co.  
Moore, W., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Morrison, R. A., e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
McDonald, W., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
McGulre, John, e. August 3rd, '61; Wake co.; dt.  
Noah, J. L., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Parham, L., e. October 20th, '63; Halifax co.  
Perdue, R., e. March 20th, '63; Halifax co.  
Perry, J. M., e. Sept. 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Powell, E. J., e. July 13th, '63; Chatham co.  
Robbins, D. E., e. June 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Roach, James.  
Ricks, W., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Sauls, D., e. March 25th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Sauls, R., e. July 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Sauls, Theo., e. March 11th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Sauls, T., e. July 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Smith, J. C., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Smith, J. O., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Snider, Sol., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Spencer, T. A., e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Stranford, W. H., e. May 28th, '63; Chatham co.  
Swindall, S., e. June 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Taylor, J. R., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Thomas, H. C., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Vanner, E. C., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Vanner, W., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Wallen, W. G., e. May 31st, '61; New Hanover co.  
Walker, G. W., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.

Walker, S. F., e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Welsh, J. T., e. June 3d, '63; New Hanover co.  
Williams, P. J., e. February 22d, '63; Richmond co.  
Williams, M., e. January 4th, '63; Wake co.  
Williams, R., e. May 31st, '63; New Hanover co.  
Williford, M. B., e. January 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Whitham, J. M., e. Sept. 9th, '63.  
Worrell, J. D., e. May 11th, '63; Cumberland co.

---

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

Edward D. Walsh, Captain, Wayne co.  
Richard W. Evans, 1st Lieutenant, Wayne co.  
Thomas Arendell, 1st Lieutenant, Wayne co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John M. Cox, 1st Sergeant, e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.  
W. B. Cole, 2nd Sergeant, e. July 14th, '61; Wayne co.  
L. E. Johnson, 3d Sergeant, e. July 3d, '61; Wayne co.  
E. G. Hand, 4th Sergeant, e. July 22d, '61; Wayne co.  
J. H. Johnson, 5th Sergeant, e. July 21st, '61; Wayne co.  
R. W. Best, 1st Corporal, e. July 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
J. M. Perkins, 2d Corporal, e. June 12th, '63; New Hanover co.  
B. L. Sutton, 3d Corporal, e. March 9th, '63; New Hanover co.  
W. T. Best, 4th Corporal, e. July 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
B. McIntyre, Musician, e. Feb. 6th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Calvin Darden, Musician, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Wayne co.  
W. W. Sumerlin, Artificer, e. March 20th, '63; Wayne co.

## PRIVATEs.

Andrews, F. B., e. June 26th, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
Bridgers, John, e. July 13th, '61; Wayne co.  
Britt, Noah, e. March 9th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Britt, Thomas, e. April 19th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Britt, L. M., e. Nov. 29th, '63; Wayne co.  
Brafford, J., e. April 9th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Brafford, N., e. Sept. 20th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Brafford, Wesley, e. Sept. 24th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Benian, J. E., e. May 25th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Barnes, W. L., e. Nov. 4th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Barnes, J. M., e. March 26th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Brockwell, H., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Carteret co.  
Beaseley, O. D., e. Oct. 21st, '62; Wayne co.  
Basham, S. P., e. March 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Church, Robert, e. July 5th, '61; Carteret co.  
Crawford, M., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Wayne co.  
Campbell, M., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Wayne co.

Campbell, W., e. Oct. 26th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Coan, Isaac, e. May 25th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Copeland, W. H., e. April 28th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Caps, Henry, e. Sept. 24th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Carroll, Bryant, e. October 28th, '64; Brunswick co.; dg.  
 Daniel, Henry, e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Daniel, George, e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Edwards, Joshua, e. Sept. 12th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Exum, Benjamin, e. May 10th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Fulford, J. W., e. Aug. 17th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Frazier, William, e. February 3rd, '63; New Hanover co.; d. October 13th, '64, at  
 Wilmington.  
 Ginnett, John G., e. September 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. September 29th, '64, at  
 Wilmington.  
 Ginnett, M., e. July 22d, '61; Wayne co.  
 Ginnett, N., e. Jan. 10th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Garner, D. F., e. July 10th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Gardner, B. W., e. May 15th, '64; Brunswick co.  
 Hood, L. P., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hood, E. B., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hood, R. B., e. July 9th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Hood, N. B., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hood, W. H., e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hampton, J. M., e. July 5th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Howell, Kedar, e. July 5th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Howell, R. M., e. June 28th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Howell, Jackson, e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Howell, C. D., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Howell, Robt., e. July 11th, '61; Brunswick co.  
 Howell, L. D., e. March 8th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Holleman, Josiah, e. July 9th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Ham, Thos., e. Aug. 30th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Huse, Wm., e. Dec. 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Holes, Calvin, e. May 29th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Harris, H. G., e. July 20th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Harrison, R. D., e. Dec. 5th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Hollowell, M. H., e. April 15th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Hollowell, J. M., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hayes, Everitt, e. September 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Johnson, W., e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Jordan, Kinlon, e. July 27th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Johnson, J. H., e. July 27th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Johnson, L., e. July 8th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Johnson, James, e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Johnson, M. T., e. Aug. 28th, '63; Brunswick co.  
 Johnson, John, e. July 9th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Jolly, Moses, e. July 9th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Jones, John M., e. Aug. 24th, '63; Wayne co.  
 King, B. S., e. March 30th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Keith, Duncan, e. April 24th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Lovitt, G., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Carteret co.; dt.  
 Lewis, W. E., e. Oct. 15th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Langston, J. D., e. July 19th, '61; Wayne co.; w.  
 Lamb, James, e. Jan. 10th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Lucas, J. T., e. March 20th, '63; Wayne co.



**A** Erritt, Enoch, e. April 25th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**A** rlow, Jesse, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
**A** itchell, G. W., e. July 20th, '61; Wayne co.  
**A** itchell, M., e. Aug. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
**A** ills, W. A., e. May 18th, '64; Brunswick co.  
**A** iller, J. D., e. May 18th, '64; Brunswick co.  
**A** rshall, E., e. June 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
**A** oliver, P. H., e. August 23d, '62; Wayne co.  
**A** ate, Daniel, e. December 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
**A** ate, R. W., e. July 1st, '61; Wayne co.  
**A** ate, Jackson, e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
**A** ate, J. L., e. July 1st, '61; Wayne co.  
**A** ate, Asa, e. February 5th, '64; New Hanover co.  
**P** ierce, F. M., e. August 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
**P** arker, B. S., e. April 29th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**P** arker, G. F., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Lenoir co.  
**R** obinson, H., e. July 3d, '61; Wayne co.  
**R** obinson, Jesse, e. July 3d, '61; Wayne co.  
**R** obinson, William, e. August 23d, '62; Wayne co.  
**R** enfan, James, e. July 11th, '63; Brunswick co.  
**R** ay, I. M., e. April 14th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**R** aines, Haywood, e. August 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
**S** mith, Josiah, e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
**S** nipe, John, e. July 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
**S** illivent, Hardy, e. August 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
**S** trickland, J. H., e. October 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
**S** utton, Bryant, e. January 3d, '63; New Hanover co.  
**S** utton, S. W., e. August 16th, '63; Brunswick co.  
**S** loan, Marshall, e. July 11th, '61; Carteret co.  
**S** tarling, William, e. October 15th, '63; Wayne co.  
**S** iles, John, e. January 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
**S** asser, William, e. March 2d, '62; Wayne co.  
**S** hotwell, F. A., e. May 18th, '64; Brunswick co.  
**T** remerlin, John H., e. July 27th '61; Wayne co.  
**T** hornton, J. J., e. April 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**T** urner, W. T., e. July 19th, '61; Wayne co.  
**V** inson, W. T., e. Sept. 12th, '62; Wayne co.  
**V** inson, Benj., e. March 17th, '64; Wayne co.  
**V** inson, Nathan, e. Sept. 24th, '64; New Hanover co.  
**V** inson, Daniel, e. June 8th, '63; Wayne co.  
**W** arwick, Wm., e. Oct. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
**W** arwick, Jas., e. Dec. 5th, '63; Wayne co.  
**W** orrell, R. W., e. July 26th, '61; Wayne co.  
**W** orrell, Josiah, e. July 26th, '61; Wayne co.  
**W** orrell, Irvin, e. February 25th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**W** orrell, John, e. October 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
**W** iggs, Henry, e. July 21th, '61; Wayne co.  
**W** alsh, W. A., e. September 16th, '62; Lenoir co.  
**W** alsh, H. B., e. May 1st, '64; New Hanover co.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

James L. Manney, Captain, cm. April 13th, '61; Carteret co.

Thomas B. Haskitt, 1st Lieut., cm. April 13th, '61; Carteret co.

N. F. Leecraft, 1st Lieut., cm. May 11th, '61; Carteret co.

William P. Cannaday, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry T. Mason, 1st Sergeant, e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.

James Chadwick, 2d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Carteret co.

Samuel D. Rumley, 3d Sergeant, e. April 17th, '61; Carteret co.

John Walker, 4th Sergeant, e. April 14th, '61; Carteret co.

David S. Ward, 5th Sergeant, e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.

Elza Mason, 1st Corporal, e. June 22d, '61; Carteret co.

George W. Steyson, 2d Corporal, e. June 20th, '61; Carteret co.

C. D. Chadwick, 3d Corporal, e. April 13th, '61; Carteret co.

P. D. Bloodgood, 4th Corporal, e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.

D. R. Brooks, Musician, e. June 4th, '61; Carteret co.; c.

J. H. Mangum, Musician, e. Sept. 4th, '63; Carteret co.

## PRIVATEES.

Austin, R., e. February 28th, '63; Wake co.

Boddie, I. S., e. October 1st, '63; Nash co.

Bledsoe, J. M., e. September 11th, '63; Wake co.

Brogden, J. J., e. February 25th, '63; Wake co.

Brooks, M. C., e. June 4th, '61; Carteret co.; c.

Bell, Levi, e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.

Branton, John, e. July 11th, '63; Wayne co.; c.

Baker, Richard, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Carteret co.

Brantley, C. F., e. Jan. 20th, '64; Carteret co.

Boddie, W. W., e. March 10th, '64; Carteret co.

Brown, G. R., e. March 10th, '64; Carteret co.

Buchanan, John, e. September 1st, '64; Beaufort co.; c.

Boykin, R., e. Sept. 1st, '64; Wake co.

Beard, T. M., e. Dec. 1st, '64; Washington co.

Cannady, H. C., e. July 1st, '63; Wayne co.

Chadwick, E. J., e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.; dt.

Chadwick, J. D., e. May 13th, '61; Carteret co.

Cooper, R., e. Feb. 13th, '63; Wake co.; c.

Chadwick, E. F., e. April 1st, '63; Lenoir co.

Chadwick, W. S., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Martin co.

Chadwick, B. B., e. Jan. 4th, '61; Carteret co.

Chisenbury, John, e. Nov. 13th, '64; Carteret co.

Davis, E. C., e. May 15th, '61; Carteret co.

Dixon, W. M., e. March 14th, '62; Carteret co.

Drake, Willis, e. Feb. 25th, '63; Wake co.

Englebright, B. F., e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.

**F**verett, D. e. Feb. 19th, '64; Martin co.  
**F**owler, W. S., e. July 10th, '64; Beaufort co.  
**F**reeman, J. W., e. Sept. 7th, '64; Washington co.; c.  
**G**uthrie, G. W., e. Jan. 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
**G**askill, G. W., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Carteret co.  
**G**oulding, M. T., e. June 10th, '61; Carteret co.  
**G**reen, A. H., e. Oct. 18th, '63; Martin co.; dt.  
**J**effries, W. V., e. Jan. 7th, '64; Wayne co.; dt.  
**G**lancy, Wm., e. April 5th, '64; Martin co.; c.  
**G**askill, G. W., e. April 14th, '64; Lenoir co.; c.  
**G**rimmes, J. H., e. July 18th, '64; Washington co.; dt  
**G**ierley, Riley, e. Sept. 1st, '64; Wayne co.  
**H**askett, A. M., e. Aug. 2d, '63; Wayne co.  
**H**owell, R., e. Aug. 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**owell, John, e. Aug. 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**owell, Y., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**olloway, Silas, e. Aug. 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**ancock, C. D., e. Jan. 7th, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**ancock, Jas., e. Jan. 30th, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**olmes, D. H., e. June 10th, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**ay, G. W., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Carteret co.  
**H**owland, S. L., e. May 13th, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**ughes, W., e. Aug. 14th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**olland, L. B., e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**utchinson, J. H., e. July 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
**H**ight, J. R., e. Dec. 24th, '61; Martin co.  
**H**arper, James, e. Jan. 5th, '64; Martin co.  
**H**eady, H. D., e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.  
**H**ancock, R. B., e. April 5th, '64; Martin co.  
**H**ancock, L. D., e. April 5th, '61; Carteret co.  
**J**inks, J. J., e. February 25th, '63; Wake co.  
**J**ones, W. H., e. February 25th, '63; Wake co.  
**J**ohnson, Henry, e. August 12th, '62; Wayne co.  
**H**askett, J. P., e. August 2d, '63; Wayne co.  
**H**uft, T. E., e. September 1st, '63; Martin co.  
**H**utchinson, W. T., e. October 15th, '63; Martin co.  
**L**ittleton, W. H., e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.; c.  
**L**ittle, W. H., e. June 21st, '61; Carteret co.  
**L**ester, W. H., e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.  
**L**ancaster, J. R., e. September 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
**L**ancaster, J. G., e. September 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
**L**assiter, M. A., e. February 25th, '63; Wake co.  
**L**effres, J. C., e. April 1st, '63; Lenoir co.  
**M**eadows, G. W., e. April 13th, '61; Carteret co.; d. in Hospital  
**M**asbitt, W. E., e. July 23d, '61; Carteret co.  
**M**edlin, J. T., e. March 3d, '63; Wake co.  
**M**oore, C. E., e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.; c.  
**O**'Neal, William, e. February 25th, '63; Wake co.  
**O**utlaw, J. S., e. January 29th, '62; Carteret co.  
**O**verman, J. R., e. October 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
**O**wens, John, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Carteret co.; k.  
**P**eel, Jesse, e. July 25th, '63; Wayne co.; c.  
**P**ipkins, J. M., e. July 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
**P**ollar, George, e. September 22d, '62; Wayne co.  
**P**iggott, W. J., e. September 1st, '61; Carteret co.

Piggott, J. P., e. September 4th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Parker, J. R., e. June 8th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Pippin, J. J., e. Aug. 13th, '63; Martin co.  
 Pelletin, Levi, e. April 17th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Prewett, C. T., e. Nov. 12th, '63; Martin co.  
 Pullen, James, e. Jan. 2d, '64; Martin co.  
 Romiley, Oregon, e. Jan. 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Russell, W., e. March 2d, '64; Martin co.  
 Russell, Daniel, e. April 5th, '64; Martin co.  
 Satterthwait, L. F., e. May 4th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Stewart, J. W., e. Jan. 3d, '61; Carteret co.  
 Stewart, R. W., e. Jan. 3d, '61; Carteret co.; dt.  
 Simpson, P., e. May 21st, '61; Carteret co.  
 Sauls, F., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Wayne co.; dt.  
 Sledge, J. C., e. Aug. 13th, '63; Martin co.; c.  
 Smith, John, e. Jan. 20th, '64; Martin co.  
 Steaverson, J. W., e. Jan. 20th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Staton, J. S., e. April 1st, '64; Martin co.  
 Staton, Benjamin, e. April 1st, '61; Martin co.  
 Swaine, J. W., e. Sept. 15th, '64; Washington co.  
 Scott, William, e. July 1st, '63; Martin co.  
 Tolson, W. A., e. May 18th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Tomlinson, J. S., e. June 10th, '63; Wake co.  
 Tarbreston, S. S., e. June 13th, '63; Martin co.; dt.  
 Tarkenton, W. B., e. July 28th, '64; Washington co.; dt.  
 Ward, C. H., e. April 15th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Willis, W. M., e. June 4th, '61; Carteret co.; c.  
 Wiley, Samuel, e. May 22d, '61; Carteret co.  
 Whitehead, W., e. August 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Whitehurst, W. H., e. April 1st, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Wheeler, T. W., e. June 10th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Walker, R. G., e. June 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Weaver, A. J., e. June 21st, '63; Martin co.  
 Winfrey, D. T., e. Nov. 4th, '63; Martin co.  
 Walker, M. S., e. Dec. 21th, '63; Martin co.  
 Williams, G. W., e. June 5th, '64; Washington co.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

B. T. Miller, Captain, Carteret co.

John W. Sanders, 1st Lieutenant, Carteret co.

James H. Pool, 1st Lieutenant, Carteret co.

W. J. Bushall, 2d Lieutenant, Carteret co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry J. Buckman, 1st Sergeant, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.

orge A. Hatsell, 2d Sergeant, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 rtin T. Davis, 3d Sergeant, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 omas W. Lindsey, 4th Sergeant, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 . F. Piver, 5th Sergeant, e. November 21th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 seph F. Styron, 1st Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 seph W. Sabiston, 2d Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 onzo J. Willis, 3d Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 E. Cannaday, 4th Corporal, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 elvin D. Willis, Musician, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 . H. Messencup, Musician, e. February 16th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 avid W. Dill, Artificer, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 ohn B. Noe, Artificer, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.

PRIVATES.

abrook, L. M., e. September 29th, '63; Martin co.  
 mick, S. W., e. February 25th, '63; Alamance co.  
 enjamin, David, e. February 1st, '62; Carteret co.  
 ell, B. A., e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 ell, B. J., e. June 29th, '61; Carteret co.  
 ell, B. H., e. June 29th, '61; Carteret co.  
 atner, H. E., e. February 16th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 urnhill, Jesse, e. August 19th, '63; Martin co.  
 tley, W. H., e. January 31st, '64; Martin co.  
 tley, John C., e. January 31st, '64; Martin co.  
 st, W. C., e. January 31st, '64.  
 tley, Augustus, e. May 20th, '64; Washington co.  
 allard, M. W., e. January 2nd, '64; Martin co.  
 ackwell, Thomas D., e. August 15th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 own, J. E., e. May 20th, '64; Washington co.  
 rnhill J. H., e. May 24th, '64; Washington co.  
 ll, A. F., e. August 1st, '64; Washington co.  
 urk, Daniel, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 ogleton, D. W., e. June 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
 pper, J. A. B., e. September 3rd, '63; Martin co.  
 ogleton, H. L., e. February 12th, '64; Martin co.  
 eld, James H., e. February 12th, '64; Martin co.  
 rden, G., e. January, 10th, '65; Martin co.  
 on, B. B., e. February 12th, '62; Carteret co.; c.  
 uels, Barnes, e. February 14th, '63; Nash co.  
 lb, John C., e. February 16th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 r, George, e. November 1st, '63; Martin co.  
 . Joseph R., e. June 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
 is, William, e. December 16th, '63; Martin co.  
 bins, John, e. December 16th, '63; Martin co.  
 nis, George, e. November 20th, '61; Craven co.  
 nklin, B. R., e. October 13th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 sythe, W. M., e. February 10th, '63; Wake co.  
 ming, M. R., e. February 26th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 nklin, Solomon, e. February 24th, '64; Martin co.  
 be, Alexander, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 man, John D., e. January 23rd, '64; Washington co.  
 lin, P. H., e. September 1st, '63; Martin co.  
 acock, Elijah, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
 rdesty, B. M., e. July 12th, '61; Carteret co.

Hammond, Samuel, e. Feb. 10th, '63; Wake co.  
Hines, W. J., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Wake co.  
Horne, Williford, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Holley, A., e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.  
Hunt, J. T., e. July 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
Hyman, W. R., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Martin co.  
Howard, J. W., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Martin co.  
Hyman, R. W. L., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Washington co.  
Hyman, L. L., e. March 1st, '64; Martin co.  
Harrison, A. H., e. June 1st, '64; Washington co.  
Jones, John M., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
Jones, W. P., e. Dec. 26th, '63; Martin co.  
Jones, Thos. R., e. Dec. 30th, '63; Martin co.  
Jordan, H. H., e. June 23d, '64; Martin co.  
Lamb, James, e. Feb. 14th, '63; Wake co.  
Long, W. R., e. Sept. 5th, '63; Martin co.  
Lineback, J. H., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Martin co.  
Long, W. H., e. Nov. 20th, '63; Martin co.  
Lamly, J. T., e. April 1st, '62; Martin co.  
Long, Samuel, e. July 24th, '63; Martin co.  
Mann, John, e. July 17th, '61; Carteret Co.  
Mahaley, J. P., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Wake co.  
Moore, L. J., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Granville co.  
Moore, Albert, e. Aug. 18th, '63; Martin co.  
Moore, W. B., e. Aug. 25th, '63; Martin co.  
Moore, D. H., e. May 24th, '64; Washington co.  
Moore, John, e. May 26th, '64; Washington co.  
Mayo, W. T., e. Jan. 5th, '64; Martin co.  
Maze, Thos. H., e. March 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
Manson, H. C., e. Aug. 15th, '64; Wayne co.  
Odom, Henry, e. Jan. 13th, '64; Martin co.  
Pierce, David, e. May 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
Perkins, Eugene, e. May 20th, '61; Martin co.  
Pitt, Jas. R., e. May 20th, '64; Wayne co.  
Pool, S. D. V., e. Oct. 1st, '64; Carteret co.  
Russell, D. W., e. Oct. 1st, '64; Wayne co.  
Russell, John B., e. Jan. 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
Rowe, David, e. March 21st, '63; Lenoir co.  
Robinson, B. L., e. Feb. 4th, '62; Carteret co.  
Rominger, H. A., e. Nov. 24th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Ramsey, Salcob W., e. Feb. 16th, '63; Forsyth co.  
Rollins, C. I., e. Jan. 25th, '61; Carteret co.  
Speight, W. G., e. July 20th, '64; Washington co.  
Smithson, G. W., e. June 29th, '61; Carteret co.  
Spritt, W. J., e. June 29th, '61; Carteret co.  
Spencer, F., e. Oct. 2d, '62; Wayne co.  
Simpson, John D., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Carteret co.  
Scales, J. A., e. Nov. 24th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Sweetzer, W. A., e. Feb. 16th, '63; Forsythe co.  
Spruill, J. B., e. June 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
Savage, R. A., e. April 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
Sills, W. T., e. Oct. 10th, '63; Martin co.  
Sephens, C., e. Sept. 30th, '63; Martin co.  
Sprinkle, Geo., e. Nov. 16th, '63; Martin co.  
Savage, J. R., e. Dec. 3d, '63; Martin co.

Smith, Geo. W., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Martin co.  
Savage, F. J., e. Aug. 1st, '64; Washington co.  
Satan, Baker, e. October 25th, '64; Washington co.  
Sanders, D. S., e. November 20th, '64; Craven co.  
Savage, J. H., e. November 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Simpkins, John.  
Thomas, Samuel, e. June 27th, '63; Wayne co.  
Taylor, R., e. February 10th, '63; Martin co.  
Taylor, T., e. February 16th, '64; Martin co.  
Tyson, J. F., e. April 25th, '64; Washington co.  
Willis, H. H., e. May 26th, '61; Carteret co.  
Weeks, J. E., e. February 14th, '62; Carteret co.  
Willard, M., e. February 10th, '63; Wake co.  
Willard, Owen, e. February 10th, '63; Wake co.  
Wilkins, J. W., e. May 31st, '61; Halifax co.  
Winn, J. H., e. October 28th, '63; Martin co.  
Winn, J. J., e. October 28th, '63; Martin co.  
Whichard, J. F., e. August 18th, '63; Martin co.  
Whichard, M., e. August 1st, '64; Washington co.  
Wood, M. L., e. March 13th, '64; Martin co.  
Wilkins, John W., e. October 25th, '63; Martin co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Southerland, Captain, New Hanover co.

Thomas C. Moore, Sr., 1st Lieut., New Hanover co.

Thomas J. Ivey, 1st Lieut., New Hanover co.

William W. Freeman, 2d Lieut., New Hanover co.

C. C. Redd, 2d Lieut., New Hanover co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel A. Story, Q. M. Sergeant, e. July 3d, '61; New Hanover co.

Stephen A. Currie, 1st Sergeant, e. July 3d, '61; New Hanover co.

John W. Collins, 2d Sergeant, e. August 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.

John C. Bivan, 3d Sergeant, e. August 3d, '61; New Hanover co.

Thomas E. King, 4th Sergeant, e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

Jesse B. Bowden, 5th Sergeant, e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

Amadiah B. Cozette, 6th Sergeant, e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

James O. Osmiley, 7th Sergeant, e. August 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.

Joseph L. Hodgeson, 1st Corporal, e. August 5th, '61; New Hanover co.

Hosea L. Ham, 2d Corporal, e. September 9th, '61; New Hanover co.

John A. Mate, 3d Corporal, e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

John N. Rivenhardt, 4th Corporal, e. August 17th, '61; New Hanover co.

D. K. F. Everett, 5th Corporal, e. July 3d, '61; New Hanover co.

John W. Gray, 6th Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; New Hanover co.

P. J. Williams, Bugler, e. August 30th, '61; New Hanover co.

John H. Mallard, Sadler, e. May 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 William T. New, Sadler, e. August 17th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Ed. W. Mints, Farrier, e. August 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

#### PRIVATES.

Alderman, George F., e. August 30th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Alderman, William, e. February 23d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Arnold, Jarrett, e. March 18th, '61.  
 Bowden, L. N., e. August 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Bowden, I. O., e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Boyett, Clinton H., e. July 7th, '63; Duplin co.  
 Bonn, Richard, e. July 17th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Brooks, Joseph, e. December 19th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Bland, Abram, e. December 19th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Bland, S. J., e. March 4th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Bishop, J. M., e. May 3d, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Bishop, C. W., e. April 16th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Banks, John, e. April 16th, '64; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Brock, L. M., e. July 18th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Carter, D. E., e. July 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Chadwick, J. M., e. July 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Custis, J. A., e. July 8th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Costin, J. S., e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Crary, S. F., e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Corbitt, J. L., e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Corbitt, John F., e. Jan. 8th, '62.  
 Crumbs, S. J., e. March 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Crockie, Elijah, e. March 18th, '61.  
 Coltraln, James A., e. April 29th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Camlolt, T. J., e. March 1st, '64.  
 Custis, W. P., e. May 2d, '64.  
 Carrel, O. I., e. March 6th, '64.  
 Deal, Obed, e. October 7th, '63.  
 Dall, Alfred B., e. April 1th, '64; Lincoln co.  
 Dall, S. W., e. April 16th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Dempsey, P. E., e. July 8th, '64; New Hanover co.  
 Dempsey, P. C., e. October 16th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Everitt, J. A., e. Feb. 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Edwards, Thomas, e. Feb. 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Edinas, S. W., e. Dec. 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Everett, H. G., e. Jan. 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Everett, J. R., e. Jan. 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Elder, James, e. March 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Farrow, Jesse, e. August 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Farrow, Benjamin, e. August 7th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Fowler, John M., e. October 28th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Gladdin, Thomas, e. August 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Gadsby, James H., e. Sept. 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Green, Archibald, e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Grimes, A. L., e. July 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Gilbert, R. K., e. April 1th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Hartsfield, T. B., e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Hollis, William, e. Aug. 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Hawkins, James, e. Aug. 2d, '62; New Hanover co.



**Hines**, I. J., e. Sept. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Hoskee**, William S., e. Aug. 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Harper**, James L., e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Henderson**, R. S., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Heldt**, W. H., e. February 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Hendley**, S. G., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
**Huskey**, D. Z. A., e. June 3d, '62; Iredell co.  
**Hines**, Joel, e. December 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Harris**, J. T., e. April 14th, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Ivey**, N. B., e. January 3d, '62; Wayne co.  
**Jones**, Ernest, e. September 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
**Johnson**, Charles, e. November 13th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**James**, Samuel, e. September 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**James**, Jacob, e. September 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Jordan**, E. F., e. April 13th, '62; Wake co.  
**Jones**, J. S., e. October 23d, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
**Johnston**, W. E., e. October 4th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Jones**, S. A., e. March 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Jones**, J. H., e. August 17th, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Kent**, S. H., e. September 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Kerr**, James, e. March 1st, '64; New Hanover co.  
**King**, John, e. September 27th, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Kornegay**, George, e. September 23d, '64; New Hanover co.  
**Leslie**, R. W., e. July 30th, '64; Iredell co.  
**Luck**, James, e. April 24th, '64; Wake co.  
**Langston**, John, e. October 7th, '64; Lenoir co.  
**Lomax**, Ira, e. November 23d, '61; New Hanover co.  
**Martindale**, H. A., e. July 3d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**McCabrey**, James, e. Sept. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Marshburn**, J. W., e. April 8th, '63; Wake co.  
**McCodams**, W. W., e. March 4th, '63; Alamance co.; dt.  
**McCodams**, J. R., e. April 2d, '63; Alamance co.; dt.  
**Mahone**, G. G., e. Aug. 12th, '63; Lenoir co.  
**McDonald**, Hugh, e. Aug. 24th, '63; Wayne co.  
**Matthews**, C., e. Aug. 24th, '63; Duplin co.  
**Maxwell**, David, e. April 12th, '64; Duplin co.; dt.  
**McCallum**, A., e. Sept. 1st, '63; New Hanover co.  
**McBee**, H., e. Aug. 13th, '61; Wake co.  
**McCutcham**, M., e. March 4th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**McCuthan**, E. H., e. August 13th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**McRary**, Alexander, e. August 13th, '63; New Hanover co.  
**Overman**, B. H., e. Aug. 2d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.  
**Pearce**, William, e. Aug. 17th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
**Pearce**, Burwell, e. Aug. 17th, '61; dt.  
**Pearce**, James, e. Sept. 2d, '61.  
**Pearce**, John, e. October, '62.  
**McLenden**, E. C., e. May 22d, '62.  
**Price**, T. A., e. March 4th, '62.  
**Padgett**, John, e. Feb. 4th, '62.  
**Piner**, Alfred, e. Feb. 4th, '62.  
**Pritt**, D., e. March 8th, '63.  
**Page**, D., e. Nov. 13th, '63.  
**Parrish**, William R., e. April 8th, '63; Wake co.  
**Parrish**, W. A., e. April 5th, '63; Wake co.  
**Puckett**, W. C., e. January 25th, '63; New Hanover co.

Powell, W. A., e. April 8th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Rainer, D. C., e. August 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Rainer, M., e. July 13th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Record, J. M., e. August 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Register, J. R., e. September 13th, '62; Alamance co.  
Rods, John A., e. November 12th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Suttle, Martin, e. February 24th, '63; Stokes co.  
Shingleton, Jacob, e. August 3d, '62; New Hanover co.  
Savage, John H., e. July 30th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Savage, W. P., e. August 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sullivan, T. G., e. August 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sullivan, John W., e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sauncers, Richard, e. March 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Saunders, John R., e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shepherd, J. I., e. August 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Stewell, Henry, e. July 7th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Sandlin, Wm. I., e. February 13th, '62; Duplin co.  
Sandlin, H. L., e. March 21st, '62; Warren co.; dt.  
Sloan, I. M., e. December 21st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Smith, Benjamin J., e. March 10th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Smith, Sam J., e. March 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Shepherd, Hosea, e. October 19th, '64; dt.  
Southerland, C. C., e. April 3d, '64; New Hanover co.  
Southerland, David, e. January 29th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Skipper, I. G., e. August 20th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Shelby, W. W., e. April 2d, '64; New Hanover co.  
Thompson, Lewis, e. June 8th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Taylor, T. B., e. April 9th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Taylor, Enoch, e. March 20th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Vanoon, C. I., e. March 18th, '63; Ashe co.  
Vanoon, Jacob, e. August 20th, '63; Ashe co.  
West, David, e. August 19th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Wills, John W., e. March 4th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Wells, Thomas K., e. August 21st, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Wescott, Thomas, e. August 21st, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Westbrook, J. D., e. September 8th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Woolvin, John, New Hanover co..  
Wallace, Joseph, e. October 11th, '63; New Hanover co..

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

Wm. Shaw, Captain, Beaufort co.

Anthony J. Thomas, 1st Lieut., Beaufort co.; dt. and d.

John M. Blount, 1st Lieut., Beaufort co.; dt.

Irvin Fulford, 2d Lieut., Beaufort co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. W. Cardin, 1st Sergt., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.

Jesse G. Latham, 2d Sergt., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.

Wm. G. Brinson, 3d Sergt., e. July 8th, '62; Beaufort co.

John E. Raney, 4th Sergt., e. Feb. 29th, '62; Beaufort co.

Jacob J. Woolard, 5th Sergt., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.

Henry R. Woollard, 1st Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.

James S. Norman, 2d Corporal, e. April 16th, '62; Beaufort co.

Robert H. Clarke, 3d Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.

Geo. A. Hobbs, 4th Corporal, e. March 31st, '61; Martin co.

Henry S. Clark, Musician, e. Jan. 1st, '63; New Hanover co.

PRIVATEs.

Athonase, Sitgreaves, e. March 6th, '61; Wake co.

Atkinson, W. E., e. April 15th, '61; Wake co.

Bond, John F., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.

Bell, Patrick H., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.

Brimer, Anthony, e. March 20th, '64; New Hanover co.

Battle, George C., e. April 14th, '61; Wake co.

Brooks, William A., e. April 16th, '61; Wake co.

Bordeame, James, e. May 1st, '64; New Hanover co.

Cowell, William B., e. April 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.

Cason, Benjamin F., e. May 4th, '62; Randolph co.; dt.

Cuthbertson, D. V., e. March 23d, '63; Randolph co.

Canay, John H., e. March 23d, '63.

Cooper, John L., e. November 12th, '63; New Hanover co.

Congleton, Owen, e. May 8th, '64; New Hanover co.

Chambers, J. G., e. October 4th, '64; New Hanover co.

Dymott, R. E., e. April 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.

Dill, Samuel L., e. July 1st, '63; Cleveland co.

Earls, Daniel, e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.

Etheridge, Roscoe, e. February 27th, '61; New Hanover co.

Ellis, Charles T., e. May 17th, '64; New Hanover co.

English, Robert L., e. April 14th, '63; New Hanover co.

Frazier, Murdoch, e. February 14th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.

Fun, John B., e. March 24th, '64; New Hanover co.

French, George R., e. January 17th, '62; dt.

Gaines, William J., e. May 14th, '62; Pitt co.

Grant, Sol. E., e. April 16th, '61; New Hanover co.

Gurganus, James R., e. October 28th, '61; New Hanover co.

Godfrey, O. H., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Harvey, William H., e. April 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Harrell, Samuel M., e. April 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Hawkins, Joseph M., e. April 22d, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Hardison, Wm. S., e. May 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Hardison, Jas. B., e. May 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Hardison, Brice, e. March 12th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Hicks, E. F., e. April 16th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Holt, James H., e. April 22d, '61; Wake co.  
 Hancock, Zimariah, e. Oct. 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Hancock, Jeremiah, e. October 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Ireland, H. B., e. April 16th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Jones, Daniel S., e. June 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Kennedy, Levi B., e. April 15th, '61; Wake co.  
 Kirby, Dixon, e. March 23d, '61; Wake co.  
 King, James A., e. April 23d, '61; Wake co.  
 Little, A. H., e. July 24th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Le Barbe, Louis J., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Liddan, D. L., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Leggett, Uriah S., e. May 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Liverman, Jesse, e. May 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Lemonds, John A., e. March 23d, '63; Union co.  
 Leach, Hugh, e. March 10th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Mallison, William C., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mallison, Jas. C., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mallison, D. B., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Maness, Lewis W., e. March 14th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Maness, M. G., e. March 25th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Moore, Wilson E., e. April 13th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Melvin, William, e. March 14th, '63; Beaufort co.  
 Murphy, Miles, e. March 20th, '61; Wake co.  
 McIntosh, Daniel, e. April 12th, '61; Wake co.  
 Murphy, Wm. I., e. October 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Nichols, Hazard, e. March 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Pugh, W. W., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Parvin, William H., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Pedrick, Wm. I., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Pate, James, e. May 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Perry, Lewis H., e. Oct. 20th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Quinn, Lewis C., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Richardson, George W., e. April 22d, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Rayfield, E. J., e. May 8th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Rarols, Joseph J., e. May 14th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Roberson, Harrison, e. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Stallings, John E., e. April 22d, '61; Martin co.  
 Stallings, S. R., e. January 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Sanford, J. L., e. August 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Sparrow, Alonzo I., e. August 10th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Stanley, J. H., e. November 10th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Stout, James A., e. May 23d, '63; Randolph co.  
 Stancil, G. A., e. May 2nd, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Secrest, L. A., e. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Silley, Wm. B., e. Sept. 20th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Utley, Mirabeau, e. April 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Volvin, Joseph P., e. May 8th, '61; Beaufort co.

Vaughn, James W., e. April 22nd, '63; New Hanover co.  
Vinson, Benjamin, e. March 18th, '61; Wayne co.; tr.  
Watters, Bartemus, e. April 22nd, '61; Beaufort co.  
Watters, John C., e. April 22nd, '61; Beaufort co.  
Watters, Asa, e. April 22nd, '61; Beaufort co.  
Williams, S. M., e. September 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Williams, D. M., e. April 16th, '64; Wake co.  
Willis, W. B., e. April 22nd, '61; Beaufort co.  
Willis, Charles J., e. July 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Whitaker, James R., e. April 22nd, '61; Beaufort co.  
Watson, W. I., e. May 10th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Wright, James L., e. April 10th, '64; Wake co.  
Whitley, Thomas S., e. October 20th, '61; New Hanover co.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Collett Leventhorpe, Colonel, cm. October 25th, '61; Rutherford co.; p. Brig. Gen. and w. in '63.

W. J. Martin, Colonel, Orange co.

William H. Owens, Lt. Col., cm. April 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Colonel, tr. and k.

William L. Scott, Lt. Col., cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.

W. J. Martin, Lt. Col., Orange co.; p. from Major.

F. W. Bird, Lt. Col., Bertie co.; k. at Ream's Station, Aug. 24th, '64.

William J. Martin, Major, cm. Sept. 18th, '61; Orange co.

Egbert H. Ross, Major, cm. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k.

Francis W. Bird, Major, cm. July 3rd, '63; Bertie co.; p. Lt. Col.

John Wilson, Jr., Surgeon, cm. March 25th, '61; Caswell co.

James P. McCombs, Asst. Surgeon, cm. April 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John N. Tate, A. Q. M., cm. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Patrick J. Lowrie, A. C. S., cm. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John S. E. Summey, A. C. S., cm. July 21st, '61; Buncombe co.

Henderson C. Lucas, Adjutant, cm. Sept. 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Edward H. Martin, Adjutant, cm. March 5th, '62; Orange co.

Aristides S. Smith, Chaplain, cm. Aug. 1st, '62; Virginia.

James D. McCorkle, Sergt. Major, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Sidney M. Frazier, Q. M. Sergt., e. April 1st, '62; Lincoln co.

James McLorie, Q. M. Sergt., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

James M. Lowrie, C. S. Sergt., e. February 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.

William T. Dickerson, C. S. Sergt., e. February 2d, '62; Buncombe co.

James W. Williams, Ord. Sergt., e. February 2, '62; Orange co.

George Mortzi, Ord. Sergt., e. February 2d, '62; Lincoln co.

William B. Madre, Ord. Sergt., e. February 2d, '62; Bertie co.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Egbert A. Ross, Captain, cm. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Major May, '62; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wm. L. Hand, Captain, cm. May 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Wm. L. Hand, 1st Lieut., cm. January 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. and w.  
Charles W. Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co., p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Charles W. Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.  
Robert H. Hand, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Gaston co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
William B. Taylor, 2d Lieut., cm. June, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.  
B. B. Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. —; w. at Gettysburg; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James G. McCorkle, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; pr. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

William B. Taylor, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. June, '62.

Samuel J. McElroy, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; w. at Gettysburg.

B. B. Alexander, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Gettysburg.

James McLean, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; pr. at Falling Waters, Md.

Thomas W. Neely, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

Geo. C. Ruddoch, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; pr. at Gettysburg.

William S. Icenhour, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.; w. at Gettysburg.

Robert J. Gribble, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Serg't.

### PRIVATES.

Auten, P. S., e. June 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c.

Allen, H. W., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Allen, C. C., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, W. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, M. R., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Alexander, M. M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. in '64.

Alexander, M. Adolphus, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. in '64.

Alexander, John G., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, Robert C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.

Alexander, J. N., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Corporal.

Black, James M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Black, T. J., e. April 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

- Barnette, E. L. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '62.  
 Barnette, John L., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg July, '63.  
 Barnette, James F., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Bigham, John R., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bigham, John W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bigham, J. H., e. Dec. 27th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brigham, C. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Franklin, Va.  
 Byram, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62  
 Blakeley, Monroe, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.  
 Blakeley, J. J., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; e.  
 Brown, Wm. J., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Black, Ezekiel, e. October 20th, '61.  
 Creaseman, Joseph, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.; d. April, '62.  
 Cochran, John F., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cheshird, Milton E., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.  
 Campbell, Wm. H., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.  
 Deaton, James C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Duckworth, Henry D., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co., p. Corporal.  
 Duckworth, J. A., e. April 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Dulin, Daniel, e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg in July, '63.  
 Darnal, J. J., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Earnhard, J. H., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Earnhard, J. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Serg't; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Earnhard, W. C., e. April 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Earnhard, S. O., e. April 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Ewing, George R., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Ewing, Wm. E., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Ellloh, Wm. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Elliot, John P., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 57th Regiment in '63.  
 Flow, Robert H., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. in '64.  
 Frazier, J. S. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Franklin, Va., in '62.  
 Fisher, J. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Ford, Wm. C., e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Galloway, James S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Gray, Walter W., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Glenn, David P., e. February 1st, '62; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Glenn, Frank C., e. May 3rd, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Gibson, James A., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Groves, Robert A., e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Garrison, J. S., e. December 29th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Glover, Joshua, e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Goodsum, William J., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 3rd, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Goodsum, C. H., e. Feb. 22d, '64; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Holmes, Thomas L., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hutchison, James H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Henderson, J. S., e. February 2nd, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hill, Henry H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Corporal.



- Henderson, Thomas M., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hill, Milton, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hill, Milas, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hunter, Thomas H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hunter, David P., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hunter, M. B., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Harris, Monroe, e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Hand, Andrew J., e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.; c.  
 Harward, Thomas W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Hatspeth, Lewis M., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.  
 Hobbs, F., e. May 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harris, W. C., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Harris, N. O., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Herron, George T., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Herron, J. M., e. Nov. 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Jenkins, David, e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg and c.  
 Jenkins, Jacob, e. July 7th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Johnston, Alfred, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. August, '63.  
 Johnston, Thomas A., e. April 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Kennedy, William M., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Kerns, J. D., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Knipper, Thomas, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 King, Campbell C., e. May 3rd, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 King, John A., e. May 3rd, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Kinney, Benjamin, e. December 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Lewis, Emanuel, e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal; dg.  
 Monteith, R. J., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Monteith, H. L. D., e. February 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Monteith, Moses D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 McConnell, John H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McConnell, John F., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 McConnell, Thomas, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Montgomery, James H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McWhorter, John, e. February 1st, '62; w. and c. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McWhorter, James, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McGinn, Robert F., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McCall, J. A., e. Feb. 20th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 McGinnis, S. A., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Newell, A. H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Norment, John, e. February 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Norment, Isaac, e. May 15th, '63; Gaston co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Neal, G. A., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and c. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Orman, J. E., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Orr, James F., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Orr, N. C. H., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Powell, Daniel, e. April 20th, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pettus, M. H., e. May 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Peysour, C., e. March 1st, '63; Gaston co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Prima, Thomas A., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Petters, J. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Peysour, S. P., e. November 7th, '61; dt.  
 Query, S. F., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Query, R. L., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Ruddock, B. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Ruddock, B. M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Ross, Robert A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Com. H June, '62.  
 Roberts, Peyton, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ruddock, T. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Ratchford, E. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Raborn, M. B., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Simpson, R. F., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Simpson, John W., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Stowe, J. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stowe, J. C., e. April 20th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Smith, John S., e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 3d, '62, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Tayloe, H. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Tayloe, R. C. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thomason, J. B., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Withers, B. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wallace, W. A. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wingate, C. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Wingate, Argus, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wingate, Murchison, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.  
 Williams, S. H., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Gaston co.; dt.  
 Wright, Tayloe, e. March 1st, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wilson, William M., e. April 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 West, J. L., e. May 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. May, '63.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

M. D. Armfield, Captain, em. Dec. 3d, '61; Burke co.; c. and d. at Johnson's Island, Ohio.  
 Thomas Parks, Captain, em. — — —; Burke co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; pr. at Falling Waters. July 14th, '63.  
 Thomas Parks, 1st Lieut., em. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.; p. and pr.  
 E. W. Dorsey, 1st Lieut., em. — — —, Burke co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 E. W. Dorsey, 2d Lieut., em. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.; p. and w.  
 P. A. Warlick, 2d Lieut., em. Feb. 15th, '62; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 J. L. Warlick, 2d Lieut., em. — — —; Burke co.; p. from ranks; w. at Gettysburg.  
 E. F. Walker, 2d Lieut., em. — — —; Burke co.; p. from ranks; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

C. B. Bristol, 1st Sergt., e. February 15th, '62; Burke co.; k. Dec. 16th, '63, at White Hall, N. C.  
J. M. Duvald, 2d Sergt., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; d. Aug., '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
G. P. Erwin, 3d Sergt., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. P. Michaux, 4th Sergt., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. 1st Sergt.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
W. W. McGimsey, 5th Sergt., e. Dec. 20th, '61; p. 2d Sergt.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
H. H. Galloway, 1st Corporal, e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. 4th Sergt.  
R. J. Hennessee, 2d Corporal, e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. 3d Sergt.  
R. W. Carlton, 3d Corporal, e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.  
T. B. Moore, 4th Corporal, e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.

## PRIVATES.

Anthony, J. J., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; d. June 11th, '63.  
Anthony, P. B., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; d. of w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Andrews, W. M., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Andrews, G. W., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
Andrews, James, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Rauman, Jacob, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.  
Bristol, L. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Branch, M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Branch, A. C., e. Jan. 15th, '63; Burke co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
Branch, G. A., d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
Branch, Reuben, e. Jan. 15th, '63; Burke co.  
Brewer, William, e. Feb. 9th, '63; McDowell co.  
Butler, John, e. Nov. 10th, '63; Burke co.  
Bowman, Samuel, e. Oct. 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Coffey, J. C., e. May 23d, '64; Burke co.  
Chester, J. M., e. May 23d, '64; Burke co.  
Cooper, William E., e. Oct. 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Clouds, James, e. Oct. 21st, '64; Burke co.  
Coleman, C. A., e. Jan. 7th, '65; Burke co.  
Cranch, Peyton, e. Jan. 16th, '62; Burke co.; d. July 9th, '63.  
Cranch, E., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Burke co.  
Clark, B. B., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Burke co.  
Clark, J. M., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Burke co.; p. 3d Corporal; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
Crauley, J. M., e. Jan. 16th, '62; Burke co.  
Cannon, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; w.  
Courtney, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; dg.  
Cook, John, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg and c.  
Cook, David, e. February 11th, '63; Burke co.  
Cook, Thomas, e. February 15th, '62; Burke co.  
Causby, D. A., e. February 15th, '62; Burke co.  
Correll, John, e. January 15th, '62; Burke co.; w. at White Hall.  
Caswell, R. R., e. Feb. 11th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Caswell, Nathan, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Burke co.  
Caswell, T. H., e. Feb. 11th, '63; Burke co.  
Chapman, William, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Burke co.  
Day, S. M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; c.  
Duckwith, J. M., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; dg.

- Duckwith, Wm., e. Dec. 16th, '62; Burke co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Duckwith, W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; k. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.  
 Dirsey, Thomas A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Davis, B. L., e. Feb. 1st, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Dale, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Ernest, Hamilton, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Elliott, H. C., e. Feb. 25th, '63; Burke co.  
 Ealan, J. H., e. Dec. 3d, '63.  
 Fox, W. J., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Ferree, Thomas C., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Garrison, L. D., e. Oct. 23d, '64; Burke co.  
 Gilbert, Johnson, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; w.  
 Griffin, W. L., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; c.  
 Griffin, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Griffin, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Harris, L. B., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Hawks, Reubin, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Harblson, T. P., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. May, '62.  
 Harblson, W. T., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w.  
 Justice, Samuel, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Justice, A. P., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Johnson, John, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Burke co.  
 Johnson, Solomon, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Burke co.  
 Keller, George, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Keller, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Keller, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; d. May, '62.  
 Kincaannon, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Kincaid, Robert, e. Aug. 1st, '61; Burke co.  
 Kincaid, W. W., e. Nov. 2d, '64; Burke co.  
 Laudermilk, G. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Land, John, e. Nov. 15th, '64; Wilkes co.  
 Ledford, William, e. Jan. 25th, '64; Burke co.  
 Laudermilk, G. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Landis, J. N., e. Feb. 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
 Landis, W. T., e. Feb. 1st, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Livingston, J., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Livingston, Larkin, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. October 14th, '63, at Brist Station.  
 London, James W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Lower, G. A., e. Nov. 10th, '62; Burke co.; w. at White Hall, and in '64.  
 Morgan, A. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Morgan, P. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Morgan, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. May, '62.  
 McCall, W. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Moore, John A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
 Morrison, A. H., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at White Hall; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mull, Henry, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Moses, S. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Mendy, Kinchen, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Burke co.; c.  
 Moody, David, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; dg. April 10th, '63.  
 Puett, John Wesley, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Pearson, Thomas A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Pearson, Michael, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; dg.  
 Puckett, E. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

erry, Alfred, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr.  
 ills, Elijah, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 ills, C. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 utton, W. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 utton, George, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. April, '63.  
 utton, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. April, '63.  
 Parks, J. P., e. Nov. 10th, '62; Burke co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Parks, A. L., e. Oct. 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pendley, Adolphus, e. Oct. 23d, '64; Burke co.  
 Smith, E. C., e. Jan. 7th, '65; Burke co.  
 Smith, W. A., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. at David's Island of w. received at  
 Gettysburg.  
 mith, J. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 mith, Alva, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 mith, Anderson, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 mith, Thomas, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 mith, Henry, e. April 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 mith, Alexander, e. Feb. 3d, '63; Burke co.  
 ingleton, S. S., e. Feb. 3d, '63; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 ingleton, J. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 ingleton, Lucius, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 ingleton, M. D., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 ingleton, L. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 ingleton, R. W., e. Oct. 5th, '64; Burke co.  
 helton, James, e. January 24th, '64; Surry co.  
 hort, Daniel, e. Nov. 10th, '63; Burke co.; e.  
 loan, John, e. Oct. 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 adderth, R. W., e. Oct. 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
 huffer, Sidney S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 huffer, William, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 huffer, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 huffer, Harvey, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at White Hall and k. at Williams-  
 port.  
 imms, Samuel, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 tady, G. L., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 wink, A. L., e. Feb. 13th, '63; Burke co.; e.  
 short, W. W., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. July, '62.  
 eem, J. P., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 eem, William C., e. Aug. 31st, '63; Burke co.  
 Walker, J. R., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Rutherford co.; e.  
 Warlick, J. L., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Walker, E. F., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Burke co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; p. 2d  
 Lieut.  
 Williams, J. B., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg and e.  
 Williams, R. G., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Williams, John, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. April 10th, '62.  
 Walker, James, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Walker, A. P., e. Feb. 25th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wakefield, L. D., e. Feb. 29th, '62; Burke co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Watts, John, e. Nov. 23d, '64; Burke co.  
 Watts, Hosea, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Warlick, D. L., e. Aug. 20th, '63; Burke co.  
 York, William, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Burke co.

## COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

Francis W. Bird, Captain, cm. June 22d, '63; Bertie co.; p. Major July 1st, '63; k. Aug. 21th, '64, at Reams' Station.

Thos. W. Cooper, Captain, cm. —; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Edward R. Outlaw, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Bertie co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thos. W. Cooper, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.; p. and k.

Edward R. Outlaw, 1st Lieut., cm. July, '62; Bertie co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Edward A. Rhodes, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; p. from 2d Lieut.

Wm. H. Todd, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Bertie co.; p. from Corporal.

Edward R. Outlaw, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p.

Edward A. Rhodes, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.; p. and k.

Clingman Craig, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Bertie co.; p. from Serg't; d. Sept., '63.

Wm. H. Todd, 2d Lieut., cm. July 30th, '63; Bertie co.; p.

Patrick H. Winston, 2d Lieut., Bertie co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Clingman Craig, 1st Serg't, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 2d Lieut.; d. Sept., '63.

David Thompson, 2d Serg't, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.

Francis Gilliam, 3d Serg't, e. Jan. 22d, '63; Bertie co.

Wm. W. Hoggard, 4th Serg't, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.; d. July 18th, '63.

James H. Adams, 5th Serg't, e. Jan. 22d, '62; Bertie co.

Thos. J. Rayner, 1st Corporal, Bertie co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Wm. H. Todd, 2d Corporal, Bertie co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 30th, '63, and 1st Lieutenant in '64.

Joseph B. Carter, 3d Corporal, Bertie co.

Richard Owens, 4th Corporal, Bertie co.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, Thomas, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; tr. to 3d Battalion.

Bazemore, Armstead L., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; p. 5th Sergeant.

Bazemore, Henry, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.

Bazemore, William H., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.

Bazemore, William J., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; d. Feb. 10th, '63.

Bake, Gilbert, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; dg. August 5th, '62.

Butler, John, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.

Butler, Levin E., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; e.

Butler, Thaddeus W., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.

Butler, William H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 2d Corporal.

Burden, James M., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; p. 1st Corporal.

Blackstone, Wm. K., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.; dt.

Britton, Daniel W., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Bertie co.

Brogden, William G., e. May 7th, '62; Bertie co.

Byrum, Jesse B., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.

Byrum, Reuben L., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.

Carter, Benjamin, e. May 7th, '62; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Casper, George M., e. May 15th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Casper, James H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Casper, Justin, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Casper, William J., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Casper, James W., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Call, William H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Call, Thomas F., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Castilow, James C., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. March 23d, '62.  
 Cooper, A., e. May 15th, '62; Bertie co.; dt.  
 Corprew, Jonathan, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; w. at White Hall and Gettysburg.  
 Copeland, William D., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Cullipher, John, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; tr. from 3d Battalion.  
 Cullipher, William T., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Cullipher, Simon, e. May 7th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Davis, Allen, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; w.  
 Davis, Augustus, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Davis, Alfred, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Davis, Edward, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Davis, John, e. May 17th, '62; Bertie co.; c.  
 Evans, Aaron J., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Floyd, John G., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 1st Sergt.; c.  
 Floyd, James R., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 2d Sergt.  
 Freeman, Jacob H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Gregory, Lemuel D., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. April 23d, '62.  
 Gregory, John T., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Gregory, William L., e. Jan. 23d, '63; Bertie co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Gilliam, John H., e. Jan. 23d, '63; Bertie co.  
 Gott, Thomas, e. Jan. 23d, '63; Bertie co.; tr. to 3d Battalion.  
 Harrell, George B., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Holder, Thomas, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hughes, Henry, e. Jan. 23rd, '63; Bertie co.  
 Hoggard, William, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62.  
 Harman, James F., e. Nov. 24th, '63; Bertie co.; c.  
 Hargrove, Isalah, e. April 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Hawks, James W., e. August 10th, '61; Warren co.  
 Jackson, Joseph C., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; c.  
 Jernigan, Samuel, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Doctrine, e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; d. April 26th, '62.  
 Kester, James L., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 King, Jos., e. May 17th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Leggett, William, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Langis, Augustus H., e. April 16th, '64; Wake co.; c.  
 Lucas, Augustus H., e. April 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Morris, Wm. D., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; dg. April 26th, '63.  
 Mitchell, J. P., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mitchell, James E., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Mizell, John W., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Myers, Thomas L., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.; d. May 5th, '62.  
 Myers, Nathan, e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Nadre, William B., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; p.  
 Parker, Wm. G., e. Jan. 23d, '63; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Parker, Cullen, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. Dec. 16th, '62.  
 Parker, John H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Powell, Wm. W., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Parker, Thomas H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.

Parker, James B., e. Feb. 16th, '64; Bertie co.  
 Powers, Jesse A., e. April 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Powell, William A., e. September 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Peel, Thomas H., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pierce, James H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Phelps, Thomas, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Pritchard, A. J., e. January 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Pritchard, Joseph W., e. January 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Rawls, James R., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Rice, Napoleon B., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. July 17th, '63, of w. receive  
 Gettysburg.  
 Serlyne, Anthony, e. May 17th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Skiles, Henry, e. May 17th, '62; Bertie co.; tr. to 3d Battalion.  
 Skiles, James, e. May 17th, '62; Bertie co.; dg.  
 Skiles, Robert M., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Stave, David G., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.; d. Nov. 21st, '62.  
 Stave, John, e. May 7th, '62; Bertie co.; dg. Aug. 5th, '62.  
 Steely, Lafayette, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Simmons, William H., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Stewart, Thaddeus C., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; d. March 23rd, '62.  
 Stokes, Gaston, e. September 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Todd, Lewis, e. May 3d, '62; Bertie co.; p. 3d Sergt.  
 Taylor, William H., e. April 22d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Thomas, James T., e. May 3d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Todd, Elisha, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Bertie co.  
 Todd, Augustus, e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.  
 Thatch, Stephen, e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; c.  
 Trumbull, J. B., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.  
 Ward, William T., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; p.  
 Ward, Warner J., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.  
 Ward, Whitmel, e. April 22nd, '62; Bertie co.; dg. September 1st, '63.  
 Williams, William, e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.  
 Williams, James H., e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 White, Riddick, e. January 23rd, '62; Bertie co.; d. August 21st, '62.  
 Winston, Patrick H., p. 2d Lieut.  
 Williams, Oliver M., e. September 17th, '61; Wake co.  
 Ward, William C., e. February 15th, '61; Bertie co.; c.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Calvin S. Brown, Captain, em. February 4th, '62; Burke co.; r. January 7th,  
 W. J. Kincaid, Captain em. —; Burke co.; pr. in '64; p. from 1st Lieut.

L. Elias, 1st Lieut., em. —; Macon co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 J. M. Tate, 2d Lieut., em. February 14th, '62; Burke co.  
 O. J. Brittain, 2d Lieut., em. April 22d, '62; Burke co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 George W. Kincaid, em. May 24th, '62; Burke co.; r. from Sergeant; k.  
 James G. McCorkle, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks; c.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

L. Elias, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
O. J. Brittain, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 22d, '62.  
P. W. Hennesse, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.  
George W. Kincaid, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 24th, '62; k.  
S. J. Block, 6th Sergeant, e. Feb. 22d, '62; p. 5th Sergeant.  
John E. Lane, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.  
H. A. Tate, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Gettysburg and d. of w. August 25th, '63.  
Melton Winters, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
John N. Causbey, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. June 8th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Abee, A. J., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Burke co.; c.  
Benfield, Martin, e. Feb. 23d, '61; Burke co.  
Black, C. M., e. Nov. 18th, '61; Burke co.  
Brittain, Samuel, e. February 11th, '62; Burke co.  
Blain, William M., e. February 14th, '62; Virginia.  
Blue, David, e. February 18th, '62; Burke co.  
Baker, Lucius, e. March 1st, '62; Burke co.; w.  
Brittain, J. T., e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
Bingham, R. W., e. March 11th, '62; Burke co.  
Benfield, T. W., e. April 18th, '62; Burke co.; w.  
Blach, J. C., e. April 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. July, '62, at Wilmington.  
Butler, John M., e. February 18th, '62; Burke co.  
Butler, Ervine, e. February 18th, '63; Burke co.; dt.  
Butler, W. H., e. February 26th, '63; Burke co.; w. and p. 4th Sergt. Sep. 1st, '63.  
Causbey, George, e. February 22d, '62; Burke co.  
Causbey, W. N., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Clay, J. M., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 2d Sergt.; dt.  
Clark, B. A., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Burke co.; d. Jan. 27th, '63, at Wilmington.  
Clark, Benjamin, e. March 25th, '62; Burke co.  
Clark, Michael, e. March 28th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Cody, W. H., e. April 12th, '63; Burke co.  
Chrisenberg, Thomas C., e. Jan. 21st, '63; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Cook, J. D., e. Feb. 18th, '63; Burke co.; d. of w.  
Clay, J. H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Donaldson, J. L., e. June 14th, '61; Burke co.  
Earnhardt, W., e. Feb. 22d, '63; Burke co.; dg. June 4th, '62.  
Fair, Henry, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Fair, Hezekiah, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.; pr.  
Good, George, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.  
Giles, L. L., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
Giles, Alexander, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Giles, W. W., e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. in prison at Point Lookout.  
Hicks, Joseph S., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.  
Henson, Adam, e. Feb. 18th, '62; Burke co.  
Hearn, W. R., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.; dg.  
Hood, J. C., e. March 1st, '62; Burke co.; d. July 20th, '62, at Wilmington.  
Hennesse, E., e. March 1st, '62; Burke co.; p. Corporal; dg.  
Hicks, A. D., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Burke co.; c.  
Huffman, H., e. Feb. 28th, '63; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.

Hennessy, P. W., e. February 4th, '62; Burke co.  
 Hawkins, W. P., e. March 22d, '64; Burke co.  
 Jenkins, Hiram, e. July 9th, '64; Burke co.  
 Jordan, N. W., e. Feb. 15th, '63; Burke co.; p. Corporal.  
 Johnson, Daniel L., e. Feb. 14th, '63; Burke co.  
 Johnson, A. N., e. Feb. 22d, '63; Burke co.  
 Johnson, J. W., e. March 1st, '63; Burke co.; p. 3d Sergt.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Keith, J. C., e. Feb. 14th, '63; Burke co.; d. Jan. 14th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Kincaid, W. W., e. Feb. 25th, '63; w. at Gettysburg; c.  
 Kincaid, J. W., e. March 12th, '63; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Lane, Samuel, e. Feb. 22d, '63; Burke co.; d. Aug. 10th, '63.  
 Largert, J. P., e. May 1st, '61; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Landon, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Burke co.; d. Jan. 10th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Larman, W. L., e. Sept. 6th, '64; Burke co.  
 McMillan, P., e. July 9th, '64; Burke co.  
 Masteller, John, e. Nov. 11th, '64; Burke co.  
 Miller, Jackson, e. Feb. 12th, '61; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, Marshall, e. Feb. 12th, '61; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Milton, E. H., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Burke co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Milton, W., e. April 9th, '61; Burke co.; w. at White Hall.  
 Mace, W. H., e. April 18th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; c.  
 McKisson, J. C., e. May 8th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Mitchell, Jackson, e. Jan. 1st, '63; Burke co.  
 Mastilla, Josiah, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Burke co.  
 Mace, Abraham, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 McCorkle, James G., p. 2d Lieut.; c.  
 Pearson, John, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Powell, K. W., e. Feb. 18th, '62; Burke co.; d. July 9th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Powell, Mace, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Burke co.  
 Poteat, Samuel, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.; d. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Powell, W. P., e. April 20th, '62; Burke co.  
 Pearson, R. G., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Burke co.  
 Pruett, Ransom, e. Feb. 18th, '63; Burke co.  
 Poteat, John, e. Jan. 1st, '63; Burke co.; c. at Falling Waters.  
 Powell, Joseph H., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Burke co.; c.  
 Rudisill, Abraham, e. March 3d, '64; Burke co.  
 Ramsey, J. H., e. Feb. 14th, '63; Burke co.  
 Saulman, John, e. Feb. 10th, '61; Burke co.  
 Saulman, J. M., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Sudderth, E. M., e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Somers, Perry, e. Feb. 18th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; k. at Bristoe Station.  
 Simpson, J. E., e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Suttle mire, David, e. Feb. 22d, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Saulman, James, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 Spain, H. P., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; w.  
 Simpson, Thomas, e. Feb. 23d, '64; Burke co.  
 Todd, R. L., e. Feb. 24th, '63; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Taylor, C., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Taylor, G. W., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. Dec. 16th, '63.  
 Taylor, Joel, e. April 12th, '62; Burke co.; dg. July 5th, '62.  
 Upton, D. H., e. Feb. 23d, '64; Burke co.; c.  
 Whisinhurt, W., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; d. June 6th, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Whisinhurt, James, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; d. April 22d, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Whisinhurt, B. R., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.

Whisenhurt, Alexander, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.; d. April 14th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Williams, Molton, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Burke co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Williams, William H., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Burke co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, E. H., e. Feb. 8th, '62; Burke co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, J. L., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Burke co.; dg. July 8th, '62.  
 Williams, John, e. March 18th, '62; Burke co.  
 Williams, Joseph, e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.; d.  
 Whisenhurt, S., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. April, '62.  
 Williams, J. A., e. March 12th, '62; Burke co.  
 Watkins, J. B., e. March 10th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Watts, Lafayette, e. March 10th, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Wood, William, e. March 1st, '62; Burke co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Womack, W. T., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Burke co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 Williams, W. M., e. April 17th, '62; Burke co.  
 Williams, Marcus, e. Feb. 27th, '63; Burke co.; dg.  
 Williams, Baird, e. Feb. 23d, '64; Burke co.  
 Williams, W. A., e. March 12th, '64; Burke co.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

John S. A. Nichols, Captain, cna. Feb. 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 12th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Wm. J. Kerr, Captain, cm. July 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Wm. J. Kerr, 1st Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.  
 John B. Clanton, 1st Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 W. S. Turner, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John B. Clanton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.; p.  
 Wm. N. S. Means, 2d Lieut., cna. March 20th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.  
 Wm. F. Rozzell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. S. Turner, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 22d, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 James F. Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. F. Rozzell, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 11th, '63.  
 David W. McDonald, 2d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 James F. Alexander, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 W. S. Turner, 4th, Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 22d, '63, and 1st Lieut. in '64.  
 John E. Goodman, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 J. H. McDonald, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Serg't.  
 J. S. Means, 3d Corporal, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. at Wilmington.  
 Robert S. Wilson, 4th Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Sergeant; c.

## PRIVATES.

Abernathy, E. R., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Alexander, Peter, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Auten, Samuel W., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Ashley, M., e. Oct. 1st, '64.  
 Adams, H. A., e. July 18th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Baker, Aaron W., e. April 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Baker, Wm. M., e. July 19th, '61.  
 Ballard, Benj., e. Oct. 1st, '64.  
 Bradshaw, John T., e. Oct. 1st, '64.  
 Beale, Charles, e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Beale, John, e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Bird, Wm. L., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Bass, James A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bass, Burton, e. Feb. 26th, '64; Iredell co.; c.  
 Beek, Wm. A., e. March 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Baker, Joel M., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Bradley, John L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; c. July 1st, '63.  
 Beatty, J. W., e. March 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Brinler, J., e. April 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Christy, J. H., e. April 19th, '62; Iredell co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Clark, J. A., e. April 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cathey, W., e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Carmick, J., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Campbell, John W., e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Culberson, John W., e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Clemmons, Robert R., e. Sept. 15th, '64.  
 Denton, John, e. Dec. 3d, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Dixon, W. W., e. March 6th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Edwards, Shepherd, e. Sept. 15th, '64.  
 Edwards, Marshall, e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Eller, A., e. March 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Eller, S. W., e. April 23d, '63; Iredell co.  
 Finger, John, e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Grier, T. H., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Garrison, Alexander, e. Oct. 1st, '64; c.  
 Hartline, Andrews, e. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Hartline, Adam, e. October 27th, '64.  
 Harris, Chas. C., e. Sept. 3d, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Holdslaw, R., e. Aug. 14th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hinton, A. J., e. Jan. 1st, '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergt.  
 Hollingsworth, J. B., e. Feb. 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
 Hartgrue, W. W., e. March 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 5 Sergeant.  
 Hartgrue, R. D. S., e. March 2d, '63; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. in '64.  
 Hill, J. W., e. March 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Helms, E. T., e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hartline, P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at White Hall.  
 Hartline, D. L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hartline, G. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Aug., '62, at Wilmington.  
 Jameson, J. W., e. March 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Jameson, T. J., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jameson, J. W., e. Feb. 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
 Johnston, J. H., e. March 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; a.

Kyles, Fielding, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Iredell co.; pr. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Kyles, William, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Iredell co.  
 King, G., e. Feb. 21th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Kestler, P. H., e. May 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May 23d, '63.  
 Kyle, John, e. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Ledwell, David, e. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Limbayer, Marshall, e. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Lawson, Hudson, e. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Loftin, Martin, e. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Lambert, Wm., e. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Lewis, Lindsey, e. Feb. 21th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Lambert, J. M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 McQuay, S., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 30th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 McQuay, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
 McQuay, James, e. April 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McClaud, W. S., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McLure, C. A., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 McCorkle, H. P., e. March 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Mitschka, John, e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Martin, W., e. March 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Murdoch, W. D., e. April 18th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Miller, John F., e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 McLure, J., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Maddan, Geo. W., e. Aug. 14th, '62.  
 Munday, O. M., e. Aug. 12th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Mathison, Joseph, e. Sept. 15th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Narson, John G., e. Aug. 21st, '62; c.  
 Null, John T., e. March 3th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Nisbit, John G., e. Feb. 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 20th, '63.  
 Neal G. A., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Ostwalt, Francis, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Iredell co.; pr.  
 Puckett, T. J., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg; c.  
 Puckett, W. C., e. March 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pool, G. S., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Pennix, Joseph W., e. Sept. 15th, '64.  
 Pennix, John A., e. Sept. 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Rives, John R., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Reid, Jas. C., e. Feb. 12th, '64; m. in action.  
 Rhyne, David, e. Sept. 1st, '64; c.  
 Ruis, W. R., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; m. Feb. 5th, '65.  
 Richey, W. L., e. April 19th, '63; Iredell co.; d. July 9th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rozzell, J. T., e. May 19th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p.  
 Stone, A., e. Feb. 19th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Stinson, J. B., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
 Sherrell, W., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Iredell co.; dg. Nov. 29th, '63.  
 Smith, D. J., e. March 3d, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Triffin, George, e. March 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June, '62.  
 Turner, John W., e. Sept. 15th, '64.  
 Wilson, John R., e. April 9th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Walker, B., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall, North Carolina.  
 Walker, L. L., e. March 8th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Walker, John H., e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Corporal; c.

Walker, James H., e. March 9th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Wingate, J., e. March 14th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. July 1st, '63

Wingate, T., e. March 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. October 27th, '64.

Williamson, E. Y., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c. at Gettysburg.

Younts, R. C., e. Feb. 14th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

York, George W., e. Sept. 1st, '64; c. Oct. 27th, '64.

---

## COMPANY F.

### PRIVATES.

Edward A. Small, Captain, cm. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg.

T. Judson Knapp, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; p. Chaplain.

Stephen W. Roberts, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Chowan co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. from 2d Lieut.

Stephen W. Roberts, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; p. and w.

B. B. Hoskins, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Chowan co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Wm. D. Rea, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Chowan co.; pr. at Gettysburg; p. from Serg't; f. Jan. 1st, '65.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George B. McDowell, 1st Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.

William D. Rea, 2d Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. at Gettysburg.

Jas. W. Trotman, 3d Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Nathaniel Mardre, 4th Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. and pr. at Falling Waters.

C. G. Davenport, 5th Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

William G. Welch, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.

Robert Briscoe, 2d Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Jas. C. Creecy, 3d Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '61; Perquimans co.; pr. at Falling Waters.

William H. Leary, 4th Serg't, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.

### PRIVATES.

Ashley, Benbury, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; dg. April, '62; disabled.

Askew, Joshua, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.

Askew, Enos, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.; d. April, '62.

Askew, Bryant, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.

Askew, Miles, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Byrum, Isaac, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Byrum, George F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.

Byrum, A. J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.

Bagley, Thomas C., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; tr.; w. and pr. at Falling Waters.

- Boyce, Kenny, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d. March, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Backus, Thomas, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.       •  
 Briggs, James, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; c.  
 Briggs, Andrew, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; c.  
 Bridges, Roswell, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Bratton, Wm. J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; c.  
 Bateman, T. C., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Bates, F. W., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Benbury, Wm. E., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; p. 4th Serg't; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bogue, Jesse, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Bailey, Richard, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Copeland, Timothy, e. Feb. 15th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Creecy, Henry L., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; c.  
 Conner, J. R., e. April 7th, '62; Bertie co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Davidson, Lemuel, e. April 12th, '62; Hertford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Dall, Joshua, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; d. May, '62, in New Hanover co.  
 Elliott, Charles, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d. March, '62.  
 Forehand, Adam, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. at Falling Waters; c. in '64.  
 Floyd, Henry, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Farmer, John J., e. April 20th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Fleetwood, Joseph, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; dg. for disability.  
 Garrett, Stephen, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Goodwin, Ell, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d. Jan., '63, at Weldon.  
 Goodwin, R. F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Goodwin, A., e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Green, Samuel, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.; d. March, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Griffin, Joshua, e. April 25th, '62; Chowan co.; dg. July, '62; disabled.  
 Gatling, W. J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.; d. Oct., '62, at Franklin, Va.  
 Hudson, John W., e. Feb. 15th, '63; Chowan co.  
 Hendrick, Thomas, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Hendrick, Nathan, e. April 19th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Haskett, Thomas T., e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Harris, Thomas C., e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg;  
     d. in prison.  
 Jones, Theophilus, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; c.  
     in '64.  
 Jordan, N. C., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d. July 4th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jordan, Harrel, e. April 12th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Jordan, Robert T., e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Long, Richard, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; dg. Aug., '62; disabled.  
 Long, John, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '65.  
 Long, Joseph, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; p. Corporal; w. and pr. at Get-  
     tysburg.  
 Lassiter, George, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Lane, Caleb, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Lane, Wm., e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Leary, Quinton, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Modlin, Elisha, e. Feb. 15th, '63; Chowan co.  
 Mounds, Thomas, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Miller, James, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Moore, Levy, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; d. August, '63, at Wilmington.  
 Mansfield, Calvin, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.; pr. at Falling Waters, Md.  
 Nowell, Jacob, e. Feb. 15th, '63; Hertford co.; k.  
 Nixon, Thomas W., e. April 12th, '62; Washington co.  
 Potter, John, e. April 28th, '62; Perquimans co.

Potter, Samuel, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Perry, Timothy, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Parrish, Wm. C., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Parrish, Stephen, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. in '64.  
 Proctor, John R., e. April 17th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pierce, Job, e. April 7th, '62; Hertford co.; c.  
 Powell, Wm. J., e. April 26th, '62; Perquimans co.; d. Aug., '62, at Wilmington.  
 Russell, Wm. D., e. April 17th, '62; Gates co.  
 Rountree, Noah, e. April 17th, '62; Gates co.; k. Dec. 18th, '62, at White Hall.  
 Robinson, John, e. April 20th, '62; Hertford co.; dg. Aug., '62; disabled.  
 Robinson, Henry D., e. April 20th, '62; Hertford co.; d. Aug., '62, at Wilmington.  
 Swain, James, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Sutton, S. S., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; w. in '64.  
 Simpson, F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Small, Thomas M., e. April 13th, '62; Chowan co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
 Stearns, James, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Stearns, John, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Stearns, D. M., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Smith, Wm. J., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Charlton, e. April 26th, '62; Perquimans co.; k.  
 Smith, J. J., e. April 19th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Sanders, George R., e. March 15th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Sanders, Wm. F., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Taylor, Joseph W., e. April 7th, '62; Hertford co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Thach, Henry C., e. April 26th, '62; Perquimans co.; k.  
 White, Robert, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 White, I. N., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Perquimans co.; p. 5th Corporal; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 White, Joseph B., e. April 19th, '62; Hertford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 White, James, e. April 19th, '62; Perquimans co.; k.  
 Ward, Aaron, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Ward, Anderson S., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Williams, James, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Wingate, Joseph, e. April 26th, '62; Perquimans co.  
 Welch, Wm. D., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Chowan co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Whedbee, George W., e. April 26th, '62; Perquimans co.; w. at Gettysburg.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

James A. Jennings, Captain, em. —; Orange co.; d. Sept. 16th, '62.  
 John F. Freeland, Captain, em. Sept. 16th, '62; Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 John F. Freeland, 1st Lieut., em. —; Orange co.; p.  
 Duncan C. Waddell, 1st Lieut., em. —; Chatham co.; p. from ranks; dt.  
 John H. McDade, 2d Lieut., em. —; Orange co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Thomas T. Norwood, 2d Lieut., em. —; Chatham co.; r. July 12th, '62.  
 Nathaniel B. Jenney, 2d Lieut., em. —; Orange co.; p. from Sergt.; k. July 1st '63, at Gettysburg.



Jones M. Watson, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Orange co.; p. from Sergt.  
James Ruffin Whitaker, 2d Lieut., cm. July 30th, '63; Orange co.; p. from Corp'l.  
James W. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 10th, '63; Orange co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Nathaniel B. Jenney, 1st Sergt., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Orange co.. p. 2d Lieut.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jones M. Watson, 2d Serg., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 1st, '63.  
Thos. C. Davis, 3d Sergt., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wm. G. Whittier, 4th Sergt., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. and pr. July 14th '63, at Falling Waters.  
Henry L. McDade, 5th Sergt., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. at Martinsburg, Va.  
James Ruffin Whitaker, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 30th, '63.  
D. J. Norwood, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wesley J. Harward, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
Wm. G. Ivey, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.

PRIVATES.

Andrews, Wesley, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
Andrews, George, e. April 23d, '61; Wake co.  
Averett, D. T., e. September 14th, '63; Wake co.  
Allen, R., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Blackwood, P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Blackwell, A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. Sept. 16th, '63.  
Blackwood, Robert, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Brockwell, A. J., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Birch, D. Y., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Burgess, Washington, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Burgess, Henry, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. June, '62.  
Barts, Allen, e. August 18th, '64; Wake co.  
Bennett, H. M., e. August 15th, '64; Wake co.  
Blackwood, Edward, e. April 10th, '64; Orange co.  
Booker, J. C., e. August 15th, '64; Wake co.  
Boone, J. H., e. August 15th, '64; Wake co.  
Cannady, Ruffin, e. July 17 h, '64; Wake co.  
Cates, Thomas, e. April 19th, '64; Wake co.  
Cheek, Thomas F., e. Sept. 28th, '63; Wake co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
Clements, W. G., e. February 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Clements, John R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Clements, J. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Campbell, Robert, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Cates, Stephen P., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Cates, John W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
Cates, W. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. Dec., '62, at Raleigh.  
Cates, William, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. Feb., '63, at Weldon.  
Cannady, Gideon, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. Sept., '63.  
Cheek, N. J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
Cheek, John, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Cheek, R. C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Chisenhall, Samuel, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.

Cole, George, a. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. July, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Clements, W. G., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Couch, G. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. October 27th, '64.  
 Craig, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. Feb. 20th, '65.  
 Daniel, Algernon, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. in Feb., '65.  
 Davis, Benjamin, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dt.  
 Davis, Demercus, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; c.  
 Davis, H. A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Davis, J. T., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Davis, Fendall, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Douglas, Ashley, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Sept. 24, '63.  
 Daniel, A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Daniel, R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Durham, W. S., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Edwards, Cornelius, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Filloff, W. D., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fowler, Washington, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Franklin, W. R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Garrett, Esau, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg; c.  
 Garrett, W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Gattis, James R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Gattis, John F., e. April 11th, '64; Orange co.; w.  
 Hester, John W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Hunter, Anderson, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Huskey, William, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Halthcock, Carey, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; w.; d. July 19th, '62.  
 Holloway, W. H., e. Aug. 13th, '64; Wake co.; tr. to 47th Regiment.  
 Ivey, Thomas, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Ivey, Edward, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Jolly, William, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 King, John, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 King, Rufus, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 King, Bellfield, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 King, William H., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 King, Whitfield D., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 18th, '62.  
 King, Braxton, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 King, James, e. October 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 King, Willis, e. December 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Lewter, C. M., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; c. October 27th, '64.  
 Lloyd, William, e. July 15th, '64; Wake co.; c.  
 Lloyd, John W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May, '62.  
 Lloyd, Faddis, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; c.  
 Mincey, John, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Markham, Anderson, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Mangum, W. C., e. August 28th, '63; Granville co.  
 Mann, C. S., e. July 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mann, W. S., e. July 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Merritt, J. Y., e. April 2d, '64; Orange co.  
 McDade, H. S., e. February 26th, '62; Orange co.; c.  
 Nevill, John, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. July, '63.  
 Pearson, Henry C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Pearson, Edward, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Pearson, Forrest, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. April 5th, '62.  
 Pendergrass, J. A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.

Pendergrass, William, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pendergrass, George, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; c.  
 Pendergrass, Geo. W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. Sept., '63.  
 Pendergrass, John L., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Pendergrass, W. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Pendergrass, C. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; c.  
 Pendergrass, James M., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Pendergrass, T., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Petty, John W., e. Aug. 29th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Petty, Henry, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Pitts, John W., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Wake co.; c. October 27th, '61.  
 Riggsbee, Hawkins, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Rogers, W. T., e. Oct. 18th, '61; Wake co.  
 Reeves, Edward, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; c.  
 Sartan, Yerd, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Sugg, W. M., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
 Smith, J. M., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal.  
 Smith, C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Martin, E., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Sparrow, Geo., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Sparrow, W. T., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Sparrow, H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w.  
 Sparrow, C. B., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Snipes, J. J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Strain, James, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Strain, Thomas, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Suett, Bently, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; c. in '61.  
 Seagraves, C. J., e. Aug. 30th, '63; Onslow co.  
 Sledge, W. P., e. Jan. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Tilley, John, e. Aug. 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Tupp, Wm., e. Oct. 28th, '64; Wake co.  
 Tilley, W. A., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Thrift, Pinkney, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Thrift, Wm., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Thompson, James J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; dt.  
 Tripp, Jeremiah, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Turner, Richard, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; d. May, '63, at Richmond.  
 Vann, L. D., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Williams, James W., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 10th, '63.  
 Waddell, Duncan C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 1st Lieut.; dt.  
 Walters, George, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Whitaker, Thomas, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Orange co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Williams, Forrest, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williams, Norris, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williams, Samuel, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Walters, Sidney, e. Feb. 22d, '65; Orange co.  
 Williams, Johnson, e. Oct. 28th, '64; Wake co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

W. L. Grier, Captain, cm. March 10th, '62; Mississipp.

P. J. Lowrie, 1st Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Commissary; d. July, '62.

C. B. Boyce, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.; d. Aug., '61.

C. B. Boyce, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. and d.

J. B. Lowrie, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

J. M. Saville, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.

John M. Knox, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.

R. B. Lowrie, 2nd Lieut., cm. —; Mecklenburg co.; tr.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. Saville, 1st Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 6th, '62.

John M. Knox, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 16th, '63.

R. D. Saville, 3rd Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; w. at Gettysburg and Blount's Creek.

P. M. Clark, 4th Sergeant e. March 14th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.

J. S. P. Caldwell, 5th, Sergeant e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3rd Serg't.

C. E. Bell, 1st Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Augustus Hotchkiss, 2nd Corporal, e. March 16th, '62; p. Sergeant; pr. at Gettysburg.

Thomas Campbell, 3rd Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Jno. T. Smith, 4th Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Ezekiel, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '63.

Ashley, L. T., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.

Alexander, John A., e. March 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Andrews, E. M., e. Dec. 2d, '61; Wake co.

Ashley, William, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; e.

Balley, William, e. Dec. 13th, '61.

Brown, A. M., e. Sept. 12th, '61; Wake co.

Belk, William, e. September 3d, '61; Wake co.

Boyd, J. J., e. June 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Boyd, J. A., e. May 5th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Boyd, David, e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Brown, J. W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 13th Regiment.

Blair, S. W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Black, J. B., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Aug., '62, for disability.

Boggart, James, e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.

Barnes, Robert, e. March 14th, '62; South Carolina; e.

Bryant, Sidney, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Boyce, Hugh, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. April, '62.

Blankenship, J. N., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Blankenship, T. G., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Blankenship, S. P., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Sergt.; c.  
 Caruthers, J. A., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Caruthers, J. B., e. April 14th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. Aug. 2d, '63.  
 Chentenburg, C. E., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Coffey, B. M., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Coofer, J. M., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Cronel, E. M., e. June 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 37th Regt.  
 Campbell, J. C., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
 Cobb, Charles A., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '62.  
 Clarke, W. A., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Sept. '62.  
 Carpenter, J. C., e. September 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Carpenter, W. B., e. September 17th, '64; Wake co.; c.  
 Cox, Eli, e. November 3d, '64.  
 Clark, P. M., e. March 14th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Drewry, A. G., e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Deggarhart, J. V., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Deggarhart, Jacob L., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Dollarhit, J. D., e. Jan. 21st, '63; Stokes co.; d. March, '63.  
 Dixon, Hugh M., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Jan. 8th, '63.  
 Ettres, J. H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '63.  
 Edwards, J. M., e. April 20th, '64; Wake co.; c.  
 Ellis, Daniel, e. September 10th, '64; c.  
 Earnhardt, George, e. Sept. 3d, '64.  
 Fite, W. J., e. Nov. 3d, '64.  
 Greer, Z. B., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.  
 Greer, E. S., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Harris, R. H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Hall, R. B., e. April 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Harris, F. C., e. March 14th, '62; South Carolina; p. 1st Sergeant; w.  
 Harris, J. C., e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Harris, J. H., e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
 Harmel, A. R., e. Oct. 27th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harmon, Levi, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Hannen, J. N., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hayes, J. B., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Hargett, Aley, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Herron, J. W., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Hill, Cornelius H., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
 Humphreys, J. L., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Humphreys, T. L., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Horon, S. L., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Hanna, J. W., e. May 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Corporal; c.  
 Hatchup, A., e. March 14th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Hall, N. C., e. April 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Henry, J. B., e. April 20th, '64; Wake co.  
 Henry, B. G., e. April 20th, '64; Wake co.; dg.  
 Hedgepeth, George, e. April 5th, '64; Wake co.  
 Harris, Morris, e. April 5th, '64; Wake co.  
 Holland, Robert, e. September 8th, '64.  
 Hainant, Henry, e. July 23d, '62; w. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Hoffman, Miles, e. Sept. 10th, '64.  
 Henderson, W. R., e. July 5th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Ingle, Peter, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg; c.

- Johnson, J. W., e. Dec. 15th, '63.  
 King, J. A., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Keener, Peter, e. Sept. 17th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Key, Albert, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Kerr, Rufus D., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62.  
 Knox, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Killpatrick, W. F., e. June 26th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Lowrie, R. B., e. May 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut.; tr.  
 Madden, J. P., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McQuaig, James, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Mincel, Willis, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. at Gettysburg; w. February 5th, '65.  
 Morrison, W. T., e. March 29th, '62; Mississippi; tr. from 15th Miss. Regt. in '62.  
 McMillan, J. E., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 McQuaize, James, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; c.  
 Marshburn, J. M., e. May 10th, '62; w. Feb., '65.  
 Neely, J. J., e. April 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergt.  
 Porter, R. C., e. March 2d, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Price, J. A., e. September 8th, '64; d. February 20th, '65.  
 Peppin, John, e. Sept. 8th, '64.  
 Russell, J. C., e. March 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Rice, J. S., e. Oct. 23d, '63.  
 Rhine, A. M., e. Sept. 17th, '64.  
 Rochelle, J. B., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Reid, W. M., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Rumell, J. C., e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
 Rops, R. A., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Smith, J. W., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Smith, Thomas, J., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Smith, John G., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Smith, A. J., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Aug., '63.  
 Sloop, Alexander, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Snider, J. A., e. Jan. 21st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Snead, Franklin, e. April 5th, '64; Wake co.  
 Squire, J. A., e. Sept. 3d, '64; c.  
 Sanders, Jacob, e. September 8th, '64.  
 Summy, J. B., e. September 17th, '64.  
 Summy, George, e. September 17th, '64; c.  
 Scott, R. S., e. May 1st, '61; Onslow co.  
 Tarbliffeld, James, e. November 3rd, '64.  
 Taggart, J. C., e. October 10th, '63.  
 Thuner, E. A., e. April 10th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Thuner, Jeff. T., e. May 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at White Hall.  
 Watt, C. B., e. June 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from Rutledge's Bat.  
 Wingst, R. J., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wilkerson, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wilkerson, John, e. April 11th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Warren, T. W., e. September 11th, '64; c.  
 Walker, P. L., e. September 3rd, '64; w.  
 Watters, Allen, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Young, J. H., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Jan., '63.

COMPANY I.

OFFICERS.

A. Sidney Haynes, Captain, cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

David A. Coon, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Oliver A. Ramseur, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Lemuel J. Hoyle, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 12th, '62; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Sidney M. Finger, Captain and A. Q. M., cm. July, '63; Lincoln co.; p. Major in '64.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert M. Bell, 1st Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Walter G. Ramseur, 2d Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Andrew R. Haynes, 3d Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

William H. Jelson, 4th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

D. Calvin Finger, 5th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.

Sidney M. Finger, 1st Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. A. Q. M.

J. Frank Hanelson, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.

Labon L. Hovis, 3d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Oliver Wells, 4th Corporal, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristol Station.

PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Judas B., e. Oct. 19th, '63; Lincoln co.; dg.

Abernathy, William A., e. March 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Abernathy, James B., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Allran, John R., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 2d, '62, at Wilmington.

Allran, Jacob, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Aderholdt, John A. T., e. May 8th, '62; Gaston co.; p. 4th Corporal.

Avery, Absalom, e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Ballard, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62, at Goldsboro.

Bell, Martin, e. March 9th, '62; Gaston co.; tr. to Co. H, 49th Reg't.

Blackburn, A. Lafayette, e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. in '63; d. of w. at Richmond in '64.

Brown, John A., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62.

Bolic, Sidney B., e. March 19th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bisaner, Jacob H., e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Serg't; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Boyles, W. Stanley, e. March 28th, '62; Lincoln co.

Boyles, Alexander, e. March 28th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 30th, '62.

Boyles, Franklin, e. —; Lincoln co.; d. January 19th, '63.

- Boyles, John, e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. of w. Aug. 10th, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Boyles, Joseph, e. —; Lincoln co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.
- Carpenter, J. Jacob, e. March 13th, '62; Gaston co.; d. of w. July 21st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carpenter, Michael, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Carpenter, Franklin, e. March 21st, '62; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Carpenter, Albert, e. March 21st, '62; d. July 17th, '62.
- Carpenter, Henry S., e. March 21st, '62; Gaston co.; e.
- Clark, James M., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 5th, '63, at Green Castle.
- Carpenter, David, e. March 26th, '62; Lincoln co.; e.
- Carpenter, Joseph, e. March 9th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62.
- Craft, Michael J., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.
- Cathey, Robert A., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 1st Corporal; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Cryts, H. Jackson, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Sept. 23d, '63.
- Cornwell, Sidney, e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Corn, Adolphus S., e. March 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 5th, '63, at Green Castle, Pa.
- Cline, Wm. A., e. Sept. 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 5th, '63, at Green Castle, Pa.
- Cox, Henry J., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Cody, James, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Cody, John, e. Feb. 8th, '61; Lincoln co.
- Core, Henry U., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Cody, Absolom G., e. March 23d, '63; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carpenter, Henry, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carpenter, David, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.
- Campbell, A. Lorenzo, e. May 13th, '63; Lincoln co.
- Clanton, William L., e. October 17th, '63.
- Clarke, James M., e. March 20th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Dellinger, John F., e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.
- Dellinger, P. Frank, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Dellinger, Philip, e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Dellinger, F. Washington, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Davis, Samuel, e. March 23d, '63; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Evans, John R., e. Feb. 13th, '64.
- Finger, Robert P., e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Gault, Albert R. F., e. Aug. 15th, '64.
- Gault, James, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.
- Glenn, R. Jasper, e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Gilbert, Franklin, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Oct. 23d, '62, at Wilmington.
- Glenn, David M., e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.
- Glascock, Spencer, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. Oct. 23d, '62.
- Glascock, Stauhope H., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 19th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Gilbert, Marcus, e. March 3rd, '63; Lincoln co.; d. September 17th, '63, at Gordonsville.
- Glenn, Robert Jasper, e. March 13th, '62; Gaston co.
- Haynes, R. Workman, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May 1st, '62.
- Haynes, Daniel A., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.
- Haynes, John F., e. April 24th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 5th, '63, at Green Castle.
- Hoover, Daniel R., e. May 8th, '62; dg.
- Haynes, Daniel H., e. April 21th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hovis, B. Monroe, e. April 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. at Gettysburg.



Hafner, John, e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hafner, Jacob, e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hafner, Michael, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Hafner, Hosea, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hafner, Julius A., e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hafner, Adolphus J., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hafner, Daniel, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Aug. 21st, '62.  
 Hawn, Christy, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; c.  
 Harvey, Nelson, e. March 15th, '62; dg. Jan. 6th, '62, for disability.  
 Hill, William G., e. October 28th, '64.  
 Hoover, Hosea, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hallman, Michael, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. June 6th, '62, for disability.  
 Hallman, Andrew, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hallman, Abel, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Huspeth, John T., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hups, Jacob, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hups, John, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Hubbard, Matthew, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. April 30th, '63, for disability.  
 Hubbard, Charles, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Hubbard, David, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Houser, David, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at White Hall and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Houser, Henry, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hubbard, Daniel, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Johnson, Harvey M., e. Aug. 15th, '64; Lincoln co.  
 Johnson, Eli, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Johnson, Robert, e. March 3d, '63; Lincoln co.; k. July 21st, '63, at Winchester.  
 Johnston, Lee, e. Jan. 2d, '63; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jeltou, B. Taylor, e. January 10th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Keaser, G. Pinkney, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 7th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Kiser, John A., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Kiser, A. Hiram, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kiser, Jacob, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Kincaid, C. G., e. July, '63; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Leonhardt, C. L., e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 13th '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Leonhardt, Joseph M., e. March 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Leonhardt, Jacob M., e. March 23d, '63; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mooney, McCameron, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; c.]  
 Martin, William E., e. April 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 McCoy, William H., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Miller, Jacob A., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Mortz, George, e. May 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 Mark, Charles, e. March 3d, '62; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Mullen, Alfred E., e. November 3d, '62; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Oaks, John, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and p. at Gettysburg.  
 Page, Samuel, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. October 23d, '62.  
 Parker, Asa, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Pool, Albert, e. March 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Quineckly, L. H., e. August 20th, '63; Lincoln co.; c.

- Ransom, Theodore J., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Ransom, John F., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Ransom, John M., e. August 20th, '63; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Ramsey, R. Nelson, e. March 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Reep, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec., '64.  
 Riekey, Joseph C., e. March 12th, '62; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Rinck, Noah, e. March 21st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Rinck, Daniel, e. Mar. 21st, '62; Catawba co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Rhodes, Jacob H., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 3d Sergeant; dt.  
 Reinhardt, Rob't P., e. Jan. 5th, '63; Catawba co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Reinhardt, Charles, e. September 23d, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Strops, Daniel S., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Strutt, Pinkney S., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. of w. August 18th, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Seagle, Andrew, e. March 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Sherrill, William A., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Seagle, Cain, e. August 19th, '62; d.  
 Shrun, J. Franklin, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Shull, Anthony, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at White Hall; pr. at Falling Waters July 14th, '63.  
 Seagle, Alfred A., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sullivan, C. C., e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Speagle, Wm. P., e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg and dt.  
 Speagle, L. Monroe, e. March 3d, '63; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Speagle, Aaron, e. April 8th, '63; Catawba co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Seagle, Monroe, e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Sumerow, Peter J., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Shuford, Sidney, e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Shuford, Noah, e. March 23d, '63; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sigman, Elijah, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sigman, Noah, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Smith, John, e. March 26th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Smith, David J., e. March 26th, '62; d. July 20th, '63, at Chambersburg.  
 Totheron, George, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln county; disabled and dg. December 22nd, '62.  
 Talbant, Aaron A., e. April 8th, '63; Catawba co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wilson, Harrison S., e. September 20th, '64.  
 Wacaster, Abram, e. March, 19th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Wacaster, Adolphus, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and c. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watts, James J., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. July 3rd, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Wise, Zenas, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Wood, John, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Sept. 2nd, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Wood, Perry, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. and pr. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Warlick, John, e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Weaver, Phillip, e. December 20th, '62; Lincoln co.; c.  
 Wyant, David, e. March 23rd, '63; Lincoln co.; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Yonder, David, e. March 2nd, '63; Lincoln co.; c.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

James M. Young, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

Robt. L. Coleman, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; p. A. C. S. in the 60th Regiment Sept. 1st, '62.

W. T. Dickinson, 1st Lieut., cm. July 30th, '63; Buncombe co.; p. from Sergt.

John A. Burgin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

John W. Burgin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Samuel M. Young, 2d Lieut., Buncombe co.; p. from ranks; d.

B. F. Boyd, 2d. Lieut.; p. from ranks; c.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. T. Dickinson, 1st Sergt., e. April 20th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Com. Sergt. in '62, and 1st Lieut. July 30th, '63.

John West, 2d Sergt., e. March 1st, '62.

James H. Triplett, 3d Sergt., e. April 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Sergt.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

W. R. West, 4th Sergt., e. April 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg.

Abel F. Harris, 5th Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Nov. 12th, '62, in Petersburg.

Anderson D. Howard, 1st Corporal, e. April 19th, '61; Buncombe co.

Wm. W. Anderson, 2d Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergt.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Wm. H. McKee, 3d Sergt., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

John M. Patton, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Bead, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; d. Dec., '62, at Weldon.

Allison, Thomas J., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.

Atkin, Thomas S., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; w. at Big Creek Gap, Tenn.; p. Corporal; d. Jan. 1st, '65.

Ball, Jeremiah C., e. April 27th, '62; Buncombe co.

Bell, James A., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; d. July 10th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.

Bell, George H., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; w. April 18th, '63, at Blount Creek.

Bird, George P., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

Black, Patrick, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. April 18th, '63, at Blount Creek.

Baker, Joseph H., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; d. Nov. 20th, '62.

Brown, Thomas K., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal and 4th Serg't.

Brogin, Benjamin I., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Corporal; w.

Burns, John J., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.

Burns, Elisha S., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

- Burnett, Thomas W., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Burnett, William A., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Bartlett, James P., e. April 27th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 6th, '63, near Williamsport.
- Bartlett, John H., e. April 27th, '62; Buncombe co.
- Bartlett, Jacob S., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Corporal and 1st Serg't.
- Bird, R. W., e. Sept. 14th, '63; Buncombe co.; w.
- Boyd, B. F., 2nd Lieut.; c.
- Bird, T. J., e. Nov. 3d, '61; Buncombe co.
- Brittlan, W. T., e. Feb. 22d, '63; Buncombe co.; c.
- Clayton, W. L., e. April 9th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Cordell, John H., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Cordell, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Cordell, David L., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; c.
- Cordell, James M., e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; pr. July 6th, '63, near Williamsport.
- Creasman, William J., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Creasman, William L., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Creasman, Abraham, e. April 15th, '63; Buncombe co.
- Creasman, Jacob, e. Sept. 14th, '63; Buncombe co.
- Creasman, Abram, e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Creasman, Joseph D., e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.
- Cook, Jasper A., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Crow, Joseph W., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Crow, Levi, e. April 15th, '62; Buncombe co.
- Davidson, John M., e. March 1st, '61; p. Sergt.
- Darnold, James C., e. Aug. 27th, '62; Buncombe co.; c. and d. July 16th, '63, at David's Island of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Dishman, W., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Iredell co.
- Dickerson, J. W., e. June 10th, '61; Henderson co.
- Davis, F. M., e. Sept. 14th, '63; Buncombe co.
- Everitt, J., e. August 2d, '61; Washington co.
- Fuller, John, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Franthan, John, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; c.
- Franthan, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; c.
- Goodson, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. in '63 at Blount Creek; pr. at Falling Waters in '63.
- Goodson, John L., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Gash, Lucius W., e. May 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergt.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Glandown, James B., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Gudger, John P., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall.
- Goodson, Henry, e. Sept. 14th, '63; Buncombe co.
- Harris, Thomas S., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hall, John P., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters; dg.
- Henderson, Ezekiel P., e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; c. in '64.
- Justice, Foster M., e. April 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; c.
- Justice, Ephraim, e. Sept. 18th, '63; McDowell co.
- Kelly, Alfred B., e. April 15th, '62; McDowell co.; d. Jan., '65.
- Kelly, Patrick, e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.

Kyle, James, e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; c. and d. in hands of enemy.  
 Lindsey, A. J., e. Nov. 3d, '64; p. 4th Corporal.  
 Luther, W. A., e. May 30th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Miller, W. A. P., e. November 1st, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Miller, J. A., e. March 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 McKee, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; c.  
 McClure, O. B., e. March 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Miller, J. M., e. April 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. February 7th, '65, of w. received Feb. 5th, '65.  
 Mason, Elias P., e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
 McReid, William, e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; d. July 10th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Morrison, Wm. V., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Morris, Archibald G., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; d. May 4th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Morris, Z. W., e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Morris, Charles, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Morris, Neely, e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Morris, Monroe, e. October 27th, '61; Buncombe co.; pr. July 6th, '63, at Williamsport, Md.  
 Mills, David V., e. August 27th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Miller, Gabriel P., e. April 27th, '63; Buncombe co.; d. Feb., '65.  
 Martin, Edward A., e. March 7th, '62; Orange co.; p. Adjutant; tr. from Com. G, 28th Regt.  
 Noah, Eli, e. May 1st, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Propst, L. H., e. October 28th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Patton, Robert C., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; dg. June 10th, '62.  
 Patton, G. A., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Patton, James L. M., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Pittman, John M., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pickens, George A., e. Dec. 27th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Poor, William H., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Powers, James R., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Pricken, G. A., e. Dec. 20th, '62; p. from 1st Corporal to 5th Sergt.  
 Roberts, Martin P., e. June 3d, '63; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Smith, Richard, e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Smith, Alfred B., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, John B., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Nov., '62, in Petersburg.  
 Smith, Thomas, e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Aug. 30th, '62, in Wilson.  
 Smith, Wm. E., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Stroup, Wm. J., e. March, '62; Buncombe co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Shront, Alfred B., e. Sept. 14th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 Shope, T. J., e. March 1st, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Stepp, J. M., e. November 3d, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Spake, C., e. November 3d, '64; Gaston co.  
 Watkins, Jesse M., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; c.  
 Watkins, Uriah P., e. May 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Watkins, M. E., e. Nov. 27th, '62; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 West, John P., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.. p. 1st. Corporal; w.

White, Wm. H., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

Wilson, John W., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.

Wright, Alexander S., e. March 1st, '62; d. April 29th, '63, at Raleigh.

Williams, R. M., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.

Williams, Henry L., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; w. Dec. 16th, '62, at White Hall, N. C.

Worley, George W., e. April 29th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Corporal and 3rd Sergeant.

Young, Samuel M., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut.; d. 7th, '65, of w. received at Gettysburg.

Young, Marcus A., e. March 1st, '62; Buncombe co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

# BETHEL REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Daniel H. Hill, Colonel, cm. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Brigadier, Major and Lieutenant General.

Charles C. Lee, Colonel, cm. Sept. 1st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62.

Charles C. Lee, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 13th, '61; p. Colonel and k.

James H. Lane, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Sept. 1st, '61; Virginia; p. Colonel and Brig. General.

Joseph B. Starr, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Oct. 6th, '61; p. from Captain of Com. F.

James H. Lane, Major, cm. April 24th, '61; Virginia; p.

Robert F. Hoke, Major, cm. September 1st, '61; p. Lieut. Colonel of 33d Reg't Jan. 17th, '62; Colonel of 21st Reg't in '62; Brig. General Jan., '63, and Major General in '64; w. at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62.

Peter E. Hines, Surgeon, cm. Aug. 13th, '61; Wake co.; p. Medical Director of North Carolina.

Joseph H. Baker, Assistant Surgeon, cm. August 13th, '61.

John G. Hardy, Assistant Surgeon, cm. August 13th, '61.

R. B. Saunders, Orange co., Captain and A. Q. M.

**NOTE.**—This was the first of all the regiments to be organized and take the field. Its period of service was to be but six months, and it was thus disbanded in the Fall of 1861. It was known as the First Regiment of Volunteers, until the enrollment of the ten regiments of State Troops, when the command of Col. M. F. Stokes was called the First Regiment, and thus the men who had followed Col. D. H. Hill to Yorktown, became known as the Bethel Regiment from the fact of their participation in the battle at Big Bethel June 10th '61.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

John L. Bridgers, Captain, cm. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Lieut. Col. of 10th Regt.

W. P. Lloyd, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

W. L. Long, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

W. G. Lewis, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Captain, Ma Lieut. Colonel and Brig. General.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Kenneth Thigpen, 1st Sergt., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

J. L. Staton, 2d Sergt., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

J. B. Palamountain, 3d Sergt., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

J. H. Payne, 4th Sergt., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

W. B. Smith, 5th Sergt., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

George A. Cotton, 1st Corporal, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

George Williams, 2d Corporal, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

James M. Savage, 3d Corporal, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Wiley Cobb, 4th Corporal, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Thos. F., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Anderson, James, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Belcher, Henry, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bassett, R. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bassett, H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bassett, B. R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bryant, W. T., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bradley, R. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Belcher, J. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Best, Thomas, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bell, Marcus, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Cotten, M. A., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Cherry, H. R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Cherry, T. F., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Carter, T. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Cutchins, J. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Cobb, A. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Dunn, B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Dunn, Thomas, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Dunn, Wiley, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Edwards, Joseph M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Edmondson, W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Fallon, Thomas, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Gorham, H. W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Garnett, P. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.



Harris, T., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Hardaway, B. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Holland, B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Harper, James M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Harper, Allen, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Hunter, A. A., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Hunter, Thomas, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Johnston, J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
King, W. C., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
King, C. R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Knight, N. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Knight, E. C., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Knight, W. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Knight, R. A., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Knight, J. D., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Lawrence, J. J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Leggett, D. A., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Lyon, Harrison P., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Littlepage, H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Long, W. R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Matthews, N., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Marlner, W. W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Marks, M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Mayo, J. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Meeks, Joshua, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
McDowell, William, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Mabrey, Bythel, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Matthews, T. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Mehegan, W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Moore, J. J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Newsom, D. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Owen, James, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pitt, Turner, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Parker, W. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pitt, Theophilus, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pitt, J. D., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pittman, J. W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pippen, C. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Parker, J. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Powell, R. N., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Price, Joel, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Parker, J. J., April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Rodgers, Buckner, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Rodgers, C., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Robinson, J. B., e. 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Ricks, R. H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Reason, L. W., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Savance, J. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Stumper, J. J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Savage, Jesse, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Smith, J. M., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Savage, W. R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Stewart, V. J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Thorp, John H., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Taylor, Thomas, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Womble, R., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, C., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Wyatt, Henry, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. June 10th, '61, at Big 1  
 first Confederate slain in battle.  
 Wells, M. B., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Walston, J., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Webb, Joseph, e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Weathersbee, W. T., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Zoeller, C. A. L., e. April 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

L. L. Williams, Captain, em. April 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

W. A. Owens, 1st Lieutenant, em. April 18th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Maj  
 34th Reg't, and Lieut. Col. of Bethel Reg't, and Colonel of 53d Reg't; k.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

T. D. Gillespie, 1st Sergeant, e. April 18th, '61.  
 J. H. Wyatt, 2d Sergeant, e. April 18th, '61.  
 J. B. French, 4th Sergeant, e. April 18th, '61.  
 R. B. Davis, 1st Corporal, e. April 18th, '61.  
 J. J. Alexander, 2d Corporal, e. April 18th, '61.  
 W. M. Matthews, Jr., 3d Corporal, e. April 18th, '61.  
 A. M. Rhyne, 4th Corporal, e. April 18th, '61.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, C., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Alexander, J. L., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Alexander, M. E.  
 Alexander, F. T.  
 Barnett, William P., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Bonds, Newton, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Boone, J. B. T., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Black, Josiah, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Bourdeaux, A. J., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Biggart, W. S., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Crawford, R. R., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Crowell, E. M., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Caldwell, R. B., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Caldwell, J. E.  
 Cannady, Robt.  
 Davis, J. G. A.  
 Davis, R. A. G., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Davidson, J. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Dorsett, J. F., e. April 18th, '61.

Dyer, W. G., e. April 18th, '61.  
Eagle, A., e. April 18th, '61.  
Eagle, John, e. April 18th, '61.  
Frazier, M. L., e. April 18th, '61.  
Frazier, John, e. April 18th, '61.  
Frederick, J. R., e. April 18th, '61.  
Fullenwiler, H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Fanygen, M. L.  
Gray, A. N., e. April 18th, '61.  
Gray, R. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
Grier, S. A., e. April 18th, '61.  
Graham, S. R., e. April 18th, '61.  
Gilletts, J. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Griffin, J. H.  
Hunter, J. H.  
Hollingsworth, B., e. April 18th, '61.  
Harris, W. L., e. April 18th, '61.  
Howell, S. A., e. April 18th, '61.  
Hill, Wm. P.  
Henderson, W. M. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
Howell, E. M.  
Jacobs, G. W., e. April 18th, '61.  
Jones, Milton, e. April 18th, '61.  
Joshua, L. R., e. April 18th, '61.  
Kestiah, Wm., e. April 18th, '61.  
Kerr, Wm. J., e. April 18th, '61.  
Landler, Orminer.  
Lee, J. M.  
McGinnias, R. C.  
Mehelens, John, e. April 18th, '61.  
Murray, T. N., e. April 18th, '61.  
McDonald, Allen, e. April 18th, '61.  
McCorkle, R. B., e. April 18th, '61.  
Moseley, M., e. April 18th, '61.  
Means, W. N. M., e. April 18th, '61.  
Meholus, John.  
Nichols, J. S., e. April 18th, '61.  
Norment, A. A., e. April 18th, '61.  
Oats, Jas. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Oats, Coowy, e. April 18th, '61.  
Orr, S. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Price, R. S.  
Paredoe, S. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Phifer, R., e. April 18th, '61.  
Potts, J. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Price, Joseph.  
Phelps, H. M.  
Query, R. W., e. April 18th, '61.  
Rose, W. C., e. April 18th, '61.  
Rieler, G. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
Rea, W. P., e. April 18th, '61.  
Rozzell, W. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
Mcquires, J. B., e. April 18th, '61.  
Stowe, John, e. April 18th, '61.  
Sharpe, R. A.

Shaw, L. W. A., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Sadler, Julius, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Smith, J. Perry, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Steele, M. D., a. April 18th, '61.  
 Shepherd, J. W., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Taylor, J. W., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Torrance, George, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Tovane, William, e. April 18th, '61.  
 Tiddy, J. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Tiddy, R. A., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Tate, A. H., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Thompson, R., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Vagorer, J. V.  
 Windle, M. F., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Wiley, W. J., e. April 18th, '61.  
 Williams, W. S., e. April 18th, '61.

---

NOTE.—This Company was from Mecklenburg county, and probably consisted solely of men from that community. The muster roll is silent as to the residence of the individuals composing the Company.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Egbert A. Ross, Captain, cm. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Major of the 11th Regiment and k.

E. G. Collier, 1st Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 T. B. Trotter, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 C. W. Alexander, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

C. R. Staley, 1st Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 J. P. Elms, 2nd Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 J. G. McCorkle, 3rd Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 W. G. Berryhill, 4th Sergeant, e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 W. D. Elms, 1st Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 W. B. Taylor, 2nd Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 M. R. Alexander, 3rd Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 L. Adams, 4th Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

### PRIVATES.

Ardrey, W. E., Mecklenburg co.  
 Britton, E. F., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brown, A. H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brown, W. H., Mecklenburg co.  
 Beferends, L., Mecklenburg co.

Brown, N. J., e. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Cothey, W., Mecklenburg co.  
Cowan, T. B., Mecklenburg co.  
Davidson, J. R. A., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Downs, John T., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Davis, T. G., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Downs, L. M., Mecklenburg co.  
Elliott, J. A., Mecklenburg co.  
Elliott, S. H., Mecklenburg co.  
Earnhardt, J. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Enzel, James, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Ezzell, M. F., Mecklenburg co.  
Flow, R. H., e. May 23rd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Fore, James, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Gibson, J. H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Glem, D. P., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Grier, Robert H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Gribble, J. R., Mecklenburg co.  
Grier, J. C., Mecklenburg co.  
Grier, J. M., Mecklenburg co.  
Gray, A., e. June 12th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hill, J. C., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Holm, T. L., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hyman, S., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hand, W. D., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Haskell, J. T., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hill, W. G., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hand, R. H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Holten, Thos. F., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
House, W. T., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Hutchison, J. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Harning, T. T., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Harkey, T. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Howard, W. D., Mecklenburg co.  
Hill, H. H., Mecklenburg co.  
Hatchison, C. N., Mecklenburg co.  
Houston, H. C., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Ingold, E. P., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Israel, John R., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Johnston, J. W., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Jelhower, W. S., e. June 12th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Katz, Jacob, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Kinsey, J. H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Knox, J. H., Mecklenburg co.  
Kesler, William H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Leopold, Jacob, e. June 12th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Leon, L., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Levis, Isaac C., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Moyle, H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
McGinn, T. F., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
McKeener, W., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
McDonald, D. W., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
McKelley, John, e. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Montelth, R. I., Mecklenburg co.  
Montelth, M. O., Mecklenburg co.

McDowell, J. H., Mecklenburg co.  
Nell, W. B., Mecklenburg co.  
Neill, S. M., Mecklenburg co.  
Neil, S. R., Mecklenburg co.  
Neely, T. W., Mecklenburg co.  
Orman, J. D., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Openheim, Simon, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Porter, William, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Petts, W. T., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Phillips, J. A., e. May 3rd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Potts, J. G., Mecklenburg co.  
Porter, D. A., Mecklenburg co.  
Potts, W. M., Mecklenburg co.  
Query, C. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Ruddock, F. C., Mecklenburg co.  
Simpson, R. F., Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, W. J. B., Mecklenburg co.  
Saville, W. H., Mecklenburg co.  
Saville, J. M., Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, S. D., e. June 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, Moses H., Mecklenburg co.  
Sloan, J. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Sizer, W. E., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Stone, W. D., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Steel, W., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Springs, R. H., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, C. R., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Sims, J. M., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Terrett, H. G., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Trelear, J. W., e. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Todd, William, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Tate, H. A., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Todd, T. E., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Watt, C. B., e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Wolfe, George, e. April 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
Watts, B. F., Mecklenburg co.  
Wolfe, S. J., Mecklenburg co.  
Wolfe, T. D., Mecklenburg co.  
Wiley, John, Mecklenburg co.  
Wingate, C. C., Mecklenburg co.

COMPANY D.

OFFICERS.

R. J. Ashe, Captain, cm. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

J. R. Jennings, 1st Lieut., cm. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

R. B. Saunders, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '61; Orange co.; p. Capt. A. Q. M.

R. Mallett, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. F. Freeland, 1st Sergt., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

W. Fetter, 2d Sergt. e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

James W. Williams, 3d Sergt., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Jones M. Watson, 4th Sergt., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Joseph H. Saunders, 5th Sergt., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.; p. Captain, Major  
and Lt. Col. 33d Regt.

John Mowatt, 1st Corporal, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

W. A. Gattis, 2d Corporal, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

W. H. Nunn, 3d Corporal, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

T. G. Skinner, 4th Corporal, e. April 6th, '61; Perquimans c.

PRIVATES.

Atwater, E. W., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Atwater, J. W., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Andrews, John, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Baldwin, William, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Barbee, John, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Blackwood, J. T., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Blackwood, P., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Brewer, Stephen, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Blake, James, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Bennett, John, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Brockwell, John, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Clayton, S. B., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Clayton, H. C., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Clayton, P. H., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Clements, P. H., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Christenhall, William, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Christenhall, James, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Campbell, Robert, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Couch, W. H., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Davis, T. C., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Durham, R. A., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Durham, W. S., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Exum, J. H., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Fetter, F. A., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Fowler, William, e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Fearington, J. E., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Green, James A., e. April 6th, '61; Orange co.

Harward, W. S., Orange co.

Hogan, J. R., Orange co.  
Jones, A. C., Orange co.  
Jones, J. T., Orange co.  
Jones, J. W., Orange co.  
King, Baxter, Orange co.  
Lloyd, C. W., Orange co.  
Long, James H., Orange co.  
McDade, A. J., Orange co.  
McDade, W. H., Orange co.  
McDade, J. H., Orange co.  
McDade, J. C., Orange co.  
McDade, J. A., Orange co.  
Mallett, C., Orange co.  
Mallett, J. W., Orange co.  
Maverick, Lewis, Orange co.  
Moore, James B., Orange co.  
Mickle, W. N., Orange co.  
McCauley, D., Orange co.  
Moore, A. J., Orange co.  
Oldham, G. A., Orange co.  
Piland, P. A., Orange co.  
Pendergrass, Alvis, Orange co.  
Patterson, S. F., Orange co.  
Poe, R. P., Orange co.  
Poe, N. H., Orange co.  
Robson, W. G., Orange co.  
Robertson, R. F., Orange co.  
Sugg, W. M., Orange co.  
Stroud, W. F., Orange co.  
Sparrow, George, Orange co.  
Snipes, T. B., Orange co.  
Tenney, W. C., Orange co.  
Utley, John A., Orange co.  
Vann, L. D., Orange co.  
Watson, Allen, Orange co.  
Whitaker, ———, Orange co.  
Whitted, W. G., Orange co.  
Whitted, Earnest L., Orange co.  
Whitaker, Spler, Jr., Halifax co.  
Winston, W. S., Orange co.  
Whitaker, D. W., c. July 6th, 61; Wake co.



COMPANY E.

OFFICERS.

W. W. McDowell, Captain, cm. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Major 60th Regiment; r.

W. M. Hardy, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Col. of Reg't  
G. H. Gregory, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
James H. Patton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. G. Hardy, 1st Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Asst. Surgeon.  
James M. Young, 2d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
E. M. Clayton, 3d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Noah West, 4th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
B. F. Patton, 5th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
J. J. Dingler, 1st Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Thomas W. Patton, 2d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
W. T. Porter, 3d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Henry B. Lee, 4th Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, G. H. A., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Atkins, George T., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Anderson, W. N., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Alexander, W. R., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Alexander, W. S., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Allison, T. J., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Baird, A. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Baird, W. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Bailey, W. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Burgin, John A., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Burgin, John W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Burgin, John D., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Bearden, H. M., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Barnett, Daniel, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Barrett, John B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Blain, William.  
Cocke, J. W.  
Clayton, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Clayton, R. M., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Coleman, R. L., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Clayton, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Cordell, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Coggins, John W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Dickerson, W. T., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Davidson, John L., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Davidson, S. W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Edney, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Edney, H. C., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.

Embers, W. A., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Fleming, John A.  
Gudger, R. N., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Hays, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Howell, A. Z., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Hemphill, W. P., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Jarrett, R. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Jenkins, B. F., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Jarrett, J. F., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Lee, Stephen, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Large, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Lawrence, H. C., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Lanning, J. R., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Lusk, J. R., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Lytile, T. Y., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Murdoch, F. J., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Murdoch, W. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
McDaniel, H. A., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
McFalls, D., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Morrison, W.  
Overby, S. J. R., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Oakley, C. W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Patton, R. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Pounds, J. W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Powers, William, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Rhodes, A. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Ramsey, Jerry, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Randall, John, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Roberts, M. P.  
Sumney, John S. E.  
Stradley, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Sullivan, A. L., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Snider, H. J., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Snider, J. W., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, A. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, Thomas, e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, R. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, W. E., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, L. H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Smith, J. C., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Sawer, T. T., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Sales, J. T., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Shipman, J. T., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Thomas, J. H.  
Triplett, James H., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Tate, William L., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
West, W. R., e. April 27th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Wright, John C.  
Wright, A. W.  
Worley, G. W.  
Woods, J. M.  
Williams, J. R.  
Williams, R. M.  
Wilson, Thomas H.  
Young, T. J.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

**Jos. B. Starr**, Captain, cm. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Lieut. Colonel.

**Frank N. Roberts**, 1st Lieut., cm. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**J. A. Pemberton**, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Geo. Sloan**, 2d Lieut., cm. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**Benj. Rush**, 1st Sergt., e. April 17th, '61 Cumberland co.

**D. McRae O. Hanlon**, 2d Serg., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Jas. T. Rose**, 3d Serg., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**John N. Prior**, 4th Sergt., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**D. M. McDonald**, 1st Corporal, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**J. M. Rose**, 2d Corporal, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Lieut., Captain and Major in Conscript Battalion.

**G. B. Atkins**, 3d Corporal, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**F. J. Hahr**, 4th Corporal, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Captain in Conscript Battalion.

**Thomas Martin**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major in Conscript Battalion.

**C. R. Banks**, Musician, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

### PRIVATEs.

**Alexander, D.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Avery, Charles R.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Arey, Joseph G.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Benton, H. E.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Baker, George B.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Baker, Thomas W.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Brandt, George**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Braddy, N. J.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Beasley, George C.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Cameron, H. D.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Carver, A. K.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Clark, M. D.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Carver, Warren**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Culbreth, D. A.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Clark, John B.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Cagle, M.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Dye, M. E.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Dodd, W. M.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Dodd, Isaac**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Dalley, E. O.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Draughon, George T.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Erambent, J. M.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Elliot, Alexander**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

**Fuller, Thomas C.**, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Fuller, J. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Ferguson, H. B., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Faulk, M., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Goldston, C. C., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Hall, W. G., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Harris, James, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Henry, William, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Jennings, Wm. L., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Jordan, Thomas J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Jessup, Isaac, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Johnson, John A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Kilpatrick, James, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
King, James II., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
King, A. J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Lineberry, A. D., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Lee, A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Monroe, D. A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McArthur, N. A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Moore, John, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Monroe, Henry A., e. April 27th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McMillan, H., e. April 27th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Murphy, C. B., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Murphy, John, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDuffie, J. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDuffie, R. H., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, J. R., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDuffie, M. J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, K. A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McKay, H. A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, W. J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Newell, John G., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Nott, James D., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Orrell, R. M., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Pearce, B. F., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Powers, W. B., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Parker, W. M., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Palmer, R. D., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Pemberton, J. A., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Rose, W. H., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Rose, W. L., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Roberts, Charles C., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Rose, James J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Shenworth, P., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Shaw, Angus, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Stedman, R. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Stearn, Israel, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Shepherd, W. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, J. B., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Surles, Samuel R., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Taylor, W. T., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Taylor, J. H., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Thornton, R. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Thornton, B. W., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Valentine, B. S., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Wetmore, John, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Williams, Charles J., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Waddell, T. R., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Wemyss, John, e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Whitlock, J. G., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Wear, Andrew H., e. April 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

C. M. Avery, Captain, cm. April 20th, '61; Burke co.; p. Colonel of 33d Regiment;  
k. in '64.  
C. S. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. A. Dickson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. C. L. McDowell, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Burke co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. J. Kincaid, 1st Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. H. Omark, 2d Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
G. B. Kibler, 3d Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
Thomas Barker, 4th Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
M. D. Armfield, 1st Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. L. Warlick, 2d Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
J. H. Crowell, 3d Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
W. F. Howar l, 4th Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.

### PRIVATEs.

Avery, H. H., e. May 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Anthony, G. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Branch, D. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Bristol, E. B., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Benfield, J. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Brittlan, C. J., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Black, S. J., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Carlton, R. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Carlton, J. C., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Crouch, Paton, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Causby, J. N., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Coon, W. P., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Canby, R. H., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Conley, J. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Conley, Joseph, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Duskworth, J. L., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Duskworth, Geo., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Duskworth, J. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Dorsey, J. N., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Duvall, J. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.

Dennis, John F., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Fleming, J. L., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Fox, Leonard, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Fullwood, J. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Forney, William, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Greenlee, G. E., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Good, John, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Good, George, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Galloway, T. N., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Glass, D. P., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Garrison, William, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Huffman, Jos., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hicks, J. S., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hicks, D. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hicks, R. D., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hennesse, T. A., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Hennesse, M. S., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Howard, J. E., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Johnson, P. J., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Kincaid, J. S., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Kirley, R. V., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Kebler, S. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Laxton, J. L., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lafener, A. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lane, J. E., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lane, E. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 London, J. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 London, George M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Lawrence, Wm. B., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 McKesson, J. C., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Marler, M. L., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Miller, J. M., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 McGimsey, C. A., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 McGimsey, W. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Moore, T. B., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Moore, J. K., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Michaux, J. P., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Mace, J. E., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Mace, J. P., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Melton, E. A., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Osborn, A. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, J. A., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, M. W., e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, Thomas, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, Michael L., e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, John, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Parks, Harrison, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Potent, Peter, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Powell, T. S., e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Powell, William, e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Puckett, J. W., e. April 20th, '61; Burke co.  
 Singleton, L., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Simpson, J. E., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Tate, L. C. W., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
 Timberlake, J. S., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.

Williams, E. H., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Williams, W. H., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Williams, Milton, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Williams, Joseph, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Williams, Columbus, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Warlick, P. A., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Wakefield, L. D., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Winters, Molton, e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.  
Womack, William T., e. April 13th, '61; Burke co.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Wright Huske, Captain, cm. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major and k.

B. R. Huske, 1st Lieut., cm. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

C. B. Cook, 2d Lieut., cm. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Hector McKethan, 2d Lieut., cm. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Col. of — Regt.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. P. Wemyss, 1st Sergt., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Charles Kennedy, 2d Sergt., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

W. T. Beatty, 3d Sergt., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

John H. Robinson, 4th Sergt., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

W. D. James, 1st Corporal, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

H. S. Frizell, 2d Corporal, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

D. Murphy, 3d Corporal, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

James C. McRae, 4th Corporal, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, John H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Arnell, Alexander, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Atkinson, W. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Bernard, W. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Bethman, G. W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Blake, J. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Byrd, H. R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Barringer, W. R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Boon, W. R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Campbell, W. F., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Carmon, S., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Campbell, T. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Clark, W. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Clark, Isaac N., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Carroll, John W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Davis, John M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Dobbins, John H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

Evans, David, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Gee, George W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Galney, James C., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Graham, D. McL., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Halg, George H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Huske, Henry, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Halg, Charles, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Horne, Henry R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Hall, Jephtha, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Hell, R. E., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Hale, P. M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major.  
Jones, J. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
James, Robert, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Jones, J. L., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Jones, W. T., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Kyle, J. K., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Kyle, William E., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Kendrick, James, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Lumsden, H. A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Lutterloh, J. B., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McLean, J. A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McLean, J. P., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Matthews, J. W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McRae, N., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McNeill, Neill, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, H. A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McNeill, A. S., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McNeill, Jas. M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McKay, John A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McKelthan, R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McLean, Thomas D., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McLaughlin, H. N., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
McPhail, E. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Moreton, Eben, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Nance, James A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Pearce, O. W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Powers, Thos. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Powers, E. P., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Russell, B. R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Ray, D. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Ray, Alexander, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Rhodes, K. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Russell, S., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Robinson, Charles, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Russell, A. B., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, Joseph, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, Walton J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Sedberry, H. O., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Stikes, E. P., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Sykes, John S., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Sedberry, B. E., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Sandford, R. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Stanton, W. B., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, H. H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, H. E., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.



Smith, F. R., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Scott, David, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Sundy, John, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Stedman, Charles M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major.  
Sherwood, Walter, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Strange, Trench, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Smith, Walton J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Tormidge, Robert, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Thomas, George N., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Thompson, John A., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Thompson, E. C., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Worth, Albert H., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Woodward, W. C., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Williamson, Nathan, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Waterberry, W. M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Williamson, I. T., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Williams, J. M., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Wendifield, W., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Wemeyss, James, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Whitehead, William, e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Williams, E. J., e. May 17th, '61; Cumberland co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

D. B. Bell, Captain, cm. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

M. T. Whitaker, 1st Lieut., cm. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

F. M. Parker, 2d Lieut., cm. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Colonel of Reg't.

Carey Whitaker, 2d Lieut., cm. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jones Cohen, 1st Sergeant, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

W. H. Whitaker, 2d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

B. C. Bustin, 3d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

T. L. Whitaker, 4th Sergeant, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

C. B. Corbitt, 1st Corporal, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

J. B. Mason, 2d Corporal, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

J. H. Barnes, 3d Corporal, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

John R. Branch, 4th Corporal, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

### PRIVATES.

Arrington, J. C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.


Burt, Jos. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

Barnett, W., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

Bumpass, G. W., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

Bond, M. N., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

Beavens, John, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.



Beavens, Wm., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Britt, J. H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Batchelor, J. H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Bradley, James D., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Britt, C. C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Britt, J. L., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Britt, B. T., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Barnhill, J. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Branton, F., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Brannell, C. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Britt, G. W., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Cutchin, Green, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Cummings, Wm. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Dunn, J. L., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Drury, Wm. H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Dicken, J. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Denton, Thomas, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Dexton, Thomas, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Etheridge, W. J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Etheridge, James, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Flemming, J. L., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Gregory, Chas., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Gregory, S., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Glasgow, Thomas, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Gray, J. C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Glover, Williamson, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Johnson, Thomas C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
King, E., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
McDowell, E. C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Morris, James H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Moore, H. A., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Matthews, Thos. H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pope, James A., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pittman, Wm. K., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pittman, R. A., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pittman, O. P., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pittman, C. F., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Partin, James J., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Pitt, F. R., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Page, Jesse H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Peel, Jesse, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Randolph, J. C., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Raspberry, Allen, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Shields, W. T., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Smith, Thomas, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Smith, P. P., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Shearman, S., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Smith, W. H., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Sledge, W. P., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Taylor, B. R., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Taylor, James, e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Whitaker, J. D., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Wills, G. W., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Whitehead, J. F., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Westray, G. W., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.  
Williams, J. R., e. April 28th, '61; Halifax co.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

Wm. J. Hoke, Captain, cm. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.; p. Colonel.

W. M. Reinhardt, 1st Lieut., cm. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Robert F. Hoke, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.; p. Major, Lieut. Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier and Major General.

E. E. Sumner, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. K. Edwards, 1st Sergeant, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

A. S. Haynes, 2d Sergeant, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

E. W. Stubbs, 3d Sergeant, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

L. J. Hoyle, 4th Sergeant, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

J. F. Lessck, 5th Sergeant, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Thomas J. Cansler, 1st Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

D. A. Corn, 2d Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

L. A. Dellinger, 3d Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

W. A. Summerow, 4th Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Wm., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Abernathy, J. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Adams, William C., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Arents, George A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Alexander, J. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Brown, R. T., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Bland, M. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Bromeal, J. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Brigg, B. F., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Ballard, James, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Ballard, T. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Boyd, P. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Berryhill, J. S., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Cauble, Ephraim, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Conly, James C., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Cody, Jesse, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Cody, James, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Close, John E., e. April 25th, '61; Guilford co.

Cauble, Peter N., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Dellinger, Peter, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Dellinger, Jacob, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Dellinger, Calvin, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Dellinger, S. W., e. April 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Elme, Charles E., e. April 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Erson, Errick, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Erney, Lafayette, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.

Gordon, Lewis, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Gabrim, Maurice, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Gatens, John, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Goodson, H. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Garrison, Ephraim, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Hines, M. M., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Hines, Henry S., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Hoke, Geo. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Hargrove, R. W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Henry, M. H., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
House, A. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Houser, A. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Houser, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Haynes, J. F., e. April, 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Hoke, J. E., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Holbrook, Allen, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Hope, Thos. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Haynes, John C., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Hand, A. J., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Hawkins, J. A., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Hawkins, J. P., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Hovis, Laban, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Helderman, R. M., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Johnson, Charles, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Jelton, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Jackson C. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Killiam, J. B., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Lander, Samuel, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Lyons, John, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Leonhardt, C. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Lines, C. L., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Lawrence, C., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Montz, Geo. M., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Marsteller, Jacob, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Martin, William, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Millsaps, J. F., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Moore, A. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Mills, Peter M., e. April 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Morton, H. W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Nichols, J. N., e. April 25th, '61; Mississippi.  
Pendergast, John, e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Potter, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Perdue, L. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Rousay, John A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Reinhardt, James W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Reinhardt, J. F., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ramseur, W. G., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ramseur, O. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ramseur, T. J., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ragland, W. R., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Rush, W. S., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Rogers, W. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ransom, A. A., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Rudisill, Jonas G., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ransom, Henry, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Ramsey, Wm., e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

Ramsey, John, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Stubbs, Franklin, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Sherrill, Powell M., e. June 18th, '61; Catawba co.  
Smith, Wilson, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Shuford, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Gaston co.  
Shuford, G. W., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Stansey, J. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Smith, M. H., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Stowe, Allen K., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Sullivan, James O., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Smith, W. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Smith, J. L., e. April 25th, '61; Rowan co.  
Sherrill, Wm. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Sumner, J. A., e. April 25th, '61.  
Stroup, Robt., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Sherrill, N. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
White, Wm., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Wills, J. D., e. April 25th, '61.  
Wingate, Augustus, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Wingate, Murchison, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Wacaster, Adolphus, e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Williams, W. A., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Warlick, R. M., e. April 25th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Wiles, Daniel, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.  
Wiles, Aliver, e. June 18th, '61; Lincoln co.

---

## COMPANY L.

### OFFICERS.

Jesse C. Jacocks, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

S. A. Sutton, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; k. in '61.

Francis W. Bird, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. Captain, Major and  
Lieut. Col. of the 11th Regt.; k. at Reams' Station.

James J. Speller, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George F. Skinner, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

James B. Jordan, 2d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

William B. Madre, 3d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

Thomas J. Ellison, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

Thomas Ruffin, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. Lieut. and k.

Walter W. Wilkins, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

Robert E. Carter, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

### PRIVATEs.

Askew, Aaron O., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.



Askew, B. F., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Askew, Wm. L., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Askew, William W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Best, James J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Butler, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Burden, James M., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Butler, Levi E., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Butler, George W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Carter, James B., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Capehart, James W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Conner, James R., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Cooper, Thomas W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. Captain in the 11th Regiment;  
k. at Gettysburg.  
Craig, Cllugman, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
DeBow, James N., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Dudley, John T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Edwards, L. R., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Farmer, Jos. J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Gaskins, William T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Gilliam, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Gilliam, John H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Gray, William L., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Greener, John W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Griffin, John, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Harrell, Asa T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Harrell, Hiram P., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Harrell, George B., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Harmon, E. P., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Hardy, John H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Hawkins, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Hoggard, Thos. W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Johnson, H. G., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Jordan, Jesse N., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
McGlaughan, J. N., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Miller, Wm. C., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Miller, Robt. B., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, Jos. S., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, John H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, Wm. J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, Thos. J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, F. R., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, Thos. H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, J. F., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Morriss, Calvin J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Morriss, James D., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Morriss, Frederick, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Myers, Nathan, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Myers, Samuel L., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Myers, Thos. L., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Nixon, John E., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Outlaw, David C., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Outlaw, Jos. S., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Outlaw, Edward R., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Owens, Richard, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Parker, Thos. H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

Peel, Wm. E., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Peel, Thos. H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Phelps, William T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Powell, Wm. W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Rawls, James R., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Rayner, James T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Rascoe, Peter, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Rice, N. B., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Rountree, Jackson, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Robbins, Henry T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Skiles, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Speller, Hugh H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Sutton, John M., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; p. Captain of Com. C, of 3d Battalion.  
Sutton, Lewis B., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Swain, W. W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Taylor, F. M., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Thompson, Thos. W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Thompson, David, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Thompson, John, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Thompson, Jos. T., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Todd, Wm. H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Watford, David A., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Watford, Jos. J., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.; k. in '62.  
White, R. C., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
White, Solomon H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Williams, Jas. M., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Williams, James W., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Williford, R. H., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Williford, Jos. A., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Woodman, Arthur, e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.  
Woodman, L. L., e. May 1st, '61; Bertie co.

---

## COMPANY M.

### OFFICERS.

J. K. Marshall, Captain, cm. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. Colonel of 52d Regiment; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

L. P. Warren, 1st Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.

E. A. Small, 2d Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. Captain in 11th Reg't.

Thomas Capchart, 2d Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. Captain in 3d Battalion.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. H. Manning, 1st Sergeant, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.

J. M. Jones, Jr., 2d Sergeant, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Com B, 3d Battalion.

William G. Britt, 3d Sergeant, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.

T. G. Britt, 4th Sergeant, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 William R. Haughton, 1st Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Henry Gregory, 2d Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 E. S. Hines, 3d Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; d.  
 C. E. Robinson, 4th Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.

#### PRIVATES.

Asley, B. B., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Ansley, Settle, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Byrum, J., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Bush, James P., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Bunch, James W., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Bunch, J., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Boyce, T. M., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Cahoon, Jesse A., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Collins, Arthur, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. Major, and dt. on Staff duty.  
 Davenport, C. B., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Elliott, C. W., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Fuller, Peter, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Gilliam, Jullan, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Goodwin, John M., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Goodwin, J. B., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Gilliam, George, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Harris, Irvin A., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Harris, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Hancock, William G., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Harrell, John J., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Holder, James, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Jones, Thomas, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Jackson, James S., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Knapp, T. Judson, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 11th Regime  
 Leary, William H., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Lassiter, William, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Morgan, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Monroe, Thomas, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 McDonough, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Madre, Nathaniel, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Modlin, Lish, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Newby, James C., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Parrish, John D., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Parrish, J. J., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Parrish, Stephen, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Perry, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Quinton, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Reely, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Roberts, Stephen W., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.; p. Lieut. in 11th Regiment  
 Robinson, William H., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Rea, William D., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Riddick, Job, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Savage, David, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Simpson, S. F., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Skinner, J. D., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Thompson, C., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
 Tillett, J. A., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.



*Company M—Bethel Regiment.*

435

Walker, J. A , e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
Watts, John, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
Welch, William D., e. April 29th, '61; Perquimans co.  
Ward, Aaron, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
Ward, Augustus, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
Ward, Edward, e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
Winslow, R., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.  
White, R., e. April 29th, '61; Chowan co.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Solomon Williams, Colonel, cm. May 11th, '61; Nash co.; tr. to command of 19th Regt., (2d Cavalry); k. at Fleetwood, June 9th, '63.

Charles E. Lightfoot, Colonel, cm. April 10th, '62; p. from Lieut. Colonel 6th Regiment.

H. P. Coleman, Colonel, cm. May 11th, '62; Granville co.

Edward Cantwell, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 11th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to — Regt.

John O. Long, Lieut. Colonel, cm. July 13th, '61; Caswell co.

Benjamin O. Wade, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 3d, '62; Warren co.

W. S. Davis, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 24th, '62; Warren co.

Augustus W. Burton, Major, cm. April 29th, '61; Cleveland co.

James S. Galloway, Major, cm. July 13th, '61; Rockingham co.

T. D. Jones, Major, cm. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.

David P. Rowe, Major, cm. June 6th, '62; Catawba co.

Robert W. Alston, Major, cm. March 26th, '62; Warren co.

Graham Daves, Adjutant, cm. July 21th, '62; Craven co.

John C. Pegram, Adjutant, cm. May 11th, '61; Virginia.

John T. Gregory, Adjutant, cm. July 1st, '62; Halifax co.

William T. Alston, A. Q. M., cm. May 10th, '61; Warren co.

John S. Northington, A. Q. M., cm. Nov. 11th, '63; Halifax co.

Benj. F. Powell, A. Q. M., cm. June 1st, '61; Warren co.

J. J. Litchford, A. Q. M., cm. July 29th, '61; Wake co.

Samuel T. Williams, A. C. S., cm. Nov. 1st, '61; Granville co.

Jones Johnson, Surgeon, cm. May 11th, '61; Northampton co.

James K. Hall, Surgeon, cm. July 29th, '61.

R. S. Peete, Surgeon, cm. May 23d, '62; Warren co.

R. W. Young, Asst. Surgeon, cm. May 11th, '61; Granville co.

S. W. Alston, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
Benjamin A. Cheek, Asst. Surgeon, cm. July 1st, '61.  
P. A. Holt, Asst. Surgeon, cm. August 1st, '61.  
W. W. Marston, Asst. Surgeon, cm. July 22d, '62; Virginia.

S. P. Arrington, Q. M. S., cm. May 8th, '62; Warren co.  
Thomas J. Foote, Sergt. Major, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
John T. Cook, Sergt. Major, e. Aug. —, Warren co.  
W. J. Roberts, Sergeant Major, e. June 25th, '63; Granville co.

J. A. Deal, Ord. Sergt., cm. May 1st, '62; Cleveland co.

R. H. Bullock, Com. Sergt., e. Nov. 24th, '61; Granville co.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

John Ray, Captain, cm. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; r. August, '61.  
D. P. Rowe, Captain, cm. September 16th, '61; Catawba co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

W. F. Sherrill, 1st Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; d. Sept., '61.  
W. M. Wilfong, 1st Lieut., Catawba co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
D. P. Rowe, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Captain Sept. 16th, '61.  
W. M. Wilfong, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 1st Lieut. September 16th, '61.  
M. A. Yount, 2nd Lieut., cm. September 16th, '61; Catawba co.; p. from Sergeant.  
M. S. Deal, 2nd Lieut., Catawba co.; p. ranks.  
H. P. Rudwell, 2nd Lieut., Cabarrus co.; p. from ranks.  
J. M. Brown, 2nd Lieut., Catawba co.; p. from ranks.  
T. W. Bradburn, 2nd Lieut., Catawba co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

M. A. Yount, 1st Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 16th, '61.  
J. A. L. Sherrill, 2d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
J. M. Wilfong, 3d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
J. R. Abernathy, 4th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Cold Harbor; tr. to 2d Regiment.  
S. T. Wilfong, 5th Serg't, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
R. A. Bost, 1st Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 46th Regiment.  
William E. Lawrence, 2d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. 36th Reg't.  
George W. Robinson, 3d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; d. Sept 27th, '62.  
P. F. Smith, 4th Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.

### PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Patrick, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
Arntz, John, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

Bailey, John, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Bailey, George, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Barringer, A. M., e. April 28th, '61; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Bost, E. G., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergt.  
 Bumgarner, T. H., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bost, Noah, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Bost, H. J., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bowman, Q. E., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Bowman, Lamden, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Bowman, Noah, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bowman, William, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bowman, Wilson, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bowman, P. C., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bowman, E. L., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Brown, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Brown, Samuel, e. April 25th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Brown, C. N., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Brown, James, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Bolick, S. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Bradburn, T. W., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept., '62.  
 Bradburn, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Burns, Wm., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Catawba co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Cline, W. H., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cline, E. P. R., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Cline, P. R., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cline, Henry, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. 1st, '61.  
 Cline, Jonathan, e. April —, '62; Catawba co.  
 Corpening, A. G., e. March 14th, '63; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Claninger, E., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Conrad, Daniel, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Conrad, D. E., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Dalley, Abraham, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Dellinger, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Dixon, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Deal, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Deal, M. S., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 15th, '63.  
 Deal, E., e. April 27th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Deal, G., e. April 27th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 16th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Deitz, J. B., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; k.  
 Eaton, J. A., April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Eppes, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Finger, Daniel, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Fox, George, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Fry, Miles, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; k. at Warrenton.  
 Gwaltney, G. R., e. April 27th, '62; dg.  
 Harwell, C. C., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Holman, E. D., e. Oct. 16th, '61; Catawba co.; d. Dec., '62.  
 Hefner, W. S., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Huffman, W. F., e. Aug. 17th, '61.  
 Hoke, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Hoke, J. D., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 38th Regiment.  
 Hoke, B. E., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Hunsucker, W. N., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Hunsucker, Phil., e. October 16th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Howard, Levi, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.

Howard, Nelson, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Hawn, E. L., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Hoover, A. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Hoover, D. B., e. April 22d, '61; Catawba co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville;  
     w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Hedrick, Sidney, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hedrick, W. F., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Ingold, W. S., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Ingold, A. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.  
 Killian, W. S., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Kale, E. P., e. April 22d, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to Com. F, 32d Regiment.  
 Kale, Palser, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to Com. F, 32d Regiment.  
 Kale, H. L., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to Com. F, 32d Regiment.  
 Long, Wm. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to Com. F, 32d Regiment.  
 Lorety, D. P., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to Com. F, 32d Regiment.  
 Lawrence, B. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 4th Corp'l.  
 Laffen, T. T., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Leflan, Timothy, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Liffon, Noah, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Murphy, Wm. F., April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Miller, J. F., e. April 27th, '62; Catawba co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 McGee, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal and w. at Gettysburg.  
 McNeal, T. J., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Milze, G. W. L., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Miller, Andrew, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Moore, J. F., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Moore, W. N., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Moore, Daniel, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Moore, Elcanah, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Moore, William, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Michael, Henry, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; d. August, '63.  
 Michael, Peter, e. March 14th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Michael, L. D., e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Orant, John, e. April 27th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Propst, N. L., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Pool, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 23d Regt.  
 Pope, John, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Pope, Elkanah, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Perry, John, e. April 27th, '61; Virginia; dg.  
 Robb, Geo. W., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Rudwell, H. P., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '63.  
 Reinhardt, R. P., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Ritzell, H. J., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Ritzell, A. A., e. April 27th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Rowe, D. L., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rowe, S. H., e. June 6th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. from 23d Regt.  
 Rowe, N. J., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Robinson, J. F., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Robinson, A., e. Oct. 16th, '61; Catawba co.; d. Sept., '62, at Richmond.  
 Rowe, S. H., e. June 6th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Corporal; c.  
 Sawyer, Silas, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w.; p. 3d Sergt.  
 Sigman, J. C., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Sigman, J. E., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Sigman, Albert, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 35th Regt.  
 Sigman, Sylvanus, e. April 27th, '61; d. Sept., '62.

Sigman, M. L., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sigman, Newton, e. Oct. 16th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Sigman, Calvin, e. Oct. 16th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Sigman, Marcus, e. April 1st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sigman, W. R., e. April 1st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sigman, Alfred, e. April 1st, '61; Catawba co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Sigman, Jethro, e. March 19th, '63; Catawba co.,  
 Sigman, Wesley, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, Thomas, e. April 26th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Sherrill, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; k. at South Mountain.  
 Sherrill, P. R., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Settlemyer, D. S., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Settlemyer, J. P., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, M. O., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 1st Sergeant; c.  
 Setzer, Noah, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Setzer, David, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Setzer, Marcus, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr.  
 Setzer, Jacob, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Smith, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. 32d Regiment.  
 Smyer, George S., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. 5th Sergeant; w. at Malvern Hill and k. at Gettysburg.  
 Smyer, Silas, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Smyer, L. Z., e. March 4th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Sapaugh, John, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Shook, Tobias, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Shook, Calvin, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Sipe, Jacob, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
 Travis, Nelson, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Turner, Josephus, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Turner, John, e. Oct. 16th, '62; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Turbyrill, Thomas A., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Turbyrill, W. O., e. Oct. 14th, '62; Catawba co.; d. April, '63.  
 Wilkerson, J. A., e. Aug. 14th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Wilkerson, Rufus, e. April 1st, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Wilkerson, John, e. Aug. 14th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Webb, Curtis, e. April 27th, '71; Catawba co.; dg.  
 Whitener, L. R., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Serg.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Whitener, P. W., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 White, Wilson, e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Wilson, H. J., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; k. at Malvern Hill.  
 Wilson, D. C., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Warren, J. Q., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. from 38th Regiment.  
 Yount, S. L., e. April 26th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.  
 Yount, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Catawba co.  
 Yount, Elhanah, e. March 14th, '63; Catawba co.

COMPANY B.

OFFICERS.

Henry Eaton Coleman, Captain, cm. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Colonel.  
John Tillinghast Taylor, Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; Granville co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
Masillon F. Taylor, Captain, cm. June 27th, '62; Granville co.  
J. M. B. Hunt, Captain, Granville co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John T. Taylor, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. and k.  
M. F. Taylor, 1st Lieut., Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
J. M. B. Hunt, 1st Lieut., Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Benjamin J. Paschall, 1st Lieut., Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Wm. Hunt Towns, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 55th Regiment.  
Thos. Hunter Marrow, 2d Lieut., Granville co.; cm. April 26th, '61.  
M. F. Taylor, 2d Lieut., Granville co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
B. J. Paschall, 2nd Lieut., Granville co.; p. from Sergt.  
Robert G. Russell, Granville co.; p. Lieut. from ranks.  
William M. Sneed, Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Masillon F. Taylor, 1st Sergt., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Captain.  
J. M. B. Hunt, 2d Sergt., e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut. and Captain; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
George B. Bullock, 3d Sergt., e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; p. Lieut. in 23d Regt.  
T. H. Brame, 4th Sergt., e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; p. A. Q. M. and Captain 6th Regiment.  
John A. Bell, 1st Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.  
Benj. J. Paschall, 2d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 1st, '62, and afterwards 1st Lieut.  
James E. Towns, 3d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
Wm. S. Holloway, 4th Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; dg.

PRIVATES.

Alston, Jos. R., e. April 27th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg and disabled.  
Andrews, John W., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; c. March 19th, '64.  
Andrews, Thomas W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Ball, William, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Barnes, James B., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
Bennett, Joseph E., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; c. September 24th, '64.  
Brown, W. H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
Buchanan, M. T., e. April 26th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill; c. in '64.  
Bullock, Richard A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Commissary Sergeant.  
Burrroughs, Charles G., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
Burrroughs, William L., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
Butler, Edward G., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Buran, L. W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. in Richmond.

- Bennett, E. J., e. March 8th, '63; Granville co.
- Clack, A. S., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Collins, Jesse M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.
- Cook, Benjamin S., e. April 26th, '61; Virginia; tr. to 14th Va. Infantry.
- Curriu, John B., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Curriu, Samuel J., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Cook, J. H., e. October 5th, '61; Wake co.
- Curriu, C. F., e. March 15th, '62; Alexander co.; c.
- Curriu, James, e. May 18th, '64; Wake co.
- Daniel, J. M., e. March 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Duty, George W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Duty, J. F., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Dipsey, J. B., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Durham, James, e. July 1st, '61; Warren co.; dg.
- Dixon, Geo., e. Aug. 16th, '62; Virginia.
- Dole, William, e. July 25th, '62; Virginia.
- Eakes, Wm. S., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Sergt. Nov. 7th, '62.
- Edmonds, Nathaniel, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Ellis, R. M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Sergt.; dg.
- Ellington, Byrd, e. July 1st, '61; Virginia.
- Frazier, John W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Cold Harbor.
- Flurly, Thomas, e. October 31st, '62; Virginia.
- Forrest, James, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Gordon, Henry, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Gordon, James H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Gordon, James R., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Gordon, Thomas, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. at South Mountain.
- Gresham, James A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Gordon, Frank, e. July 8th, '62; Virginia.
- Hagood, Wm. R., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Hall, John T., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Harris, James N., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Brandy Station.
- Henderson, A. E., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; p. 1st Sergt.
- Hester, John H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Hodge, James B., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Hunt, William B., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal and k. at South Mountain.
- Hunt, Richard B., e. May 10th, '62; Granville co.
- Hutchins, R. P., e. October 5th, '64; Wake co.
- Jones, M. P., e. October 19th, '64; Randolph co.
- Jenkins, Robert A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Jones, James A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Jones, R., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. near Norfolk Oct., '61.
- Jones, William, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.
- Keeton, John E., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. at Townsville, N. C.
- Kelly, John J., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Kittrell, Henry Clay, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.
- Knott, George F., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Cold Harbor.
- Knott, John H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; e. May 12th, '64.
- Knott, Wm. H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. Jan. 7th, '62, near Petersburg.
- Knott, James W., e. Nov. 25th, '61; Granville co.; w. at South Mountain.
- Knott, Beverly F., e. March 15th, '64; Alexander co.; d. at Lacey Springs November 25th, '64.



Lloyd, R. A., e. May 31st, '61; Wake co.  
 Lloyd, David, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Lowery, A. P., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Lowery, James M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Lowery, W. A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Marrow, James A., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Matthews, Wm., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Munn, Wm. H., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Munn, Wheeler, e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; w. at Brandy Station.  
 McCarty, William, e. November 22d, '62; Virginia.  
 Murphy, John, e. December 2d, '62; Virginia.  
 Norwood, Morrison, e. May 7th, '62; Virginia; dg. for disability.  
 Neal, Wm. W., e. July 1st, '61; Warren co.; k.  
 Newman, A. J., e. July 1st, '61; Warren co.  
 Newman, Lewis H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Overby, Cain, e. March 8th, '63; Granville co.  
 Overby, G. W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Overby, James T., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 50th Regt.  
 Overby, L. W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Overby, W. C., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg; tr.  
 Perry, Edward, e. Dec. 7th, '62; Virginia; d. at Guinea Station.  
 Parrish, Wm. Y., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. August 8th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Paschall, John W. H., e. April 26th, '61; Warren co.  
 Paschall, Robt. H. M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. 3d Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Phipps, Joseph L., e. April 26th, '61; Virginia; p. 4th Corporal; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Physic, Joseph C., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Rowland, Thad. P., e. August 12th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Riley, James, e. December 7th, '62; Virginia.  
 Reekes, Thomas E., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Robertson, L. H., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Robertson, Thomas, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Royster, Wm. David, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Russell, Robert G., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co. p. Lieut.  
 Satterwhite, J. E., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; c. July 3d, '63.  
 Satterwhite, R. M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Satterwhite, Wm., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Sneed, William M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Strum, John J., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Snader, Frederick, e. June 10th, '62; Virginia.  
 Satterwhite, David W., e. May 7th, '62; Virginia.  
 Taylor, Robert Henry, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. July 31st, '62.  
 Thomason, Wm. J., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Tucker, Charles A., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Taylor, Thos. W., e. May 28th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Wade, Moses T., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; c. July 16th, '63.  
 Watkins, A. A., e. July 1st, '61; Warren co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Weir, Wm. T., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Wilkerson, Bently, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Williams, James F., e. April 26th, '61; Warren co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wilson, W. F., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.

Wilson, Isaac, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. Sept. 23d, '61, in Camp Carolina.  
 Wilson, John, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Wilson, James Henry, e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 7th, '62, at Richmond,  
 Wilson, M. M., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Wilson, Robert J., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; c. July 23d, '63.  
 Wrem, Langford, e. May 1st, '64; Alexander co.  
 Yancey, Beverly W., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Yancey, J. E. R., e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.  
 Yancey, Wm. Daniel, e. April 26th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas L. Jones, Captain, cm. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Major May 1st, '62.  
 William S. Davis, Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; Warren co.  
 Kemp Plummer, Captain, Warren co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 Wm. S. Davis, 1st Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p.  
 Kemp Plummer, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61.  
 Benjamin M. Collins, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 Robert C. Twitty, 2d Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 William T. Alston, 2d Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Captain and A. C. S. May 1st, '62.  
 James Southerland, 2d Lieut., cm. May 15th, '61; Warren co.  
 John W. Mayfield, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Edward Alston, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 Samuel F. Alston, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 William B. Fleming, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 William M. Ward, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 R. L. Williams, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James Southerland, 1st Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 15th, '61.  
 Kemp Plummer, 2d Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 1st, '62, and afterward Captain.  
 Peter Mitchell, 3d Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Thomas J. Pitchford, 4th Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
 John W. Mayfield, 5th Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 John T. Jones, 1st Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Samuel P. Arrington, 2d Corporal, e. May, 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant May 8th, '62.  
 Thomas J. Foote, 3d Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergeant Major June 15th, '61.  
 Joseph B. Jones, 4th Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; tr. to 8th Regiment.  
 Richard A. Davis, 5th Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.

PRIVATES.

Adcock, E. G., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Adcock, J. D., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Alley, Robert T., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Alston, Phil. G., Jr., e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
 Alston, Phil. G., e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.  
 Alston, Edward, e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Alston, Samuel T., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Alston, Sol. W., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Asst. Surgeon.  
 Armstrong, Joshua, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dg. Aug. 16th, '62.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Warren co.; w. and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Balthrop, Wm. R., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Bobblitt, H. M., e. June 10th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill; c.  
 Bowder, Wm. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Bugg, Wm. P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dg. for w.  
 Burwell, Wm. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Burney, John R., e. May 4th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Bolch, Jacob, e. Feb. 30th, '64; Wake co.  
 Bryan, John, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Carroll, James R., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Clarke, Geo. C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Clarke, Jas., e. May 4th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Clarke, P. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cheatham, Benj. F., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Collins, Benj. M., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 1st, '63.  
 Collins, James G., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Cante, F., e. May 16th, '64; Wake co.  
 Conner, W. W., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.  
 Cunningham, M., e. Dec. 6th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Curl, Wm. M., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
 Curtis, Robert H., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal and w. at Cold Harbor and Gettysburg.  
 Curtis, Wm. E., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Daniel, J. J., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. at Paris, Va.  
 Daniel, John W., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.  
 Daniel, E. A., e. May 4th, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to 14th Regt.  
 Daniel, Wm. D., e. Aug. 20th, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to 2d Battalion.  
 Darnell, Wm., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Davis, Joshua E., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Davis, R. A., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Davis, Thomas, e. Feb. 15th, '63; Virginia.  
 Davis, Wm. E., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 Dawling, Davis T., e. June 15th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Dawling, Wm., e. Aug. 24th, '63; Warren co.  
 Drake, Joseph E., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
 Drake, John O., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Duke, H. T., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; w.  
 Drake, H. T., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Duke, G. S., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Duncan, G. C., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.  
 Ellington, Wm., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Evans, Wm. J., e. May 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Fair, John D., e. June 1st, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 33d Regt.

- Falkner, Alexander B., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Felts, N. G., e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.; d. Oct. 15th, '64.  
 Flitts, Frank M., e. April 24th, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
 Fleming, George M., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Fleming, P. H., e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Fisher, J. W., e. May 11th, '62; d.  
 Fleming, Solomon, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Fye, Jonah, e. Sept., 30th, '61; Wake co.; c.  
 Fleming, Wm. B., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill, Chancellorsville and Stevensburg; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Flitts, R. B., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, in Richmond.  
 Flitts, N. G., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; tr. from 30th Reg't; d. Oct. 10th, '64.  
 Fisher, John W., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Floyd, W. A., e. Aug. 16th, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
 Green, Wm. P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Haywood, Lemuel P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62, at Ridgeway.  
 Harris, T., e. August 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Harris, Alexander A., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Harris, Richard J., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Harris, Samuel C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Harris, W. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '61, at Norfolk.  
 Hendricks, W. D., e. October 31st, '63; Wake co.  
 Henderson, Richard B., e. May 4th, '61; Granville co.  
 Humphreys, J. T., e. March 15th, '64; Alexander co.  
 Hicks, John W., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '63.  
 Hicks, W. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. May 24, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Hilliard, John, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Hilliard, Thomas, e. June 1st, '62; Richmond co.; c. March 12th, '64.  
 Hey, G., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Wake co.  
 Hanks, Thomas J., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July 3d, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Hilliard, Thomas, e. June 1st, '62; Warren co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Hilliard, William, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Jan., '62, at Norfolk.  
 Kearney, Joseph C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62, at Richmond.  
 King, A. C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 King, Henry D., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
 Lambert, Lewis F., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; d. at Staunton of w. at Gettysburg.  
 Laughter, M., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Levister, T. P., e. October 18th, '64; Franklin co.; tr.  
 Little, L., e. September 30th, '64; Wake co.  
 Mayfield, James H., e. October '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 McCafferty, Owen, e. Aug. 3d, '63; Warren co.; c. Sept. 22nd, '64.  
 Moss, H. R., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; w. at South Mountain, Md.  
 Myrick, G. W., e. August 11th, '64; Wake co.  
 Moss, Ira J., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.  
 Moss, Wm., e. June 25th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Mabry, L., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; d. July, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Newman, W. H., e. May 1st, '61.  
 Newell, Lem. A., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Newell, Sand. S., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Palmer, Horace, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Palmer, Paul, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Palmer, Wm. H., e. Oct. 10th, '62; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Paschall, R. H. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Propst, John, e. Sept. 30th, '61; Wake co.  
 Percy, Joshua, e. Oct. 1st, '62; Warren co.  
 Percy, William, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. at Hagerstown, Md.  
 Pitchford, James, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Pinnum, Austin, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Powell, Benjamin F., e. May 25th, '61; Warren co.; p. A. Q. M.  
 Penn, Joseph J., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. and c. May 12th, '64.  
 Quincey, George R., e. June 5th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Regan, Thomas T., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July 2d, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Roach, John, e. Dec. 8th, '62; Virginia.  
 Robertson, Benjamin P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Hanover Court House, Va.; dt.  
 Robertson, Thos., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. at Hanover C. H.  
 Robinson, Wm. A., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Rodnell, Thomas D., e. July 11th, '61; Warren co. dg.  
 Rose, Lewis D., e. Oct. 1st, '64; Warren co.  
 Rudd, Thomas H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Aug., '62, at Richmond.  
 Russell, Edward H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Russell, James H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Rimball, B., e. August 11th, '61; Wake co.  
 Setser, H., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Wake co.  
 Savage, W., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Warren co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Sigman, J. G., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Warren co.  
 Scoggins, James H., e. June 1st, '61; Virginia; dt.  
 Sigman, A., e. Sept. 30th, '64; Wake co.  
 Sherrin, James, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
 Sherrin, Peter, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; tr.  
 Sherrin, W. H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. March 3d, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Smith, John L., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Smith, John, e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill and South Mountain; p. Corporal.  
 Smith, Nath'l, e. Oct. 1st, '62; Warren co.  
 Smith, Peter, e. Aug. 11th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Spruill, Chas. W. e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Stainback, T. E., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. June 28th, '62, of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Stallings, O., e. May 4th, '61; Virginia; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Stallings, Sol. P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.  
 Street, James H., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Stevenson, John D., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Smithwick, Jas. R., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal; dg.  
 Tucker, W. J., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Sept., '62, at Richmond.  
 Tunstall, N. C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Cold Harbor; d. Aug., '63, at Danville.  
 Tinsdale, P. A., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Twitty, Henry F., e. Aug. 24th, '63; Warren co.; w. at Stevensburg.  
 Twitty, John E., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Vallandigham, R. P., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
 Ward, M. M., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Ward, Samuel A., e. June 15th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Watkins, John C., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; dg.

Watkins, P. G., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. June 25th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Waker, J. D., e. Feb. 20th, '64; Transylvania co.  
 Watkins, T. M., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.  
 Watkins, W. R., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. Aug., '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Watson, James T., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; d. May 13th, '63, at Richmond.  
 White, Thomas E., e. May 1st, '63; Warren co.; c.  
 Williams, George, e. June 8th, '63; Maryland.  
 Williams, H. G., e. June 27th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Williams, John T., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Warren co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, Robert G., e. May 4th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Williams, Robert L., e. June 27th, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

George Wortham, Captain, cm. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. Colonel of 50th Regiment May 1st, '62.  
 Augustus Landis, Jr., Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; Granville co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 A. F. Spencer, Captain, Granville co.  
 Augustus Landis, Jr., 1st Lieut., cm. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p.  
 J. C. Hester, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 J. C. Hester, 2d Lieut., cm. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p.  
 J. B. Hunter, 2d Lieut., cm. April 22d, '61; r. January 1st, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William C. Mallory, 2d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Thomas C. Crews, 3d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Thomas M. Smyth, 4th Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Samuel T. Williams, 1st Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. A. C. S.  
 William H. Young, 2d Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 A. W. Rowland, 3d Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 T. J. Minor, 4th Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, R. L., e. April 22d, '61.  
 Allen, G. E. H., e. April 22d, '61; dg.  
 Adams, Reuben, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Union co.; dg. April 30th, '63.  
 Barnett, J. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Battle, D., e. June 8th, '61; Granville co.; tr.  
 Battle, J. C., e. April 22d, '61; Orange co.; d. of w. received at South Mountain.  
 Beasley, F. S., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Malvern Hill.  
 Bell, L. R., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Blalock, M., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. Sergt.  
 Brodie, E. G., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 54th Regt.  
 Brocius, W. R., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Bennett, Wm., e. Oct. 17th, '62; Kentucky; c.  
 Brown, James, e. Nov. 26th, '62; Virginia; c.  
 Barnes, G. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. Sergt.; c.  
 Burchett, C. R., e. August 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Blount, John, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Union co.  
 Barker, D. T., e. February 3d, '61; Wake co.  
 Canup, A. L., e. September 8th, '61; Wake co.  
 Ca e, J. J., e. September 24th, '61; Wake co.  
 Cole, B. L., e. Oct. 11th, '62; Georgia.  
 Cannady, J. P., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 23d Regt.  
 Cannady, J. F., e. April 22d, '62; Granville co., dg.  
 Calahan, John, e. Nov. 20th, '62; Virginia.  
 Crudup, Josiah, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 1st, '61.  
 Chandler, S., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; c.  
 Critcher, Wm. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
 Critcher, Joseph, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Clements, A. G., e. Oct. 4th, '62; Granville co.; c.  
 Cash, T. J., e. June 1st, '62; Granville co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Culbreth, J. J., e. April 3d, '61; Florida; p. Corporal.  
 Carpenter, P. H., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Carpenter, J. M., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Davis, James, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Daws, H. A., e. July 4th, '64; Wake co.  
 Dorsey, H., e. February 1st, '61; Granville co.; c.  
 Ellekson, James, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Flanagan, M., e. Dec. 31st, '62; Virginia.  
 Gregory, Wm. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Gregory, C. A., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Gregory, H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Gregory, R., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Griffin, G. M., e. April 22d, '61; Tennessee.  
 Godfrey, W. R., e. March 23d, '63; Union co.  
 Gooch, G., e. June 1st, '61; Wake co.; w.  
 Hancock, F. C., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Granville co.  
 Hargrove, J. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hart, T. C., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hart, R. A., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hayes, J. S., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hobgood, T., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hobgood, J. L., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Hobgood, R. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Holloway, W. T., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Hart, Henry, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Jones, R. B., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Kingsbury, C. F., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Kittrell, E. P., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; c.  
 Kitchen, W. H., e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Captain Com. I.  
 Landis, G. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Langford, T. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Sergt.; dt.  
 Loll, C., e. February 14th, '64; c.  
 Mallory, A. C., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Miller, M. V., e. November 25th, '63.



McBane, D., e. September 28th, '64; Wake co.  
 Murray, W. J., e. September 28th, '64; Wake co.  
 Mallory, J. S., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Mallory, S. C., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
 Meadows, L. P., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Meadows, J. S., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Meadows, T. P., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Minor, A. G., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Mitchell, R. H., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Mirze, R. L., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Moore, H. D. E., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Virginia.  
 Moore, J. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Moss, E. T., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; d.  
 McAden, —, e. April 22d, '61; Virginia.  
 McCann, F. J., e. April 22d, '61; Pennsylvania.  
 McGehn, J. S. E., e. April 22d, '61; Virginia.  
 McClanehan, T. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Macon, J. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Minor, J. II., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Nutt, W. H., e. April 22d, '61; Duplin co.  
 Paschall, S. A., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Paschall, William H., e. April 22nd, '61; Granville co.  
 Paschall, R. S., e. April 30th, '61; Florida.  
 Parham, Josiah, e. April 22nd, '61; Granville co.  
 Philpott, S. H., e. June 7th, '61; Granville co.  
 Pool, S. P., e. June 5th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Phelps, Henry, e. Sept. 8th, '62; Virginia.  
 Patton, G., e. September 28th, '64; Wake co.  
 Propst, J. H., e. June 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Raney, G. H., e. June 12th, '61; Granville co.  
 Raney, C. W., e. June 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Robards, J. W., e. June 30th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Robards, M. J., e. June 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Royster, Thomas D., e. June 22d, '61; Granville co.; dg.  
 Royster, J. A., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Royster, G. W., e. Aug. 4th, '62; Granville co.; c.  
 Rowland, A. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Rowland, T. J., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Russell, Wm. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Shanks, Wm. B., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
 Smith, John, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Smith, B., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Storal, Wilkins, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Skinner, Wm. H., e. Oct. 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Satterwhite, J. A., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Stone, Thomas A., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.; w.  
 Stone, D. B., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
 Spencer, A. F., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; p. Captain and w.  
 Sigman, Barnett, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Sigman, B., e. February 25th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Smith, Thomas M., e. April 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Taylor, Jas. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Terry, L. D., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Thomas, R. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
 Thorpe, Peterson, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.



Tamore, Philip, e. July 5th, '62; Virginia.  
Terry, J. C., e. July 4th, '61; Wake co.; dt.  
Tunstall, R. A., e. October 10th, '64; Granville co.  
Thomson, James, e. September 28th, '61; Wake co.  
Tharrington, W. W., e. August 25th, '62; Wake co.; a.  
Vaughan, A. J., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Watson, J. G., e. April 30th, '61; Granville co.  
Williams, J., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Virginia.  
Whismount, John, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Williams, S. T., e. April 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Weaver, G. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Webb, Wm. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Webb, Wm., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Williams, C. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Williams, P. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Williams, R. A., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
Wiggins, Joseph, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Wiggins, James, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
Yancey, P. H., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.  
York, J. W., e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; dt.  
York, J. C., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Granville co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Augustus W. Burton, Captain, cm. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Major May 1st, '62.  
J. W. Gidney, Captain, Cleveland co.; p. from ranks November 19th, '62.  
Jesse Jenkins, Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
J. B. Hulton, Captain, Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
Plato Durham, Captain, Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

C. A. Durham, 1st Lieut., cm. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
Plato Durham, 1st Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
J. B. Hulton, 1st Lieut., Cleveland co.  
B. F. Logan, 1st Lieut., Cleveland co.  
Plato Durham, 2nd Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from ranks.  
Jesse Jenkins, 2d Lieut., cm. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Captain.  
P. F. Hoke, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '61; Cleveland co.  
J. B. Hulton, 2d Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from Sergeant.  
D. M. Miller, 2d Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from Corporal.  
J. J. Hardin, 2d Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. W. Wright, 1st Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Captain in 28th Regiment.  
A. W. Quinn, 2d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
J. W. Fulton, 3d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

J. E. Horry, 4th Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 J. B. Hulton, 5th Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Lieut. and Captain.  
 D. M. Miller, 1st Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 L. N. Durham, 2d Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 M. W. Doggett, 3d Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for w.  
 Samuel L. Wray, 4th Corporal, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

#### PRIVATES.

Adams, R. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Blackwell, E. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Barry, Robert S., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Bean, J. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Nov. 4th, '63.  
 Bean, J. C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Bean, A. R., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Biggers, Z. P., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Blanton, W. C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. May 17th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Brooks, D. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Bostick, W. H., e. Aug. 22d, '61; Shelby.  
 Bridges, S. J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Brock, H. N., e. May 1st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Bridges, Z., e. July 20th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Brown, R. G., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt.  
 Blanton, W. A., e. June 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Blanton, J. B., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Blanton, Chas. P., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 14th, '62.  
 Cabaniss, J. M., e. Aug. 31st, '61; Lincoln co.  
 Cabaniss, J. P., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Cabaniss, N. B., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
 Chandler, W. M. L., e. March 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Nov. 15th, '64, at Staunton, Va.  
 Crowder, S. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Costner, James, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Chapman, W. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w.  
 Cornwall, H. H., e. Feb. 3d, '64; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Cornwall, F. M., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Cline, D. W., e. March 10th, '64; Catawba co.; w.  
 Cornwall, J. J., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Cline, Ambrose, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Cleveland co.; c. and d. in prison.  
 Conner, P. H., e. Feb. 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Conner, Jas. B., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. in '62.  
 Collins, J. M., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Gaston co.; tr. from 31th Regt.  
 Crites, W. C., e. Aug. 21st, '61; Lincoln co.; tr. and c.  
 Dalton, J. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Deal, J. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Ordnance Sergt.  
 David, J. E., e. October 25th, '64; Cleveland co.; tr. from Com. F, 12th Regt.  
 Dellinger, M. P., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt.  
 Dauslty, M. A., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Durham, B. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug., '61.  
 Durham, C., e. April 22d, '61; Rutherford co.  
 Durham, R. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Durham, T. E., e. April 22d, '61; Gaston co.; d. Oct. 22d, '61.  
 Durham, S. G., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Durham, C. C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Durham, C. J., e. May 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in '63 of w. received at Gettysburg.

Durham, Plato, e. June 20th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. and Captain in '64.

Doggett, James R. R., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 9th, '62.

Dellinger, Peter, e. March 15th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 19th, '64.

Dellinger, Wm., e. May 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Eskridge, J. H., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 9th, '62.

Eskridge, J. J. G., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Elmon, James, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Eskridge, W. H. H., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; c.

Eskridge, G. M., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 8th, '62.

Froneberger, D., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Fullenwider, A. C., e. May 13th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 34th Regt.

Friddle, G. A., e. February 19th, '61; Burke co.

Goode, D. P., e. May 20th, '61; Cleveland co.

Green, W. H., e. August 22d, '64; Cleveland co.; c.

Gilbert, W. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Gold, M. B., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.

Grigg, R. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Green, P. V., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Green, T. F., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 28th Regt.

Green, S. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Gidney, J. C., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.

Gidney, J. W., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Capt. Nov. 19th, '62.

Goode, T. F., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.

Gold, W. F., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; c.

Gillespie, W. S., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Glasscock, T. J., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cleveland co.

Gold, W. C., e. Aug. 8th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 12th, '62.

Hallman, C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. May, '61.

Hallman, V., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.

Hallman, H., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. June, '61.

Hoke, F. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Harrelson, J. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Hamrick, Elijah, e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Hamrick, L. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 4th, '63.

Hardin, J. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.; d. Aug. 12th, '62.

Hendrick, T. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, near Richmond.

Hicks, J. B., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 17th, '62.

Hill, J. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Oct., '61.

Howell, E. H., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.

Hopper, T. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt.

Hughes, A. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Harmon, Q. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 28th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.

Harmon, P. B., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

Hardin, J. P., e. April 22d, '61; dg.

Hardin, C. A., e. June 20th, '61; Cleveland co. tr. to 28th Regt.

Hawkins, J. B., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.

Hamrick, David, e. July 29th, '61; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Hamrick, James M., e. Aug. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. from 28th Regt.

Hamrick, J. M., e. August 22d, '64; Cleveland co.

Huffman, A. F., e. April 1st, '64.

Hill, W. P., e. June 1st, '64; Cleveland co.

Horne, W. W., e. April 18th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Ingol, F. F., e. March 24th, '64; Catawba co.; w. May 8th, '64.  
 Ivin, Austin, e. April 22d, '61; dg.  
 Irby, Joseph K., April 22d, '61; dg.  
 Jolly, C. D. D., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Jones, E. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Jones, H. F., e. April 22d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Jones, J. A., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.  
 Jones, J. C., e. April 28th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 11th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.  
 Jolly, S. W., e. May 10th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May 16th, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Jarrett, M. W., e. October 24th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Layton, W. P., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Logan, B. F., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Sergt. and 1st Lieut.  
 Logan, L. M., e. March 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Lackey, Edw. J., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May 8th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 London, Monroe, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, near Richmond.  
 Logan, Jno. P., e. April 13th, '61; South Carolina; tr. from 5th Regiment.  
 McGinniss, L., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.  
 McSwain, Wm., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Miller, John F., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Asst. Surgeon.  
 Miller, A. P., e. March 28th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Miller, Robert, e. April 12th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Mann, A. H., e. April 12th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Moore, G. R., e. April 12th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 McMinroy, J. M., e. August 22d, '64.  
 McSwain, Thomas, e. August 9th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Martin, W. A. G., e. May 20th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Newell, John P., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Neal, John H., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Asst. Surgeon.  
 Osborne, J. E., e. April 22d, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Oates, J. C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Oates, W. R., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Owens, T. C., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Oates, A. T., e. April 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Putman, D., e. June 10th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 34th Regiment.  
 Partin, Samuel, e. October 16th, '64; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Quinten, A. W., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Redmond, A. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Surgeon; c.  
 Runyan, T. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Survince, George, e. March 3d, '64; Catawba co.  
 Smith, W. W., e. March 12th, '64; Cumberland co.; musician.  
 Spangler, W. N., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Summons, S. S., e. June 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, near Richmond.  
 Simmons, S. J., e. Aug. 11th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Spangler, A., e. Dec. 1st, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Scott, T. C., e. July 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Scruggs, J. M., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Scruggs, T. D., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Starke, Richard, e. May 7th, '62; Virginia; dg.  
 Tucker, W. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Tidwell, W. T. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Tonry, J. H., e. October 25th, '64; Catawba co.; received by transfer.

Toms, J. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Warlick, W. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Warlick, D., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Weber, J. S., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Whisnant, D. D., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wilkins, D. S., e. April 23d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Wilson, W. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Wray, J. A., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Wright, G. H., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Wells, L. M., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Washburn, T. J., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Willis, J. J., e. August 5th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 3d, '63, of w. near Richmond.  
 Watts, James, e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July, '61.  
 Weathers, A. T., e. May 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Weathers, R. P., e. August 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Wright, W. J., e. June 20th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 8th, '62.  
 Wright, A. B., e. August 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. from 28th Regiment.  
 Wells, John, Jr., e. March 12th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 White, Isham, e. August 7th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Webb, P. B., e. April 5th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Wray, S. L., e. April 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Weathers, R. P., e. August 12th, '61; c.  
 Wells, J. K., e. March 12th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Wymoff, J. L., e. March 23rd, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Whisnant, E. M.  
 Yount, D. P., e. March 10th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Yount, David, e. October 24th, '64; Catawba co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Benjamin O. Wade, Captain, cm. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; p. Lieut. Col. May 1st, '62.  
 John R. Trumbull, Captain, Warren co.; p. from ranks.

Joseph H. Separk, 1st Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Warren co.  
 Nathaniel S. Mosely, 1st Lieut., Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Nathaniel C. Harman, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Warren co.  
 Isham H. Bennett, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Warren co.  
 Nathaniel S. Mosely, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Lewis D. Goodloe, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.  
 W. A. Montgomery, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Nathaniel S. Mosely, 1st Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 George W. Davis, 2d Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 James T. Foote, 3d Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 30th Regt.

Thomas M. Bellamy, 4th Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.  
 Richard B. Davis, 1st Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill  
 and dg.  
 Edward P. Parris, 2d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.  
 Austin W. Green, 3d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; p. Adjutant of 2nd  
 N. C. Battalion.  
 Thomas H. Green, 4th Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 43d  
 Regt.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, Jacob S., e. April 23d, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Allen, Turner, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Allen, Daniel, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Allen, Peter H., e. May 30th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal; w. and dg.  
 Allen, Hugh J., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Warren co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Allen, Austin, e. Feb. 20th, '63; Warren co.  
 Angerman, Wm. H., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 18th Regt.  
 Bobbitt, Henry, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 18th Regt.  
 Bobbitt, Wm. H., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Bobbitt, Plummer A., e. July 16th, '62; Warren co.  
 Bottam, James M., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Brooks, Silas, e. April 16th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
 Brown, Charles C., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Baker, John, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62.  
 Branman, Dennis, e. Nov. 25th, '62; Warren co.  
 Bartlett, Leonidas J., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern  
 Hill.  
 Bellamy, T. M., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Cheek, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg. June 18th, '62.  
 Cheek, Thomas, e. June 1st, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Cannon, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Cottrell, Thomas H., e. May 3d, '61; Warren co.  
 Capps, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Crowder, Bartlett, e. May 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg. May 17th, '62.  
 Cook, John T., e. Oct. 14th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergt.; d. of w. received at Chan-  
 cellorsville.  
 Collins, Michael, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Davis, John A., e. May 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Davis, Thomas E., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.  
 Davis, Wallace W., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; d. Aug., '62, at Richmond.  
 Dawlin, Samuel W., e. May 28th, '61; Warren co.  
 Darnell, Wm. E., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Draper, Jerry, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant, and w.  
 Duke, George M., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Duke, Joseph H., e. February 20th, '63; Warren co.  
 Duke, Matthew, e. August 10th, '63; Warren co.  
 Duke, Myrick D., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Dorsey, A. S., e. Aug. 11th, '61; Wake co.  
 Evans, R., Wake co.  
 Evans, John L., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Warren co.  
 Edwards, Robert V., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Egerton, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Fitts, James H., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '61, at Petersburg.  
 Fitts, Henry, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. Oct., '62, at Staunton.

**Fitte, James M.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Floyd, Charles F.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
**Flanagan, Wm. R.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Faulkner, Henry L.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dt. to Q. M. Depm't.  
**Farriss, David F.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
**Farrar, Alexander J.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; tr to 18th Reg't Va. Vols.  
**Fleming, Richard D.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Fleming, Thomas B.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Green, Wharton J.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; p. Colonel 2d Battalion.  
**Green, Plummer W.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Goodwin, Thomas**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
**Goodloe, Lewis D.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; p. Lieut.  
**Gilliland, James R.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
**Harris, John P.**, e. May 12th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Harris, J. B.**, e. May 5th, '61; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
**Harper, Geo. W.**, e. April 25th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Hubbard, John G.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Handley, Wm. B.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg. for w. at Cold Harbor.  
**Handley, John A.**, e. July 26th, '61; Warren co.  
**Holt, Henry C.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
**Hicks, Wm. L.**, e. April 21st, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergt., and w.  
**Hunter, Samuel W.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Hart, Jacob**, e. Aug. 8th, '62.  
**Hawks, N.**, e. May 21st, '64; Wake co.  
**Jones, Edward**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, in Warren co.  
**Jones, Stephen W.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; p. Lieut. 46th Regt.  
**Jones, James W.**, e. July 10th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
**Jones, B. F.**, e. Dec. 5th, '62.  
**Johnson, Wm. E.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
**King, E.**, e. Aug. 15th, '61; Wake co.  
**Lancaster, Wm. L.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
**Miller, John E.**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg. for w.  
**Miller, Geo. V.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
**Mabry, Charles R.**, e. April 26th, '61; Warren co.  
**Marlow, James V.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
**Montgomery, W. A.**, e. Aug. 20th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieut.  
**Montgomery, Robert C.**, e. June 1st, '61; Warren co.; dg. for w.  
**McLean, Nathaniel**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Mabrey, John**, e. May 21st, '64; Warren co.  
**Marlow, G.**, e. April 16th, '64; Warren co.  
**McDowell, W.**, e. Sept. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
**Newell, S. A.**, e. Aug. 11th, '63; Wake co.  
**Newman, Macon G.**, e. May 10th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**Nicholson, Benjamin M.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 46th Regiment.  
**Oberndorfer, Henry**, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
**O'Neill, Michael**, e. January 10th, '63.  
**Pitcher, Adolphus R.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergeant.  
**Pitchford, Sterling F.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
**Patterson, Henry C.**, e. May 1st, '61; Warren co.  
**Plummer, Walter G.**, e. May 18th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
**Powell, Wm. B.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; p. Lieut. in 66th Regiment.  
**Perkinson, Wm. F.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
**Pegram, John L.**, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.

Pitchford, James, e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg. for disability.  
 Parrish, Edward, e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Pierce, Robert e. July 9th, '61; Wake co.  
 Pierce, Richard, e. —; Wake co.  
 Qualls, Henry L., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Qualls, James S., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Rudd, Alexander B., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
 Riggan, John W., e. in July, '61; Warren co.; dg. for disability.  
 Rice, James T., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Reavis, James R., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Roberson, Jefferson H., e. Feb. 20th, '63; Warren co.; dt.  
 Shroyer, Edward, e. in Oct. '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Spruill, Peter E., e. May 18th, '61; Warren co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
 Shadwick, J., Wake co.  
 Tucker, R. T., e. April 12th, '61; Warren co.  
 Thornton, Robert B., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Turnbull, John R., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; p. Captain.  
 Tucker, Francis J., e. May 18th, '61; Warren co.; dt.  
 Tucker, George W. S., e. May 18th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 Terrell, James M., e. Aug. 31st, '61; Warren co.  
 Terrell, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
 Vaughn, W. T., e. May 21st, '61; Warren co.  
 Walker, W., e. July 25th, '61; Wake co.  
 Wiggins, Robert H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; dg.  
 Womble, Wm. D., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Williams, Wallace W., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.  
 Williams, Thomas H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.  
 Ward, Joseph R. D., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Wootten, Daniel T., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; c. May 12th, '61.  
 White, Wm. H., e. April 18th, '61; Warren co.; c.  
 White, Wm. J., e. July 18th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 1st Cavalry Regiment.  
 White, Thomas H., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; p. Sergt.; disabled.  
 Yancey, George W., e. April 29th, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 1st Cavalry Regt.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

James H. Whitaker, Captain, em. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 J. H. Brickell, Captain, Halifax co.; p. from Sergt.  
 John Torney, Captain, em. in '61; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

W. H. Anthony, 1st Lieut., em. April 15th, '61; Halifax co.  
 J. S. Northington, 1st Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John Torney, 1st Lieut., Halifax co.  
 J. A. Snow, 1st Lieut., Halifax co.  
 W. C. Gary, 2d Lieut., em. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Feb. 6th, '62.  
 W. C. Northington, 2d Lieut., em. May 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p.  
 John Torney, 2nd Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from Sergt.



J. A. Snow, 2d Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from Corporal.  
 H. L. Tillery, 2d Lieut.  
 J. T. Gregory, 2nd Lieut., p. from Sergeant.  
 T. W. Daniel, 2nd Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from ranks.  
 W. H. Kitchen, 2nd Lieut., Halifax co.; p. from ranks; tr. and p. Captain in Company I.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Torney, 1st Sergt., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut., and Captain in '61; c.  
 W. C. Ornsby, 2d Sergt., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 43d Regiment.  
 W. H. Underhill, 3d Serg., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 J. H. Brickell, 4th Sergt., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Captain.  
 J. T. Gregory, 5th Sergt., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 J. A. Snow, 1st Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut. and w. in '61.  
 W. D. Bradley, 2d Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 G. C. Whitehead, 3d Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 H. L. Tillery, 4th Corporal, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.

PRIVATES.

Allen, W. G., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Anthony, John, e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Andleton, N., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Arrington, W. B., e. April 25th, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Aycock, W. C., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Anthony, Payton, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to 1st Cavalry Regiment.  
 Andleton, B. R., c.  
 Anderson, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Barkley, J. R., e. May 12th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Barkley, Joseph Y., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. May 27th, '63.  
 Barkley, C. R., e. May 31st, '62; Nash co.; k. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Barfield, John, e. April 25th '62; Halifax co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.  
 Barclift, W. S., e. April 25th, '62; Halifax co.; tr.  
 Barnes, G. L., e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.; w. and disabled.  
 Bell, W. B., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 32d Regt.  
 Bond, W. R., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 43d Regt.  
 Bowers, R. D., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Boone, G. A., e. June 1st, '61; Northampton co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Boyd, R. J., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Branch, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; c.  
 Branch, G. A., e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Brickell, J. B., e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Brinkley, Robert, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor; p. Sergt.; dt.  
 Batts, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Brackett, E., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Cleveland co.; dg. for disability.  
 Barkley, W. D., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Balick, S. B., e. Oct. 6th, '64; Wake co.  
 Carter, W. W., e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cesance, Alexander, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Christie, Henry, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor and dg.  
 Collins, B. F., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.

- Canti, Francis, e. April 25th, '61; Italy; dg. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Daniel, T. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville;  
 p. 2d Lieut.  
 Day, D. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. June 1st, '61.  
 Day, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Lieut. and Captain in 1st Regiment.  
 Day, R. J., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Diviney, Robert, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Cleveland co.; c.  
 Drew, L. W., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill; tr. to 2d  
 N. C. Cavalry.  
 Drinan, G. D., e. May 10th, '61; Virginia; dg.  
 Edmundson, W. H., e. May 3d, '61; Halifax co.; p. Asst. Surgeon.  
 Emry, Thos. L., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; tr.  
 Finner, Owen, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Finall, T. B., e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Fort, W. E., e. Oct. 1st, '62; Maryland; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Finger, A. K., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Cabarrus co.  
 Gregory, L. B., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Gregory, C. W., e. April 26th, '61; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Glasgon, W. H., e. Jan. 21st, '64; Halifax co.  
 Herbert, Edward, e. April 25th, '61; dg. for disability.  
 Herbert, John H., e. May 12th, '61.  
 Holt, A., e. April 25th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Howell, P. C., e. April 26th, '61; p. Sergt.; w.  
 Hux, J. E., e. April 26th, '61; c.  
 Hux, W. H., e. April 26th, '61; p. Corporal and w.  
 Huffsteter, J. H., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Hughes, W. G., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Ingram, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Ingram, J. M., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.; c.  
 Ingram, S. W., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.; dg.  
 Ingram, M. L., e. May 30th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Aug. 1st, '62.  
 Ivey, John H., e. May 16th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Feb. 8th, '62.  
 Ivey, B. B., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Judkins, J. N., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Johnson, W. G., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Wake co.  
 Kearney, John, e. Dec. 2d, '63; Virginia; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Keaton, George, e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Kinley, Wm., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Lincoln co.; tr.; c.  
 Kitchen, W. H., e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Lieut.  
 Lewis, Sterling, e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Linebarger, W. A., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Wake co.  
 Mabry, R. G., e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor; dg.  
 Marshall, J. T., e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Millikin, D. A., e. June 16th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Miller, George A., e. Aug. 1st, '62; Virginia; k. Sept. 14th, '63, at South Mountain.  
 Miles, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; tr. and p. Lieut. in 32d Regt.  
 Merritt, G. B., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62.  
 Morris, John W., e. Feb. 26th, '63; Union co.  
 Mitchell, W. P., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor; tr.  
 Myers, M., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Neville, T. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Neville, R. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; c.  
 Northington, G. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w.  
 Norfleet, John, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor and c.

McGill, John, e. Feb. 26th, '63; Halifax co.  
 Owens, N. B., e. Oct. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Parker, F. R., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; tr.  
 Pair, J. L., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Portan, J. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Portan, H. D., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Porter, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pritchett, J., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Jan. 10th, '62.  
 Richards, W. H., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Richards, B. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Robertson, J. T., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Rogers, R. C., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; c.  
 Rook, W. D., e. April 25th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Russell, T. B., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Shearin, D. A., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. Oct. 1st, '61, on Railroad.  
 Shearin, A. F., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Shearin, A., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Shearin, C., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Smith, J. H., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Halifax co.; d. May 1st, '63, at Cold Harbor.  
 Snow, H. A., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; c.  
 Snow, Shugan, e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Captain Com. I.  
 Stamper, R. F., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Sulter, A. T., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. March 13th, '63.  
 Sulter, J. L., e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Sledge, J. L., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Stone, J. A., e. Oct. 6th, '64; Wake co.  
 Taylor, W. A., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62.  
 Warren, G. L., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Warren, S. A., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Weller, J. W., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. July 1st, '62.  
 Whitehead, F. B., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Color  
 Sergeant.  
 Wilcox, L. O., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 15th, '62.  
 Willis, J. A., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Maryland.  
 Wood, J. J., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Wood, W. R., e. April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court  
 House.  
 Warren, R. C., e. Jan. 24th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Warren, Henry, e. Feb. 22d, '64; Halifax co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

William T. Williams, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Lieut. Col. of 32d Regiment Sept. 19th, '61.  
 William H. Blount, Captain, cm. Sept. 19th, '61; Nash co.; p. from ranks.  
 William H. Bunn, Captain, Nash co.; p. from ranks.  
 S. S. Vick, Captain, Nash co.; p. from ranks.  
 J. A. Drake, Captain, Nash co.; p. from ranks.

James T. Arment, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; r. May 13th, '61.  
 John W. Barrett, 1st Lieut., cm. May 13th, '61.  
 J. C. Harper, 1st Lieut., Nash co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Jacob Fox, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. May 8th, '61.  
 John W. Barrett, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 S. H. Griffin, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 H. H. Arrington, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from ranks.  
 J. C. Harper, 2d Lieut., Nash co.; p. from ranks; p.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David Cogglin, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Jones Collins, 2d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 S. H. Griffin, 3d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 G. H. Harper, 4th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 W. R. Price, 5th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. July 18th, '62.  
 W. H. Murray, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Jordan Brewer, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.

## PRIVATES.

Arnold, Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Arrington, H. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 Arrington, R. A., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
 Barbee, J. J., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Barbee, William C., e. November 19th, '61; Nash co.  
 Braswell, H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. for disability.  
 Braswell, J. H., e. June 16th, '61; Nash co.; d. February 18th, '62.  
 Barnes, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; e.  
 Barnes, G. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Barnes, William, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Barnes, C. E., e. September 8th, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Barnes, J. R., e. September 8th, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Barnes, A. L. B., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; e.  
 Barnes, John, e. February 2nd, '62; Nash co.; d. August 1st, '62.  
 Brewer, Jordan, e. April 23d, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Bryant, D. T., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Blount, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
 Blount, B. J., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 47th Regiment and p.  
 Bunn, William H., e. November 19th, '61; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
 Batchelor, B. B., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr to 22nd Regiment.

Batchelor, Richard, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Brewer, James, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. December 2nd, '61.  
Beal, James, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
Benton, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Barbee, C. S., e. April 20th, '62; Nash co., w. at Chancellorsville.  
Bunn, Elias, e. February 5th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Bass, B. F., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
Beal, E. B. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
Battle, Tipp., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Corporal.  
Bottom, Richard, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
Baines, A. S., e. Feb. 24th, '62.  
Baas, Mc., e. July 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
Bedgood, J., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
Braswell, J. T., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
Brown, John, e. Dec. 26th, '62; Ireland.  
Collins, P. C., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergeant; dt.  
Culpepper, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Corporal.  
Coppedge, C. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
Cooper, S. T., e. June 20th, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
Crowell, Wm. D., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. for disability.  
Cyrus, G., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Cyrus, W. H., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Shepherdstown.  
Cyrus, F., e. October 28th, '64.  
Cyrus, H. G., e. Feb. 24th, '62.  
Cellens, Jorder, e. Sept. 19th, '64; c.  
Delbridge, W. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
Davis, J. W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. for disability.  
Davis, D. W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
Daniel, D., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. for disability.  
Drake, J. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
Drake, J. A., e. July 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
Drake, W. F., e. April 22d, '62; Nash co.  
Dixon, W. W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Davis, H. A., e. October 8th, '64; c.  
Denton, W., e. June 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
Dick, T. C., e. April 22d, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Evans, Ira T., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; c.  
Evans, J. B., e. February 20th, '62; Nash co.; c.  
Evans, David, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
Edwards, W. T. J., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. November 19th, '62.  
Edwards, B., e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Edwards, H., e. February 20th, '62; Nash co.; dt.  
Edwards, R., e. February 20th, '62; Nash co.; dg for disability.  
Fox, Isham, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergt.  
Gainey, Ford, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Gardner, B. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. of w.  
Gardner, G. A., e. June 20th, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
Gordon, J. W., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Nash co.  
Griffin, W. J., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Nash co.  
Gordon, Isaac, e. March 16th, '62; c.  
Harper, H. C., e. July 6th, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
Harper, J. C., e. May 10th, '61; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Harper, S. T., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
Harper, Higdon, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
Hinton, C. N., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regt.

Hedgepeth, G. W., e. July 8th, '61; Nash co.  
 Hedgepeth, S., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Hedgepeth, C., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Nash co.; dg.  
 Hedgepeth, F. T., e. Feb. 20th, '62; c.  
 Joyner, D. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; c.  
 Joyner, F. B., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Joyner, B. H., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Joyner, William P., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.; c.  
 Joyner, Robert W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; p. Sergt.; dt.  
 Land, Wiley G., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dt.  
 Lancaster, L. D., e. February 4th, '62; Nash co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Macklin, R. L., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; w.  
 Madigan, Daniel, e. May 27th, '61; Ireland; dg.  
 Madigan, Dare, e. May 27th, '61; Ireland; dg.  
 Madigan, J., e. May 27th, '61; Ireland; dg.  
 Moseley, J. F., e. May 12th, '61; Nash co.  
 Murray, P. C., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. April 1st, '62.  
 Pittman, N. W., e. March 29th, '64.  
 Polir, James, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Paydon, J. S., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. for disability.  
 Privett, Z. F., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Pollard, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Pridgen, W. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Pridgen, H. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Pittman, John A., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Price, Jackson, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Price, T. C., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Price, Asa, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Price, Elbert, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; d. Nov. 16th, '61.  
 Price, Wm. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Pailn, John, e. May 27th, '64; d.  
 Rackley, L. D., e. February 21st, '62; c.  
 Rowland, E. F., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Nash co.  
 Rowland, W. F., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Rowland, D. T., e. —; Wake co.  
 Rowland, A. F., e. Feb. 24th, '62.  
 Ryan, John, e. Dec. 19th, '62; Ireland.  
 Sexton, G., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Sutton, J. W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Sorey, D. W., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; k. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Stiffes, K., e. February 24th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Tisdale, George, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; c.  
 Tisdale, Nicholas, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Tucker, Henry C., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Tucker, J. H., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Tucker, L. D., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Taylor, J. R., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.  
 Tanner, H., e. February 28th, '62; Nash co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Thomas, J., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Vick, S. S., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
 Vick, J. J., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. August 25th, '62.  
 Wells, Stephen, e. February 28th, '62; Nash co.  
 Westray, W., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
 Westray, Richard, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
 Walker, J., e. Dec. 28th, '62; Ireland.

Whitaker, H., e. June 20th, '62; dg. for disability.  
Whitley, A. M. F., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. at Gordonsville Va.  
Williams, A. H., e. November 19th, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 55th Regiment and p.  
Williams, T. M., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; w. and dg.  
Williams, Caswell, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Williams, E., e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; c.  
Williams, N., e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Woodard, Larkin C., e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
Wilson, Andrew, e. May 1st, '61; Nash co.; tr. to 32nd Regiment.  
Williamson, Isaac, e. April 10th, '64.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Shugan Snow, Captain, cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; r. Nov. 21st, '62.  
William H. Kitchen, Captain, cm. ———; Halifax co.; p. from ranks of Com. G.

N. M. Long, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; r. May 6th, '62.  
Thaddeus C. Snow, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
Edward Alston, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Warren co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
M. L. Shearing, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; Warren co.; p. from Sergt.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

L. B. Newsom, 1st Sergt., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville; c.  
M. L. Shearin, 2d Sergt., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
David Parker, 3d Sergt., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
John P. Johnson, 4th Sergt., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Geo. W. Harper, 5th Sergt., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
J. J. Hardee, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
S. A. Collins, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
W. H. Drewry, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Malvern Hill.  
H. B. Dickens, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; c.

### PRIVATES.

Ambrose, B. F., e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Ambrose, J. H., e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Arrington, G. G., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Arrington John W., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
Burke, Wm. E., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
Boswell, Joseph, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 13th, '62.  
Bass, John, e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Biggs, J., e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.

Carter, T., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Carter, Jesse, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Richmond and dg.  
 Carter, Boston W., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Capps, Whitman, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Crawley, William D., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Carlisle, S. B., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Carlisle, Isham, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. of w. near Richmond.  
 Carlisle, C. C., e. July 8th, '62; Halifax co.; d.  
 Daniel, W. W., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Dickens, Warren, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dt.  
 Dickens, J. J., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dickens, Henry B., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Debnam, —, e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.; w. and c.  
 Dickens, —, e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.; w.  
 Faulkner, S. C., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k.  
 Fletcher, L. C., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Fletcher, William E., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Fletcher, J. J., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. for disability.  
 Fletcher, James, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Felts, William, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Glasgow, John, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Glasgow, S. A. J., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Green, William D., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Harlow, A., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Mine Run.  
 Hall, John, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Haskins, James, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Hawkins, W. H., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Hamlet, Benjamin, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. May 15th, '63.  
 Harper, W. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Herbert, George, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. for disability.  
 Hale, Samuel, e. February 25th, '61; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Hale, Willis, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 27th, '63.  
 Haward, James, e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.  
 Hardee, J. J., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Hawkins, William, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Harper, W. G., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Hull, T. J., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Harris, Allen, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Jordan, James, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w.  
 Jordan, Joseph, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, near Richmond.  
 King, M. E., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Kitchen, W. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; tr. from Com. G and p. Captain.  
 Lee, J. H., e. November 1st, '63; d. of w.  
 Lee, J. W., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Lee, Israel, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 27th, '62.  
 Lee, James, e. November 7th, '63; Halifax co.  
 Love, Robert, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Langston, Groman, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 10th, '62.  
 Mabry, John B., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville; c.  
 Matthews, I. H., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Matthews, T. H., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 McGuire, Edgar H., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
 Mohorn, J. S., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill.



Madden, J. R., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. August 15th, '62.  
 Nanny, Douglas D., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Northampton co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at Richmond.  
 Pullen, W. P., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
 Parker, F. R., e. May 30th, '62; Halifax co.; tr. and d. May 12th, '63.  
 Rooker, J. P., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shearin, Edward A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Fredericksburg and c.  
 Shearin, Edwin H., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Shearin, George, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Stallings, Grady, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Nash co.  
 Smith, Thomas, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Smith, Thomas R., e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. June 27th, '62, of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Shearin, Peter, e. February 25th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
 Tucker, James H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Upton, James B., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Wilson, A. W., e. April 5th, '62; Halifax co.; w.  
 Wheeler Wm. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Williams, J. B., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
 Wood, Ellis, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62.  
 Wood, Wm., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Wood, Benjamin, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, S. F., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Walker, S. J., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Halifax co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Wilson, Robert, e. April 5th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 17th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.  
 Waters, H. B., e. September 10th, '62; Wake co.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Robert W. Alston, Capt., cm. March 13th, '62; Warren co.; p. Major May 26th '63.  
 Robert S. Williams, Capt., cm. May 26th, '63; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Phillip G. Alston, Capt., cm. in '64; Warren co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at South Mountain Sept. 14th, '62.

Wm. R. Davis, 1st Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Franklin co.; r.  
 Samuel T. Alston, 1st Lieut., cm. May 26th, '63; Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Phillip G. Alston, 1st Lieut., Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Robert L. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Franklin co.; p.  
 S. T. Alston, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Warren co.; p.  
 S. W. Smith, 2d Lieut., Warren co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Phillip G. Alston, 2d Lieut., p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. F. Thomas, 1st Sergt., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 21st, '62, at Richmond.  
 B. O. Harris, 2d Sergt., e. March 24th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

Joseph J. Carr, 3d Sergt., e. March 28th, '63; Franklin co.; d. April 1st, '63, at Richmond.

S. W. Smith, 4th Sergt., e. March 28th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut.

J. A. Bart, 5th Sergt., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Warren co.; p. 1st Sergt.; w. May, '64.

Henry Best, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

Peyton W. Gupton, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergt.

E. J. Long, 3d Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; w.

H. S. Armstrong, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.

#### PRIVATES.

Andrew, James T., e. March 4th, '62; Nash co.; w.

Aycock, Samuel, e. February 24th, '62; Warren co.; w.

Aycock, William, e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; c.

Alston, J. D., e. May 14th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergt.; dg.

Alston, Philip G., e. May 7th, '62; Warren co.; w. at South Mountain; p. Capt.

Askew, G. W., e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

Bartholomew, J. W., e. February 25th, '62; Franklin co.; c.

Bartholomew, Samuel, e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. at Hanover C. H.

Bartholomew, L. E., e. June 10th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from 15th Regiment.

Bass, Daniel, e. February 22d, '62; Nash co.

Bennett, Jas., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. July 27th, '62, at Lynchburg.

Bennett, John, e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 23d, '62, at Norfolk.

Bobbitt, J. R., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. April, '63, at Richmond.

Brake, G. W., e. March 13th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Broadwell, Ruffin, e. February 4th, '63; Wake co.; c. and d. at Elmira, N. Y.

Brewer, E. G., e. April 5th, '63; Chatham co.

Campbell, J. D., e. March 19th, '63; Chatham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Cooke, B. F., e. March 23d, '63; Union co.

Camp, C. A., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Carr, R. B., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. for disability.

Carter, J. W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. for disability.

Coley, J. C., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Coley, John, e. February 26th, '62; Nash co.; dg. for disability.

Cambbell, J. P., e. Jan. 18th, '64.

Carden, R. J., e. Sept. 6th, '64.

Chandler, J. H., e. Aug. 12th, '64.

Denton, Jackson, e. July 15th, '62.

Denton, John, e. July 15th, '62; w.

Davis, G. R., e. March 28th, '62; Franklin co.

Dearing, J. N., e. February 22d, '62; Nash co.; d. December, '62.

Duke, J. L., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; dg. for disability.

Denton, Henry, e. April 27th, '62; Franklin co.

Emerson, J. H., e. March 19th, '63; Chatham co.

Emerson, J. M., e. March 19th, '63; Chatham co.; c. May 9th, '64.

Foushee, L. S., e. Sept. 13th, '64; c. May 9th, '64.

Freeman, Robert, e. July 14th, '64; d.

Gupton, J. J., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 23d, '63.

Gupton, Norfleet, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.

Gupton, R. H., e. Feb. 26th, '61; Franklin co.

Gupton, Stephen, e. April 29th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Cold Harbor; c. in '64.

Gay, Sumner, e. April 15th, '62; Franklin co.; c.

Gordon, Isaac, e. March 20th, '62; Nash co.; tr. to 15th Regt.

Gill, W. H., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

Harris, A. B., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 21st, '62, at Gordonsville.

Hollingsworth, L. C., e. July 20th, '64.  
 Horton, J., e. May 7th, '64; k. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Humphrey, T. J., e. Aug. 12th, '64; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Inscoc, B. B., e. April 15th, '64; c. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Inscoc, Henry, Jr., e. April 15th, '64; c. September 19th, '64.  
 Inscoc, Henry, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Inscoc, Armistead, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Franklin co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Jones, J. R., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Jones, M. S., e. September 8th, '64.  
 Jones, T. J., e. March 6th, '62; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Jones, Thomas J., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Johnson, Elias, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 32d Regt.  
 Johnson, I. R., e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.; k. May 5th, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnson, H. G., e. April 29th, '62; Franklin co.; k. Sept. 4th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Joyner, John, e. March 5th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Joyner, A. P., e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w.  
 Lancaster, W. C., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 5th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Laughter, R. W., e. March 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Leonard, Ellen, e. May 14th, '62; Warren co.; k. Nov. 28th, '63.  
 Leonard, W. H., e. May 14th, '62; Franklin co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Leonard, J., e. August 7th, '64; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Lanier, R. H., e. June 3d, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
 Marshall, J. E., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 26th, '62, at Norfolk.  
 McCroden, Robert, e. March 28th, '62; Warren co.; w. May 10th, '64.  
 Moses, L. H., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Franklin co.; w. May 10th, '64.  
 Murphy, D. F., e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. May 10th, '64.  
 Murphy, J. P., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Murray, W. O., e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Neal, E. L., e. May 15th, '62; Warren co.; tr.  
 Neal, J. H., e. March 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Neal, W. H., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
 Newton, John, e. September 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Overton, J. W., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Perry, Joseph, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Pike, Edward, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 27th, '62.  
 Pittman, J. T., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Warren co.  
 Pitchford, T. J., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Warren co.; tr. and p. 2d Lieut.  
 Perry, Wm., e. May 12th, '64; Wake co.; w. October 19th, '64.  
 Rogers, J. C., e. August 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Radford, Theodore, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Nash co.; dt.  
 Reid, J. A. B., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
 Riggan, J. F., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Warren co.  
 Robertson, T. B., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Robertson, Wm., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Robertson, W. J., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Swansen, W. C., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; dt.  
 Stallings, L. C., e. March 17th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 14th, '62.  
 Snipes, George, e. August 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Stamps, M. D., e. June 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Tally, R. B., e. August 12th, '64.  
 Tucker, T. J., e. February 28th, '64.

- Thomas, Samuel, e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 8th, '62, at Richmond.  
Thomas, James, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; pr.; d. of w. received at Hanover C. H.  
Thomas, Joseph, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Sept., '62, at Richmond.  
Thompson, D., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. May, '62, at Petersburg.  
Thompson, J. B., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Warren co.; d. at Lynchburg.  
Tucker, G. M., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Richmond.  
Tucker, G. W., e. Feb. 13th, '62; Warren co.  
Tucker, T. G., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
Wood, Wm. F., e. March 6th, '61; Franklin co.; dg.  
Williamson, Cyrus, e. March 23d, '63; Union co.  
Warren, H., e. August 19th, '64; Wake co.  
Webb, S. J., e. June 25th, '64; Wake co.; w. October 19th, '64.  
Whitfield, Alex., e. August 27th, '64; Wake co.  
Whitelaw, James, e. July 5th, '64; Wake co.  
Williamson, C. L., e. November 23d, '63; Union co.; w. May 10th, '64.

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detained.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

### FIELD AND STAFF.

William D. Pender, Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 6th Reg't July, '61; p. Brigadier and Major General; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; k. at Gettysburg.

A. M. Scales, Colonel, cm. October 11th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Brig. General January 13th, '63; w. at Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

J. H. Hyman, Colonel, cm. January 13th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

W. S. Guy, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.

Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 26th, '62; Alamance co.; p. from Captain of Com. E.; r. March 2d, '63.

J. H. Hyman, Lieut. Colonel, cm. March 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. and w.

H. A. Rogers, Lieut. Colonel, cm. June 13th, '63; Caswell co.; w. at Sharpsburg, and Barnett's Ford September 2d, '63.

D. H. Hamilton, Major, cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.

John T. Hambrick, Major, cm. May 20th, '62; Caswell co.; r. Oct. 16th, '62.

Albert A. Erwin, Major, cm. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. Oct. 16th, '62.

J. H. Hyman, Major, cm. Oct. 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Captain of Company G.

Henry A. Rogers, Major, cm. March 2d, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Captain of Com. D.; w.

E. Benton Withers, Major, cm. June 13th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

D. W. Pender, A. Q. M., cm. May 16th, '61; Edgecombe co.; r. Sept. 7th, '61.

Thomas Cain, A. C. S., cm. May 16th, '61; Orange co.; r. Sept. 16th, '61.

Charles D. Hill, A. Q. M.; Caswell co.

D. A. Montgomery, Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; Alamance co.; r. Nov. 21st, '61.

John Henry McAden, Surgeon, cm. May 21st, '61; Caswell co.

W. G. Stephens, Assistant Surgeon, Caswell co.; p. Surgeon Feb. 16th, '63.  
 J. H. McAden, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; p. Surgeon.  
 F. A. Walke, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 16th, '61; Virginia; tr. to C. S. Navy  
 February 16th, '63.

Jesse Fleming, Adjutant, cm. May 16th, '61; Caswell co.; r. December 20th, '62.

Henry A. Walker, Sergeant Major; Caswell co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

John A. Graves, Captain, cm. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Major in 47th Regt.  
 L. B. Henderson, Captain, cm. June 13th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Corporal.  
 R. Y. McAden, 1st Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.  
 J. N. Williamson, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; Caswell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 M. W. Norfleet, 2d Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to 47th Regt.  
 G. W. Gunn, 2d Lieut., cm. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; r. Aug., '61.  
 F. L. Potent, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. T. Williamson, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Caswell co.; p. Adjt. of 8th Regt.  
 Wiley P. Robeson, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; p. from Corporal; k. June 27th, '62.  
 Davis S. Locket, 2d Lieut., cm. May 11th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from ranks.  
 J. N. Williamson, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 23d, '62; Caswell co.; p. from ranks.  
 Henry B. Fowler, 2d Lieut., Caswell co.; p. from ranks; k.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. S. Williamson, 1st Sergt., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. and Adjt.  
 of 8th Regt.  
 Jos. W. Dupree, 2d Sergt., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold  
 Harbor.  
 F. L. Potent, 3d Sergt., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. July, '61.  
 N. K. Roan, 4th Sergt., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Color Bearer.  
 Wiley P. Roberson, 1st Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k.  
 June 27th, '62.  
 N. R. Kerr, 2d Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South  
 Mountain.  
 F. L. Gunn, 3d Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to 3d Ala. Regt.  
 L. B. Henderson, 4th Corporal, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Captain June  
 13th, '63.

### PRIVATES.

Brady, James W., e. Nov. 22d, '63.  
 Byerly, Jacob, e. February 21th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Brinsfield, Calvin, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Dec. 15th, '61, for disability;  
 re-enlisted in '61 and dt.  
 Brinsfield, Martin, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 8th, '63, at Charleston.  
 Boswell, George, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 26th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Busnell, Henry, e. Sept. 5th, '61; Caswell co.

Corbett, James T., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Covington, George, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July 27th, '62.  
 Cape, George, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Clark, P. F., e. March 11th, '64.  
 Cook, W. L., e. April 10th, '64.  
 Deatz, H. C., e. August 1st, '64.  
 Dennis, F. J., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Davis, John G., e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Dickerson, George B., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Duke, John W., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Dupree, Robert W., e. August 1st, '61; Chowan co.; dg. July 28th, '62.  
 Evans, Wilson, e. August 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 28th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Evans, S. W., e. August 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '62, for disability.  
 Enoch, W. L., e. August 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Ferrell, W. L., e. August 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal; c. June 12th, '64.  
 Fergusson, James, e. August 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Fitzgerald, R. T., e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Fitzgerald, E. B., e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. June 6th, '62, for disability.  
 Fitzgerald, O. N., e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Fowler, Henry B., e. August 10th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Graves, Felix, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Graves, J. H. T., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Graves, William G., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Captain 56th Regiment; w. at Yorktown.  
 Graves, George A., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Captain Co. G, 22d Regiment, April 27th, '62.  
 Gillespie, Joseph, e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Gwyn, R. M., e. April 10th, '64.  
 Hall, J., e. March 19th, '64; m. in action May 23d, '64.  
 Harallson, Beasley, e. April 16th, '61; m. in action May 15th, '64.  
 Hensley, Henry, e. September 3d, '64.  
 Hodges, G. F., e. October 10th, '64.  
 Harallson, Price, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to U. S. Navy.  
 Harallson, Allen, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hatchett, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Harrison, Thos. S., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Hawkins, C. O., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Henderson, J., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Sept. 21st, '62, for w.  
 Henderson, N. L., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Hensley, Henry, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Howard, Henry, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg and Barnett's Ford; p. Sergt.  
 Howard, Wm., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergt. Maj. June 10th, '63.  
 Hooper, James, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July 27th, '62.  
 Jeffreys, J. G., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Jones, E. O., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergt.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Jones, J. M., e. Sept. 3d, '61; Person co.; p. Sergt.  
 Jones, R. W., e. Sept. 3d, '61; Person co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Johnson, J. H., e. April 29th, '61; Indiana.  
 Johnson, James, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Feb. 8th, '63, at Petersburg.

- Johnson, Tobias, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. March, '63, at Fredericksburg.
- Jones, H. M., e. April 10th, '64.
- Kennon, W. G., e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Kimbrough, A., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Kimbrough, John, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville and c.
- Kimbrough, Rufus, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.
- Kimbrough, James, e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lea, Calvin G., e. April 27th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for w. received at South Mountain.
- Lea, John G., e. April 27th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergt.; w. at South Mountain; dt.
- Lea, James W., e. April 27th, '61; Caswell co.
- Lockett, Davis L., e. April 27th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut May 4th, '63.
- Long, David C., e. July 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor.
- Lyon, John K., e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Richmond.
- Lawyers, Thomas, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Mayhard, Henry, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. and m. at South Mountain.
- McCann, James A., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July, '62.
- McAden, John H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Asst. Surg.
- Merritt, Solomon, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Aug., '62.
- Mitchell, Wm. D., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.
- Moore, J. B., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; m. May 20th, '64.
- Moore, Spencer, e. Aug. 17th, '61; Caswell co.
- McCraig, C., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Morris, J. S., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.
- Massey, R. C., e. August 17th, '63; Caswell co.
- Moore, S. A., e. April 15th, '64.
- Moore, A., e. December 14th, '63.
- Moffit, Abel, e. April 2d, '61; Caswell co.; w.
- Neal, F. R., e. Oct. 23d, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Page, Jas. W., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Park, John S., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; pr.
- Pattells, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. July 27th, '62.
- Primer, Wm. T., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor and k. at Chancellorsville.
- Poteat, Jas. M., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal and w. at Sharpsburg.
- Pettigrew, S. C., e. March 19th, '64; c.
- Roberts, J. L., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; c. July 3d, '63.
- Roberts, R. L., e. Sept. 20th, '64.
- Ragle, S., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Virginia; c. July 3d, '63.
- Reagan, J. C., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Fredericksburg and m. at Gettysburg.
- Richmond, H. L., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62, near Richmond.
- Roberts, John, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.
- Roberts, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.
- Robertson, John, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Robertson, Monroe, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.
- Shields, Thomas, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.
- Sledge, Crawford, e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.
- Stone, Thomas, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.
- Scott, Pleasant, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.; w.
- Sink, James A., e. Feb. 28th, '64.
- Smith, R. S., e. Sept. 1st, '64; Caswell co.
- Summers, H., e. April 10th, '61; c. May 23d '64.



Suttle, Gabriel, e. March 26th, '64.  
 Thomas, —, e. April 28th, '62; Alabama.  
 Thompson, J. W., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; pr.  
 Thompson, H. C., e. June 6th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Thompson, Thos. W., e. May 31st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Turner, Thomas J., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
 Totten, Logan M., e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. March, '62.  
 Totten, H. C., e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Totten, Jno. C., e. Aug. 18th, '62; Caswell co.; tr. from Com. F Dec. 18th, '62; d. July 2d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Totten, Thomas, e. July 18th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Tadler, B. G., e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Tate, Robert, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.; dg. April 16th, '63.  
 Trogden, Henry K., e. Nov. 20th, '63.  
 Valter, W. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal; d. Nov. 25th, '62, of w. received at South Mountain.  
 Walter, H. T., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. of w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Warren, A. M., e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg and dt.  
 Williamson, John W., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant Major April, '63.  
 Williamson, James A., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct., '61, for disability.  
 Williamson, J. N., e. May 13th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 23d, '62, and 1st Lieut. in '64.  
 Withers, E. B., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Major June 13th, '63; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Womack, W. F., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; m. at Cold Harbor.  
 Womack, W. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.  
 Wood, L. H., e. April 29th, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Womack, D. G., e. April 10th, '64.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

A. A. Erwin, Captain, cm. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg; r. February 27th, '63.  
 W. W. Robinson, Captain, cm. February 27th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. from ranks.  
 John D. McLean, 1st Lieut., cm. February 27th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.  
 John R. Erwin, 1st Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. April 26th, '63.  
 Joseph Thompson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62; p. from ranks.  
 R. S. Warren, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. April 26th, '62.  
 W. A. Presley, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. April 26th, '62.  
 S. W. Alexander, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. September 23d, '62; p. from ranks.  
 Wm. S. M. Hart, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks; d. June 22d, '62.

E. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Mecklenburg co.; missing at Gettysburg; p. from ranks.

H. J. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. July, '63, at Hagerstown; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. Choate, 1st Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 16th, '62.

F. C. Youngblood, 2d Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov., '62, in North Carolina.

F. L. Erwin, 3d Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Signal Corps April 25th, '62.

John W. Todd, 4th Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.; w. Sept. 14th, '62.

R. Lee Swann, 1st Corporal, Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Jos. M. Knox, 2d Corporal, Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Jas. R. Wingate, 3d Corporal, Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Jas. F. Knox, 4th Corporal, Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. at Williamsburg.

#### PRIVATE.

Alexander, Aswold, e. July 17th, '61.

Alexander, H. C., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Alexander, Ossli, e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, O. S. P., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 9th, '62, of w.

Alexander, S. W., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; r. September 23d, '62.

Alexander, U. C., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Atchison, John C., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 17th, '62, at Richmond.

Adair, Thomas, e. October 15th, '63.

Adair, William, e. October 15th, '63.

Brown, James W., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 11th Regiment.

Balles, George S., e. April 24th, '61; South Carolina; d. July 17th, '62, at Richmond.

Baker, Green C., e. June 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Baker, John C., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.

Bartlett, William F., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville; missing at Gettysburg.

Berryhill, Jefferson J., e. July 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. in '62 at Richmond.

Berryhill, James L., e. April 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 1st, '62, at Smithfield.

Blackwelder, A., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at South Mountain and d. December 26th, '62, in North Carolina.

Bowden, Samuel D., e. April 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m.

Boyd, Jesse A., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co., tr. to the 18th South Carolina Regiment July, '62.

Boyd, John, e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 8th, '62, at Richmond.

Boyd, J. G. W., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. May 5th, '62, and d. in '62, in North Carolina.

Brimer, Alfred, e. July 17th, '61; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Brown, C. W., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Brown, Rufus E., e. February 27th, '61.

Bryan, Thomas J., e. February 8th, '64.

Bigham, M. S., e. February 1st, '64.

Beeman, George C., e. March 1st, '64.  
 Barnett, R. S., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bartlett, James H., e. May 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Clark, A. A., e. March 12th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 31st, '63.  
 Crawford, Micajah, e. November 21st, '63.  
 Carnothens, John K., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Carthy, Henry, e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Choate, A. D., e. August 13th, '61; South Carolina; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Choate, Robert W., e. August 13th, '61; South Carolina; p. Corporal; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Choate, William, e. August 13th, '62; South Carolina; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Clanton, William D., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Clark, R. F., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. in September, '61.  
 Crowell, Samuel W., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; c. May 23rd, '64.  
 Darnall, J. J., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Davis, Josiah C., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Edwards, Matthew A., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville.  
 Erwin, Arthur R., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Erwin, James C., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. in '62.  
 Erwin, James M., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg and dg. October 13th, '62.  
 Ellis, William, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Frazier, Richard, e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Frazier, W. F., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Frazier, Isaac A., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 34th Regt. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Frazier, John T., e. August 7th, '61.  
 Frazier, John T., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Flenekin, James B., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 17th, '62.  
 Freeman, William H., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Gallant, James A., e. July 17th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
 Glover, Thomas M., e. August 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. January 7th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Grier, E. C., e. June 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 17th, '62.  
 Grier, S. M., e. June 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Grier, Thomas M., e. June 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 17th, '62.  
 Groves, John R., e. April 24th, '61; Gaston co.; pr. at Falling Waters.  
 Garner, William, e. December 30th, '63.  
 Hall, Wilson H., e. July 17th, '61.  
 Heltman, Orrin B., e. March 1st, '64.  
 Hawkins, Joseph P., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hall, William H., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hart, Wm. S. M., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; d. June 22d, '62.  
 Hawkins, Field A., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Hotchkiss, Seth A., e. April 24th, '61; South Carolina; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Hill, W. H., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jamison, Emory A., e. August 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '61.  
 Johnston, Henry F., e. April 24th, '61; South Carolina; tr. to C. S. Navy.

- Kerr, John B., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg and dg. September 28th, '62.
- Kimbrell, James L., e. April 24th, '61; South Carolina; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville, and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Kirkpatrick, James F., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at South Mountain and Gettysburg; pr.
- Knox, John D., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Signal Corps April 5th, '62.
- Knox, John Nuly, e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Knox, Thomas N., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Signal Corps April 15th, '62.
- Kerr, John T., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Lee, Davis P., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Signal Corps April 15th, '62.
- Liebermann, C. S., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Malvern Hill; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Marks, Stephen H., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Marks, Thomas H., e. April 24th, '61; Cleveland co.
- McGinn, Isaac H., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Williamsburg.
- McGinn, L. W., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- McGinn, Neely C., e. Oct. 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Gettysburg; pr.
- McGinn, Wm. A., e. June 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- McGwin, John N., e. May 26th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 17th, '63.
- McLean, John D., e. May 26th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. Feb. 27th, '63.
- McLean, J. Logan, e. May 26th, '61; Gaston co.
- McRumb, S. W., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '61, at Camp Ruffin.
- McRumb, S. J. S., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Mulwee, John W., e. May 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Morrison, James E., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 17th, '62, at Richmond.
- Moser, Henry S., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Maness, James A., e. December 30th, '63.
- McConnell, James H., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 11th Regt. Aug., '63.
- Neagle, James H., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Nicholson, J. R., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Nevins, Joseph G., e. May 26th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Malvern Hill; tr. to 6th S. C. Regiment January 12th, '63.
- Orr, Thomas B., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Okely, Calloway, e. January 27th, '64; w. June 25th, '64.
- Parks, David K., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Parks, George L., e. October 23d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Porter, Sam'l A., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from Signal Corps April 15th, '62.
- Prother, E. Levi, e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Powell, Amos T., e. November 20th, '63.
- Prog, William J., e. May 15th, '64.

- Parker, S. S., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. in '63.  
 Robinson, W. W., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain February 27th, '63; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Reed, John W., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sterling, John W., e. Aug. 12th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sheffield, J. M., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Sloan, George W., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Smith, D. H., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Smith, Ed., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, John W., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Sept. 27th, '62.  
 Sturgeon, C. S., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Cold Harbor and dg. September 22d, '62.  
 Spencer, Clark, e. December 30th, '63.  
 Stowe, R. A., e. Aug. 18th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Torrence, W. B., e. Feb. 3d, '61; Gaston co.; d. Jan. 22d, '63.  
 Taylor, William J., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Thompson, Jos., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 26th, '62; k. May 5th, '62.  
 Thornbury, F. B., e. May 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Thornbury, George J., e. May 17th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. in '61.  
 Thornbury, H. M., e. June 12th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Thornbury, S. L., e. May 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Feb. 12th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Ticer, R. C. S., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. September 14th, '62 at South Mountain.  
 Tradewice, N. P., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. September 27th, '62.  
 Thompson, Wm. J., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Todd, J. A. W., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 6th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Taylor, A. A., e. August 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Walker, H. J., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 16th, '63; w. July 1st, '63, near Hagerstown.  
 Walker, Levi J., e. May 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 White, William, e. August 13th, '61; South Carolina; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Wilson, James F., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Wingate, Neely J., e. April 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Wolfer, Henry F., e. July 17th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Wryfield, John R., e. April 24th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. June 1st, '63, at Guinea Station.  
 Wiley, John C., e. February 1st, '61.  
 Watt, William T., e. April 6th, '61.  
 Weaver, Geo. H., e. August 7th, '61; Mecklenburg co.

## COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

James T. Mitchell, Captain, cm. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; r. May, '62; tr. to 50th (Cavalry) Regt.  
 Seward H. Hunt, Captain, cm. May, '62; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at Cold Harbor; p. Major on General Pender's Staff.  
 W. W. Rainey, Captain, cm. June 2nd, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Corporal.  
 Thomas C. Evans, Captain, cm. Aug. 9th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from ranks.

Leonard H. Hunt, 1st Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. and w.  
 Samuel R. Thornton, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Caswell co.; d. May, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 W. T. Brandon, 1st Lieut., cm. June 2d, '63; Virginia; p. from ranks; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Eustace Hunt, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; r. June, '61.  
 Jasper Fleming, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Adjutant July, '61; r. Dec. 24th, '62.  
 W. B. Chandler, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 24th, '63; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. from ranks.  
 C. T. N. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Caswell co.; p. from ranks; r. Feb. 24th, '63.  
 W. G. Stephens, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; p. from ranks; p. Ass't Surgeon Jan. 20th, '63.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel R. Thornton, 1st Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 26th, '62, and d. May, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Stephen D. Richmond, 2d Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Adj't. of 49th Regt.; d. May, '61, at Raleigh.  
 John E. Roberson, 3d Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Abner R. Terry, 4th Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 15th, '61.  
 Samuel H. Hines, 1st Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Capt. in 45th Regt.; tr. Sept. 8th, '61.  
 D. Cleveland Hill, 2d Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Q. M. Sergt. Dec. 10th, '62.  
 James L. Hamlett, 3d Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 W. W. Rainey, 4th Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Capt. June 2d, '63; d. July 9th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

## PRIVATES.

Atkinson, Augustus, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
 Atkinson, Adolphus, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Allen, John, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Allen, Wm., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Alexander, Noah, e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Brandon, W. T., e. April 24th, '61; Virginia; p. 1st Lieut., June 2d, '63, d. of w. received at Gettysburg.

Brandon, W. J., e. April 24th, '61; Virginia; p. Corporal and w. at Fredericksburg.

Brooks, John T., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dt. as Courier.

Burch, A. J., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.

Braddon, G. W., e. July 17th, '61; d. of w. at Gettysburg.

Brewer, Robert E., e. July 17th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

Burton, J. A., e. August 5th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Bask, J. C., e. September 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Burke John, e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.; dg. October 4th, '62.

Bumgarner, W. E., e. September 22d, '62; Wake co.

Bumgarner, W. C., e. September 27th, '62; Wilkes co.

Byrd, Lewis, e. February 10th, '64; c.

Campbell, William, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w. at Fredericksburg.

Chandler, W. B., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 24th, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.

Covington, Samuel T., e. April 24th, '61; Person co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Carter, Jasper A., e. August 5th, '61; Caswell co.; d. November 21st, '62.

Cazort, Wiley, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Aug. 1st, '62.

Case, Needham, e. Nov. 28th, '62.

Chance, Yancy, e. May 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 4th, '62.

Davis, G. B., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Stokes co.

Davis, C. T. N., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut.; r. Feb. 24th, '63.

Dunters, Augustus T., e. April 24th, '61; New York.

Duke, Archibald, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. January 25th, '63.

Dismukes, H. M., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Evans, Thomas C., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Captain August 9th, '63.

Earp, Lawson, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. for disability.

Farmer, Enoch H., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Cold Harbor.

Forrest, J. B., e. Feb. 28th, Stanly co.

Freeman, I., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Stokes co.

Ferguson, Allen, e. February 28th, '64; Caswell co.; d.

Farley, W. T., e. April 4th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Farmer, E. H., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.

Ferguson, Robert, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Nov. 28th, '61.

Gorgen, G. W., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at South Mountain.

Gordon, W. W., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; pr. at Yorktown.

Gordon, Lewis, e. March 3d, '63; Yadkin co.

Gordon, William, e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 4th, '62.

Hamlett, Henry, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. September 20th, '61.

Haddoch, John, e. April 10th, '61; Caswell co.; d.

Hamlett, H. C., e. April 24th, '61; Person co.; w. at Cold Harbor; k. at Gettysburg.

Hamlett, Thomas, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August 1st, '62.

Hendrick, J. G., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at South Mountain.

Hendrick, C. M., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Hill, Charles D., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. A. Q. M. October 10th, '61.

Holcombe, Joel J., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Hamlett, Robt. J., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.

Hamlett, Henderson P., e. April 27th, '61; Caswell co.

Hines, Edward P., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; Courier and dg.

Howard, Adolphus, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. December 20th, '61, for disability.

Horton, Jarrell, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '61, for disability.

Harris, Wm., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.



- Hamlett, J. F., e. July 17th, '61; Person co.; w.  
 Humphreys, Elliott, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hamlett, J. F., e. July 17th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Hart, Elisha, e. Nov. 30th, '63.  
 Holsbrooks, Cinpey, e. Sept. 27th, '63; Wake co.  
 Holloway, John, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Oct. 30th, '62.  
 Holbrook, Winfrey, e. Sept. 27th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnson, S. M., e. Sept. 27th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Johnson, J. A., e. March 4th, '63; Surry co.  
 John, J. A., e. March 14th, '63; Surry co.  
 Jones, Walter J., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Feb. 18th, '62, for disability.  
 Jones, Wm. P., e. April 24th, '61; Person co.; tr. to Signal Corps March 1st, '62.  
 James, Wm., e. April 24th, '61; m. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Kelrege, L. D., e. April 24th, '61; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Kemsey, Lorenzo D., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Longwell, Davis, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Aug. 1st, '62.  
 Long, Henry M., e. April 24th, '61; Person co.; w. at South Mountain and Gettysburg.  
 Lall, R. C., e. March 26th, '63; Burke co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Laffer, Eli, e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Mitchell, P. C., e. Feb. 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Mitchell, J., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 McEarn, J. W., e. July 17th, '61; Virginia; p. 3d Sergeant.  
 Mabe, W. S., e. Feb. 25th, '64.  
 Miller, John, e. April 24th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Mitchell, G., e. April 24th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 McCain, J. W., e. July 17th, '61; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Martin, Clarence D., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Martin, Jenkins C., e. April 26th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 McCain, W. H., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 McCain, A. P., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Moore, Robert, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. June 1st, '61, for disability.  
 Nichols, David, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. April 29th, '62.  
 Owen, Henry, e. August 5th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August 5th, '62.  
 Phelps, J. S., e. Feb. 24th, '61; Granville co.  
 Pierce, Alex., e. Feb. 24th, '64; Wake co.  
 Palmer, John C., e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant; tr. to 33d Regiment May 12th, '62.  
 Piper, Geo., e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 4th, '62.  
 Pittard, Addison, e. August 5th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 21st, '62.  
 Pittard, Joseph R., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Caswell co.; d. June 10th, '62.  
 Patterson, A. H., e. April 25th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Aug. 16th, '62; re-enlisted in '64 in Richardson's Battalion Art.; w. June 3d, '64, at Cold Harbor.  
 Patterson, David, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Phelps, James, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Piper, Robert, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Powell, Henry, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Powell, William M., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.  
 Powell, W. W., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Powers, Archibald, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Frederickburg.  
 Rainey, J. P., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Rice, David, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 20th, '61, for disability.



Raine, E. N., e. May 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Redman, Frank, e. Sept. 25th, '63; Stokes co.  
 Sloop, Caleb, e. Nov. 3d, '63; Wake co.  
 Spoorman, Charles, e. Feb. 15th, '64.  
 Stegalt, Farmwell, e. Aug. 25th, '64; Caswell co.  
 Sheeklin, W. C., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Stokes.  
 Stephens, Armistead, e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Dec. 14th, '61.  
 Stone, Wm., e. March 5th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Sparks, Hugh, e. Sept. 27th, '61; Caswell co.; pr.  
 Sparks, G. W., e. Sept. 27th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Spicer, B. C., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Stamps, Ed. R., e. May 3d, '61; Caswell co.  
 Stephens, W. G., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. January 15th, '62, and  
     Assistant Surgeon January 20th, '61.  
 Stephens, Archibald, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. of w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Smith, John B., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to Signal Corps March, '62.  
 Smith, John, e. April 24th, '61; Person co.; tr. to Signal Corps March, '62.  
 Smith, Jarrold, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Streeter, S. M., e. April 24th, '61; Georgia.  
 Stanfield, William, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Terry, Jos. D., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Thomas, James, e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Thompson, William H., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Tally, Henry, e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 2d, '62.  
 Talley, John, e. May 24th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Nov. 7th, '62.  
 Welsh, J. W., e. March 15th, '64.  
 Wood, Wm., e. March 25th, '63; c.  
 Watkins, John L., e. May 13th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Wilkerson, Monroe James, e. May 10th, '61; Person co.  
 Wallace, Jas. J., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Worsham, John D., e. June 22d, '61; Caswell co.  
 White, T. P., e. February 8th, '63; Stanly co.; k. at Chancellorsville.  
 Walker, Henry A., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; p. Adjutant; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, John D., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Yarborough, J. B., e. April 24th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Yates, Lewis, e. Feb. 16th, '64.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

- John T. Hambrick, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. Major May 20th, '62; r. Oct. 16th, '62.
- Henry A. Rogers, Captain, cm. May 20th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Major Dec. 13th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville, and Barnett's Ford; p. from 2d Lieut.
- Wm. G. Woods, Captain, cm. in '64; Caswell co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; p. from 1st Lieut.
- Thomas J. Stephens, Captain, cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Caswell co.; r. Dec. 14th, '63; p. from Sergt.
- E. Brock Holden, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to 59th Regt.
- Wm. G. Woods, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 16th, '62; Caswell co.; w., pr. and p.
- R. A. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Person co.; w. at Cold Harbor; p. from 2d Lieut.
- Henry A. Rogers, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '63; Caswell co.; p. Captain and Maj.
- Daniel W. K. Richmond, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.
- Thomas Chambers, 2d Lieut., cm. July 28th, '62; Caswell co.; p. from Sergt.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Wm. Q. Stephens, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Caswell co.; p. from Corporal; d. at Richmond.
- John W. Allen, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Caswell co.; w. near Richmond; p. from ranks.
- R. A. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 1st, '63; Person co.; w. and pr.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Thomas J. Stephens, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. Captain December 13th, '62; r. Dec. 14th, '63, for disability.
- Robert Wright, 2d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Feb. 15th, '62.
- Thomas Chambers, 3d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 28th, '62; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- John H. Burton, 4th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p.; w. and pr. at Falling Waters.
- Jasper C. James, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August 3d, '62.
- Andrew J. Craft, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. August 1st, '62.
- Bedford M. Stephens, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- William L. Stephens, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; d. at Richmond.

## PRIVATES.

- Allen, John W., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. 2d Sergeant and 2d Lieut.; w. near Richmond.
- Austin, George A., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Atkins, Gaston, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62, at Richmond.
- Andrews, Lindsey, e. Sept. 6th, '63; w.
- Berris, A. J., e. July 28th, '64.
- Brien, C. W., e. July 1st, '64; Caswell co.; p. 3d Sergt.

- Batler, Joshua H.**, e. May 1st '61; Caswell co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
**Boshammer, Henry R.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
**Bradford, Wm. H.**, e. May 9th, '61; Orange co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
**Bradshaw, D. G.**, e. May 9th, '61; Person co.  
**Bunch, Charles**, e. May 9th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
**Brooch, Vincent**, e. July 30th, '61; Person co.; d. July 3d, '62, at Richmond.  
**Benton, Geo. M.**, e. July 30th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.  
**Blackburn, Wm.**, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
**Brien, John R.**, e. May 1st, '64; Caswell co.  
**Craft, Van-Buren**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.  
**Cates, Hiram**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
**Coleman, A. G.**, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.; dg. July 29th, '62.  
**Compton, Silas**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
**Cazort, Haywood**, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '62.  
**Campbell, J. M.**, e. Feb. 24th, '64.  
**Duncan, George**, e. Feb. 14th, '64.  
**Dunnivant, Alex.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; m. May, '62.  
**Donoho, Edward L.**, e. July 30th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
**Evans, John W.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
**Featherston, Thos. W.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal and w. at Sharpsburg.  
**Featherston, Wm. H.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. June 11th, '62, in N. C.  
**Fuller, John L.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Smithfield, Va.  
**Faucett, Wm. H.**, e. March 13th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
**Fewler, Zach.**, e. Oct. 10th, '63; d. Aug. 15th, '64.  
**Ferrell, Sidney M.**, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg.  
**Graham, Wm. R.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Grinstead, L. L.**, e. July 30th, '62; Person co.  
**Gordon, Alex. H.**, e. July 1st, '62; Person co.; p. Corporal, w. at Cold Harbor, and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
**Gordon, James**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. July 8th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
**Haywood, Wm.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Hamilton, John F.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Harrison, Alex. J.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Hood, Abel T.**, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.  
**Howard, John**, e. July 30th, '61; Caswell co.  
**Hudgins, Levi**, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; dt.  
**Holden, Lucian**, e. August 10th, '61; Caswell co.  
**Harrison, John A.**, e. May 1st, '64; Caswell co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
**Hinkle, M. H.**, e. Feb. 28th, '64.  
**Ingram, Charles**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dt.  
**James, Isham**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**James, Robert J.**, e. July 30th, '61; Caswell co.  
**Johnson, William**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Johnson, James**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Jones, R. M.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. Corporal; pr. May 25th, '64.  
**Jones, R. J.**, e. July 30th, '61; Person co.  
**Jones, J. W.**, e. July 30th, '61; Person co.  
**Lea, David**, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
**Lea, Green D.**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Love, James**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**McFarland, Walker**, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
**Morrow, Jesse**, e. May 1st, '61; Orange co.

Martin, J. M., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Mattock, William, e. March 14th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Nelson, John T., e. May 1st, '62; Person co.; w.  
 Norman, Anthony, e. August 10th, '62; Caswell co.  
 O'Brien, James, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 O'Brien, John R., e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 O'Brien, Elijah M., e. July 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Oakley, W. R., e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Oakley, Henderson, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Pittard, S. T., e. July 30th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Pittard, Elijah, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Pleasant, Alvis, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Parrott, Adolphus, e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Paylor, John, e. July 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Prult, Squire, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Pigg, Andrew J., e. Feb. 24th, '64.  
 Rogers, Joseph, e. Oct. 14th, '63; pr.  
 Rogers, James, e. Feb. 23d, '64.  
 Rains, James, e. Feb. 11th, '63.  
 Roberts, Reason, e. Sept. 10th, '63.  
 Richmond, B., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Stephens, Andrew, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Solomon, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Solomon, John, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 19th, '61.  
 Shields, Wm., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Sargeant, R. W., e. May 1st, '61; Person co.  
 Stephens, John C., e. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Scott, Geo. W., e. July 30th, '61; Person co.; dg. Jan. 7th, '62.  
 Scott, Wm., e. July 30th, '61; Person co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Gettysburg.  
 Solomon, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Terrell, Jonathan, e. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Terrell, Ludwig M., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Turner, William, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. October 15th, '62.  
 Tilman, Daniel, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; d. June 5th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Whitlow, William, e. May 1st, '63; Caswell co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Whitlow, John W., e. June 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dt.  
 Woods, John, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.  
 Woods, Wm. G., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; p. 1st Lieut. Dec. 16th, '62; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; p. Captain in '64.  
 Woods, John S. S., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 20th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Woods, James M., e. July 1st, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Weddon, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; k. June 26th, '62; at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Warren, B. Y., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Malvern Hill; k. July 6th, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, H. S., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, R. A., e. July 30th, '61; Person co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 1st, '63; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Waystaff, Clem., e. July 30th, '61; Person co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wade, John C., e. May 1st, '61; Caswell co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '61.  
 Wade, John, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; d. Aug. 10th, '63, at Staunton, Va.  
 Watkins, William, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Watkins, Wesley, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Woody, Tinsley, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; dg. April 23d, '63, for disability.  
 Yarborough, David, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Yarborough, Jordan, e. March 10th, '63; Person co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

COMPANY E.

OFFICERS.

Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Captain, cm. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Lt. Col. May 1st, '62; w.

John M. Murray, Captain, cm. Sept., '61; Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Elbridge Cook, Captain, cm. June 23d, '62; Alamance co.; p. from Corporal; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Thomas A. Martin, Captain, cm. Nov. 17th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Daniel A. Montgomery, 1st Lieut., cm. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Surgeon; r. Nov. 21st, '61.

Wm. H. Faucett, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept., '61; Alamance co.

James D. Bason, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; p. from 2d Lieut.

Thomas A. Martin, 1st Lieut., cm. June 23d, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Wm. H. Faucett, 2d Lieut., cm. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p.

John M. Murray, 2d Lieut., cm. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p.

James D. Bason, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 5th, '61; Alamance co.; w. and p.

Henry C. Hurdle, 2d Lieut., cm. December, '61; Alamance co.; p. from Corporal.

W. M. Andrews, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 17th, '62; Alamance co.; p. from ranks.

John R. Ireland, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 17th, '62; Alamance co.; p. from ranks.

Wm. U. Montgomery, 2d Lieut., cm. June 20th, '61; Alamance co.; p. from ranks; r. Oct. 19th, '61.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Eliza J. Wade, 1st Sergeant, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug. 16th, '62.

John Berry, Jr., 2d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '61; Orange co.; p. Assistant Surgeon April, '63.

John C. Faucett, 3d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; tr. to 47th Regiment August 5th, '62.

James D. Bason, 1th Sergeant, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut. Nov. 17th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

Joseph R. Holt, 1st Corporal, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug. 29th, '62.

Elbridge Cook, 2d Corporal, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Captain June 23d, '62; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Henry C. Hurdle, 3d Corporal, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec., '61.

Thomas A. Martin, 4th Corporal, e. May 3d, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 29th, '62, and 1st Lieut. June 23d, '62, and Captain Nov. 17th, '62.

Jacob Anthony, Musician, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.

Henry M. Rich, Musician, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

PRIVATEs.

Andrews, Henry R., e. Aug. 1st, '62; Alamance co., dg. April 16th, '63.

Adams, John J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.

Adams, John R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at South Mountain; p. Serg't.

Andrews, Alexander, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.

Andrews, Ed. J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.

- Atkins, Alfred A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 15th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.
- Andrews, W. M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 17th, '62.
- Allen, Bartlet, e. February 24th, '64.
- Bradshaw, Joseph, e. May 11th, '63.
- Barnett, Daniel L., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Bird, George, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Boggs, Wm. B., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. a pr. July 25th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Bradshaw, James D., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. a pr. of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Bradshaw, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Sept., '61.
- Boyd, James E., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Alamance co.; dg. July 16th, '62.
- Bower, Charles, e. July 29th, '62; Louisiana.
- Billings, John, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. February 7th, '63, for disability.
- Coble, Alfred M., e. September 27th, '62; Randolph co.
- Coble, Daniel O., e. September 27th, '62; Randolph co.
- Causey, James H., e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; dg. June 5th, '63.
- Chatham, James, e. July 23d, '62; Alamance co.
- Clendenin, Robert J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.
- Clendenin, Wm., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 6th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Cook, Monroe, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Chancellorsville.
- Crutchfield, A. S., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Crutchfield, Felix G., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.
- Crutchfield, James A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 9th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Churchey, Richard M., e. March 13th, '63; dt. May 4th, '64.
- Daniel, Barney, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Daniel, Pleasant, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Dickey, James H., e. May 3d, '61; p. Sergt. and w. at Gettysburg.
- Dickey, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug. 29th, '62.
- Dickey, Samuel, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 10th, '62.
- Dickey, Thomas, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. July, '61.
- Dupont, Lucian, e. July 28th, '62; Virginia.
- Foushee, R. B., e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Faucett, George W., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. June 16th, '62.
- Faucett, John S., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug. 29th, '62.
- Faucett, Robert G., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.
- Faucett, Wm. F., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Color Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Fonville, Thos. G., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Foster, James J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Foster, Stephen M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Frederick, Redford, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. Sept., '62, at Lynchburg.
- Faucett, Thomas N., e. April 18th, '61; w. May 2th, '64.
- Garrison, James H., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.
- Garrison, Levi, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Gilliam, James S., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville.
- Gerringer, Tetty, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Gerringer, John, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Gentry, Daniel, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Herring, Henderson, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville and pr. June 6th, '61.  
 Harriss, H. C., e. July 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Hall, Henry, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Haley, Jas. A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Hicks, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Horn, Able, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.  
 Horn, John, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Holt, Henry S., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Huffman, Adam, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hughes, Jeremiah, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hurdle, Benjamin, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hurdle, Wm., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Danville.  
 Hicks, George A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Holt, George W., e. April 18th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hicks, Daniel, e. February 15th, '61; pr. May 6th, '61.  
 Horn, Abel, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Holt, Daniel C., e. March 6th, '64; Alamance co.; pr. May 6th, '61.  
 Ireland, John R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 17th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 King, Wm. E., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. at Malvern Hill.  
 Kelly, John, e. July 29th, '62; Virginia.  
 Kimmerly, Mebane, e. July 27th, '61; Alamance co.; m. at South Mountain.  
 Lackey, James N., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Long, Jos. G., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Long, John A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Maynard, R. G., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. 57th Regiment.  
 Martindale, Bryant, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Martindale, Daniel W., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.  
 May, Caleb A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 May, Henderson, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Matthews, Jas. M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. of w. Aug., '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Molze, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. September, '62, in N. C.  
 Murray, John A., of Walter, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Murray, John A., of Wiley, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Montgomery, W. U., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 20th, '61, and r. Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Murray, Wm. M., e. July 27th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Cold Harbor and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McCluskey, R., e. May 13th, '63; Kentucky; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Mitchell, R. A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; tr. to C. S. Navy in '62.  
 McClure, M. D., e. December 20th, '63.  
 Nease, George M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. August 10th, '62, in N. C.  
 Nease, Isaac M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; m. on retreat from Yorktown.  
 Patterson, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Patterson, A. J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.  
 Phillips, Benj. R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Phillips, Thomas M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 27th, '61, at Richmond.  
 Pytes, Andrew J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.

- Patton, Matthew, e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Patterson, Armstead J., e. May 1st, '64; Alamance co.; p. 4th Corporal.
- Pickett, David H., e. May 13th, '63.
- Prather, John A., e. October 22d, '63.
- Rich, Daniel R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Rich, James R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 11th, '62, in N. C.
- Rike, Benj. L., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville; pr. in '64.
- Rike, Emanuel, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville; dt.
- Ripey, James A., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Rumbley, John S., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 6th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Rike, A. J., e. April 18th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Roway, Daniel M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Rich, Henry M., e. May 1st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 3d Corporal.
- Shepherd, Martin, e. September 28th, '61; dt.
- Tate, James, e. February 15th, '64; Alamance co.
- Stockard, Robert J., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62, in North Carolina.
- Simpson, Harley, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. Feb. 23d, '63, in North Carolina.
- Sharp, Robert D., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Spoon, John, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Sept., '61.
- Staley, Daniel S., e. July 27th, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stockard, Samuel, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Sutton, Chesley W., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. Sep. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Sutton, John M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 20th, '62.
- Sharp, Daniel E., e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; d. May 30th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Shoffner, John, e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; d. May 25th, '63.
- Shoffner, Michael M., e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Sparks, John, e. Sept. 17th, '62; Wilkes co.
- Sparks, William, e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.
- Ticket, David H., e. May 13th, '63; Alamance co.
- Tapscott, John M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62; dg. Aug. 29th, '62.
- Thompson, Wm. M., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dt. Courier; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Tormey, Michael C., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug., '62.
- Thompson, Wm., e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.; dt.
- Uden, Daniel W., Alamance co.
- Way, William H., e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Weeden, Daniel W., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Whitsell, S. R., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, Luther J., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Ward, William, e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.; tr. to C. S. N. in '62.
- Ward, Wm., e. May 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Williams, William, e. March 3d, '61; Alamance co.
- Whitsell, Milton, e. March 27th, '61; Alamance co.; d. May 11th, '63, at Guinea Station.



## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Jesse A. Clement, Captain, cm. April 26th, '61; Davie co.  
George Foster, Captain, cm. April 26th, '62; Davie co.; p. from Corporal; r. June 1st, '63, for disability.

Frank Williams, Captain, cm. Aug. 1st, '63; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg; p. from 1st Lieut.

Julius Roseler, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Davie co.

Frank Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; w.; p. from ranks.

Willie A. Clement, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; tr. and p. Captain March 20th, '62, in 42d Regiment.

Cheshire Sain, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Davie co.

John E. T. Driver, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Davie co.; w. and disabled at Williamsburg; r. Sept., '62.

Nimrod V. Sain, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Davie co.; p. from Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg.

Wm. G. Thompson, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb., '63; Davie co.; p. from ranks; w. at Chancellorsville.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John E. T. Driver, 1st Sergeant, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; w. and disabled at Williamsburg; r. September, '62.

Abraham M. Nall, 2d Sergeant, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; dg.

John J. VanEaton, 3d Sergeant, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. of accidental w.

Nimrod V. Sain, 4th Sergeant, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.

George W. Booe, 1st Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; tr. to 63d Regiment.

James D. Jams, 2d Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Grief G. Mason, 3d Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.

George Foster, 4th Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. Captain April 26th, '62; r. June 1st, '63, for disability.

### PRIVATEs.

Anderson, Charles S., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. June 3d, '62, at Richmond.

Allen, James P., e. September 20th, '64.

Allen, Matthew R., e. September 22d, '64.

Benton, Noel E., e. June 23d, '63.

Brunk, William J., e. November 24th, '64; dt.

Beck, William, e. February 24th, '64; Davie co.

Boles, James D., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; m. May 23d, '64.

Bessent, Daniel D., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Booe, George W., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville.

Boyd, John S., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

Butler, Thomas S., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Blackwood, John, e. May 31st, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond.

Burton, Daniel P., e. July 4th, '61; Davie co.

- Brinegan, John, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.
- Beatty, Thomas B., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.
- Cartner, James F., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.
- Campbell, George W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; dg. May 9th, '63, for disability.
- Click, Daniel W., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Chaplain, Alerder, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; dg.
- Cherch, Wm., e. March 14th, '64; d. in Hospital at Richmond Sept. 1st, '64.
- Clominger, Alonzo, e. April 26th, '61; Rowan co.; tr. from 42nd Regiment; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Dobbins, Alfred Mc., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond.
- Dingler, James, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 4th Sergeant; dg.
- Dwin, Daniel, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Davis, Frank, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.
- Debnam, Thomas A., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; dg. October, '62.
- Darvault, Alfred, Jr., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Danner, Ely, e. August 7th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ellison, Donnelson, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co. d. August 12th, '62, at Richmond.
- Ellis, Thomas W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ellis, Fiskner N., e. August 5th, '64; Davie co.; m. August 6th, '64.
- Eccles, John C., e. February 20th, '61; w.
- Fletcher, Matthew, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Foster, Samuel, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond.
- Foster, Jacob, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and Chancellorsville.
- Foster, Henry C., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and Chancellorsville.
- Furches, Samuel W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and at Chancellorsville.
- Furches, Thomas W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Williamsburg and k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Foster, Henry, e. July 16th, '62; Davie co.
- Graves, John, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and at Fredericksburg.
- Galton, Harrison, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Galton, Franklin, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hobbs, Julius, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62, at Charlottesville, Va.
- Holt, Robert A., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Harrison, Richard, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; dg. March 8th, '62, for disability.
- House, John W., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; tr. to 42d Reg't April 22d, '63.
- Howard, Henry H., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville and m. May 6th, '64.
- Hendren, Arthur N., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Harris, John W., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hodge, Joseph, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Fredericksburg; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Henkel, George W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hunter, John W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. and disabled May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hudson, James, e. November 3d, '64.
- Henly, William, e. February 31st, '62.
- Hendrix, John, e. July 16th, '62; Davie co.
- Helper, Benjamin F., e. March 13th, '63; Davidson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Jams, Matthew N., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; p. Corporal; w. at Williamsburg.
- Jones, Wiley G., e. October 5th, '63; Davie co.

- Kurfees, Caleb, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; d. June 3rd, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Kurfees, Tedeck C., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Kurfees, James F., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62, of w. at South Mountain.
- Little, Robert A., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and Chancellorsville.
- Leonard, Emanuel, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Leach, John, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; d. August 2nd, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Leach, David, e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Leach, John W., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Lasathur, Ahadra, e. March 26th, '63; Davie co.
- May, Urbane C., e. August 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Mock, Henry A., e. March 26th, '63; Davie co.; m. May 6th, '64.
- McDonald, James, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Miller, James, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at South Mountain; dg. July, '63.
- McClenan, Matthew N., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. July, '62, of w. at Richmond.
- Martin, David, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- McCart, Thomas, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. June 3d, '62, at Richmond.
- Madre, Henry, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- McGuire, Wm. F., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; p. Corporal; m. May 6th, '64.
- Monday, Wm., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville.
- Mariand, John, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. Aug. 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Nail, John A., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; dt.; p. Sergeant.
- Nail, Joseph Y., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Nail, J. H., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Nail, Albert P., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.
- Penny, Boon T., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pool, Benjamin, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.
- Pool, Randolph, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Penny, Wm. H., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Ridenhour, Sasser, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.
- Rubin, Samuel M., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.
- Rufus, Zadock C., e. August 6th, '61; Davie co.
- Ridenhour, John W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; m. May 6th, '64.
- Ridenhour, Anderson J., e. Jan. 31st, '63; Davidson co.; m. May 6th, '64.
- Shaw, William, e. March 26th, '63; Davie co.
- Shaw, Augustus, e. March 26th, '63; Davie co.
- Seagraves, Frank, e. March 16th, '64; m. May 1st, '61.
- Spaugh, Guttip, e. February 28th, '64; w.
- Sheek, Albert A., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond; dg. July, '62.
- Sheek, John, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Sain, Andrew, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Sain, William, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. May, '62, at Petersburg.
- Simmons, Henry, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. Sept., '62, in North Carolina.
- Stonestreet, John II., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Sain, Jacob, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.
- Sain, Joseph, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. October, '62, in Virginia.
- Smith, Wm. A., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

- Thomas, John, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. July, '61, in Virginia.
- Thompson, Wm. G., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Lieut. February, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Tutherow, George W., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Richmond and Chancellorsville.
- Tutherow, John V., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Taylor, Loring D., e. April 26th, '61; Georgia; tr. to 3d Georgia Regiment.
- Turner, Pinkney, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.
- Tatten, John, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; tr. to Com. A, Dec. 15th, '62.
- Van Eaton, Samuel, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Vesler, P., e. June 11th, '61; d. of w.
- Vinagum, Daniel V., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at South Mountain.
- Vinagum, Thomas V., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; d. August 28th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.
- Wallace, Daniel C., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. at Richmond; d. July 7th, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.
- Williams, Frank, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 26th, '62; Captain August 1st, '63; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.
- Williams, Daniel M., e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; w. near Gettysburg; m. May 6th, '64.
- Whitaker, Alfred, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; k. Sept. 5th, '62, in Virginia.
- Whitaker, Noah, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; dg.
- White, Michael, e. April 26th, '61; Davie co.; dg.
- Walst, Thomas F., e. March 14th, '64.
- West, Giles, e. July 16th, '62; Davie co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

- J. H. Hyman, Captain, em. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Major Oct. 15th, '62; Lt. Col., March 6th, '63.
- J. A. Fuqua, Captain, em. Oct. 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. from 1st Lieut.
- G. L. Brown, Captain, em. in '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; p. from 2d Lieut.
- J. A. Fuqua, 1st Lieut., em. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. and p.
- C. M. Ciralia, 1st Lieut., em. Oct. 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.
- G. M. Stancil, 1st Lieut., em. —; Edgecombe co.; p. from Sergt.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.
- W. T. McNair, 2d Lieut., em. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; r. Oct. 15th, '61.
- C. M. Ciralia, 2d Lieut., em. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p.
- B. P. Jenkins, 2d Lieut., em. Oct. 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.; r. April 27th, '62; p. from Sergt.
- G. L. Brown, 2d Lieut., em. March 7th, '63; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; p. from Sergt.
- Rufus Atkinson, 2d Lieut., em. April, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Corporal; d. Aug. 3d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- B. P. Jenkins, 1st Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. Oct. 15th, '61 r. April 27th, '62.  
 Wm. Peal, 2d Serg., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. May 5th, '62, of w. received at Williamsburg.  
 R. J. Stallings, 3d Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 G. L. Brown, 4th Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 7th, '63; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville; p. Captain in '64.  
 W. T. Dupree, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Rufus Atkinson, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. April, '62; d. Aug. 2d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 J. H. Keel, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 G. M. Stanell, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergt. and 1st Lieut.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.

PRIVATEs.

- Adkins, W. H., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Adkins, Lawrence, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Andrews, Kenneth, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Jan. 21st, '63.  
 Andrews, Edmund, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal and Sergt.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Andrews, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Williamsburg; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Anderson, P. V., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Atkinson, M. B., e. August 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; pr. June 15th, '63.  
 Brazelle, J. F., e. August 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; m. August 10th, '62.  
 Blackwood, N., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville and d. July 18th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Blount, L. W., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg and d. Aug. 15th, '63, at David's Island, N. Y.  
 Barnhill, M. T., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 4th Corp'l.  
 Barnhill, J. C., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Nov. 18th, '62, in Edgecombe co.  
 Bell, T., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Bell, Noah, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Bell, Benjamin, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. June 23d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Burgess, Lawrence, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. of w. August 15th, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Bosman, Isaac, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Bosman, James, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Burgess, George, e. Oct. 25th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Brown, Wm., e. Dec. 16th, '63; Wake co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
 Brantley, Benjamin F., e. Aug. 12th, '64; Wake.  
 Chappell, S. E., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Chamberlain, L. L., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Coggins, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to U. S. Navy Feb. 10th, '62.  
 Clark, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Driver, Richardson, e. Nov. 25th, '63; Wake co.  
 Eherun, Jerry, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. February 10th, '63.

- Elickson, J. B., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Franklin, Isaac, e. Aug. 24th, '63; Wake co.; w. June 18th, '61.  
 Gregory, Sanford B., e. March 26th, '63; Wake.  
 Griffin, Benjamin, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; m. November 10th, '62.  
 Grimes, W. B., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Gardner, Benjamin, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. September 4th, '61.  
 Garrett, W. E., e. August 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Gay, S. H., e. August 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Harris, S., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Harris, I. J., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Howard, C. W., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 1st, '61.  
 Howard, J. T., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hyde, John, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. September 25th, '62.  
 Hicks, R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Oct. 7th, '62.  
 Hedgepeth, J. S., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. Feb. 4th, '62, to C. S. N.  
 Hussy, Wm. M., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Holden, John W., e. Dec. 16th, '63; Wake co.; pr. May 25th, '64.  
 Henehaw, Moses E., e. Jan. 29th '64; Wake co.; pr. May 6th, '61.  
 Jones, E. R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Logan, Winston, e. March 22d, '61; Wake co.  
 Lilly, H. D., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Langly, W. P., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62, of w. received at Williamsburg.  
 Langly, F. S., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Aug. 1st, '62.  
 Lawrence, Jesse, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Lewis, J. T., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Lewis, James L., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 McRay, Wm., e. Feb. 18th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Moon, Moses, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
 Mosely, W., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Medford, J. R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Matthis, C., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 Morgan, Lafayette, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Marshall, J. E., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. of w. received at Williamsburg.  
 Mills, C., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 23d, '63, in N. C.  
 Mayo, James R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal and w. at Gettysburg.  
 Nichols, M. L., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. May 6th, '64.  
 Obery, Green, e. October 17th, '64; Wake co.  
 Pipkin, George M., e. May 6th, '63; Martin co.  
 Parker, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Parker, Benjamin F., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Parker, A. T., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Pippin, S. M., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg.  
 Proctor, W. H., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Williamsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Price, William, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to C. S. N. Feb. 4th, '62.  
 Pender, McL., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Reasons, R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 1st, '62.

Rogers, J. T., e. Aug. 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Ritter, John, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Sherrod, Wilson, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; c. August 25th, '64.  
 Starling, John, e. November 16th, '63; Wake co.; c. May 6th, '64.  
 Stilly, Francis, e. April 21st, '64; Orange co.  
 Satterthwait, M. J., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. July 2d, '63.  
 Savage, John, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Sumerlin, John, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Sawyer, J. R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Shererd, Wilson, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Staten, Redden, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Stone, A. J., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 4th, '62.  
 Tanner, James, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 10th, '62.  
 Tucker, R. D., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Williams, J. R., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, J. B., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, John, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 4th, '62.  
 Whitehurst, J. H., e. May 1st, '61; Pitt co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Warren, James A., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Walston, Rufus, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 10th, '62, of w. at Williamsburg.  
 Walters, H., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Wooten, J., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. June 10th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Wilkerson, H. E., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Wilson co.; p. Corporal and d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Whitehurst, Willis, e. September 27th, '63; Wake co.; c. May 6th, '64.  
 Weeks, William A. J., e. August 12th, '64; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Alfred M. Scales, Captain, cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Colonel Oct. 10th, '61; w.  
 Thomas T. Lawson, Captain, cm. Jan. 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st, Lieut.; d. Feb. 24th, '64, near Orange Court House.  
 Henry J. McGhee, 1st Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Mecklin J. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Nathaniel S. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.  
 Thomas T. Lawson, 1st Lieut., com. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.  
 John L. Scales, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; r. Dec. 4th, '61.  
 David Settle, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Joel R. Cardwell, 2d Lieut., cm. February, '62; Rockingham co.

John C. Joyce, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain; p. from ranks.

Mecklin J. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James A. Allen, 1st Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Oct., '61.

Anthony B. Johns, 2d Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Capt. and Surgeon of 49th Regt. Jan. 5th, '63, and w. at Malvern Hill.

Jasper D. Minor, 3d Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '62.

Joel R. Cardwell, 4th Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Feb., '62.

Joshua R. Smith, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt.

Martin L. Keel, 2d Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Richmond.

Samuel P. Dalton, 3d Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Lawson B. Walthall, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.

#### PRIVATES.

Anderson, Nathaniel, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 15th, '62.

Baughan, Robert R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.

Baughan, William G., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 15th, '62.

Barnes, William, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. October 16th, '62.

Barnes, William H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 16th, '62, for disability.

Benton, William H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Bethel, George J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 55th Reg't.

Bethel, William P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Brown, Jacob, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to C. S. Navy Oct. 20th, '61.

Booker, George W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Malvern Hill, and dg. August 15th, '62.

Burton, William J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Belton, John H., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.

Cardwell, Joseph N., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 15th, '62.

Calhoun, Obadiah C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Carter, Samuel W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.

Carter, W. F., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Carter, W. T. B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor and dt.

Carter, Pleasant H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Clen, Anthony, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.

Combs, Albert W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant

Covington, Robert, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Cox, John H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.

Cox, Smith, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; m.

Cummings, Geo. W., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Surry co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Chapman, James, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.

Clark, Malorn, e. March 23d, '61; Wake co.

Cranch, John Y., e. March 7th, '61; m.

Cashwell, Nathaniel, e. July 15th, '62; m.



Dillon, William T., e. February 12th, '61.  
 Dalton, Charles R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Malvern Hill, and k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Dalton, Nicholas H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Dix, William P., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Daniel, Thomas, e. Jan. 4th, '64.  
 Edward, Williamson M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Ellington, Alfred B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. I.  
 Ellington, David S., e. May 10th, '64; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. I, and then p. 2d Lieut. and tr. to 45th Regt.  
 Esley, James M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Esly, James M., e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.; musician.  
 Featherston, Thomas S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. Dec. 13th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Foy, Pleasant J. M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor, and dg. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 Frazier, Daniel S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Fodsell, William, e. April 7th, '64.  
 Gatewood, Jeremiah, e. February 12th, '64; Stokes co.  
 Gardner, J. B., e. December 1st, '63; m.  
 Orogan, Daniel, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. June, '61.  
 Guerrant, John C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. K July, '61.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '62.  
 Heggle, Archibald, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corp'l and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Heggle, Samuel S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.  
 Heggle, Wm. Z., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Herbin, James M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 27th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Hamby, Henry M., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Surry co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Honeycutt, R. G. H., e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hathcock, J. Z. A., e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hudson, John, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. June, '63.  
 Henry, H. Milton, e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Haggard, J. C., e. Sept. 27th, '63; m.  
 Hamby, Henry M., e. Sept. 27th, '63; m.  
 Jefferson, James T., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. E, 57th Regt., March 15th, '63.  
 Joyce, John C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62, and k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Joyce, Joseph S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July, '62.  
 Joyce, Joseph H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Joyce, Owen, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Lewis, John T., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '61.  
 Lewis, Powhatan G., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Lewis, Marcus L., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Lawson, Thomas T., e. Sept. 11th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut., and Capt. in '63, and d. Feb. 24th, '64, in Va.  
 Lyon, A., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Surry co.; d. Feb. 5th, '63.  
 Mebane, Wm. N., e. Oct. 4th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Ord. Sergt.  
 Martin, Jackson M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt., w. at Chancellorsville and c.

- Martin, Millon V., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 McCoy, Wm. P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Jan. 9th, '62.  
 Miner, James A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Moir, Henry C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. and w. at Gettysburg.  
 Moir, Robert L., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. in '64.  
 Moore, Richard, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
 Moore, Samuel P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
 Mosby, Wm. H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 27th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Montgomery, Alvis D., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Aid to Gen. Scales.  
 Milton, H. H., e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Miles, Lawson H., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Morphis, Stephen F., e. Oct. 17th, '64.  
 Marshall, Wm., e. Feb. 13th, '64; d.  
 Oakley, Robert R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May, '63.  
 Odell, James A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. June, '61.  
 Owen, Joyce, e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Patrick, David S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Paschal, Henry, e. September 3d, '62; Warren co.; dg. Aug. 22d, '63, for disability.  
 Proffit, L. C., e. September 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. March 25th, '63.  
 Ratliff, James C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.  
 Read, Thomas, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 15th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Robertson, John F. M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg.  
 Rogers, James F., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62.  
 Reynolds, Wm. P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
 Robertson, Peter, e. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ramsey, John, e. Jan. 22d, '64.  
 Russell, George W., e. March 26th, '64.  
 Scales, Edward F., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. of w. received at South Mountain.  
 Scales, Erasmus D., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Captain and Assistant Brigade Commissary June 13th, '63.  
 Scales, Henry W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Scales, Nicholas D., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Jan., '62.  
 Sims, James T., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Sims, John B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. April, '62.  
 Smith, Mecklin J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. Jan. 5th, '63; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Nathaniel S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut., and c.  
 Stephens, James R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Stephens, Wm. H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Stone, William, e. Nov. 15th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 18th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Sparks, M. T., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Terry, John D., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Thomas, Robert B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Thomas, Wm. Y., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Thomas, James F., e. Jan. 28th, '64.  
 Thomas, Hughes, e. Jan. 11th, '64.

Vaughan, James T., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor and k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Vernon, Green, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June, '62.  
 Wall, Joseph M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at South Mountain and Chancellorsville.  
 Watson, David, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Watson, John A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
 Walker, J. Thompson, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Webster, John B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August 15th, '62; re-enlisted and pr. in '64.  
 Winston, Thomas F., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Withers, Robert E., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '62.  
 Walsh, Thomas, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Wall, Peter, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Surry co.  
 West, William, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Surry co.; d. May 21st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Walser, Albert, e. March 25th, '64.  
 Wall, George W., e. March 26th, '64.  
 Walters, John M., e. March 4th, '64; m.  
 Westmoreland, Alexander, a. Feb. 1st, '64; k.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas Settle, Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; r.  
 Chalmers Glenn, Captain, cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Robert H. Ward, Captain, cm. Sept. 14th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; p. from 1st Lieut.

Chalmers Glenn, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. and k.  
 Robert H. Ward, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. and p.  
 Abner F. Neal, 1st Lieut., cm. July 10th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Rowland S. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; w. near Richmond; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 E. W. Hancock, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Robert H. Ward, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. and p.  
 Wm. C. Borough, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Serg't; r. Dec. 29th, '62.  
 William Winchester, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. from Corporal; d. July 10th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Abner F. Neal, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.  
 Rowland S. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. C. Borough, 1st Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 26th, '62; r. Dec. 29th, '62.

John M. Ellington, 2d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 William J. Manly, 3rd Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor and at Chancellorsville.  
 Josiah K. McKoy, 4th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 P. D. Simpson, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm, and at Chancellorsville.  
 James H. Bennett, 2nd Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. July 2nd, '62.  
 William Winchester, 3rd Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. July 10th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Thomas B. Scraggs, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Andrew J. Pertle, Musician, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to 45th Regt.  
 Frederick Steir, Musician, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. October 9th, '61, for disability.

#### PRIVATES.

Apple, Madison, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Apple, Edwin R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.  
 Adams, John, e. August 7th, '62; Virginia.  
 Aldred, M. I., e. January 3d, '63; Randolph co.  
 Bailey, John, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Bailey, Robert, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Bailey, Milton, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 26th, '62, from accidental w.  
 Bailey, William, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Baker, Charles, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to 21st Regt.  
 Barham, Wm. N., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. near Richmond; dg.  
 Benton, James M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Black, Charles, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Brim, Richard, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. near Richmond; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Cartrell, Nathaniel H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Cartrell, Geo. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Carter, Daniel L., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 7th, '62.  
 Carter, Henry B., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Caglon, Phillip, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Chance, David, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Cobb, Andrew J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w.  
 Coleman, Bartlett Y., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Coleman, Milton, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. near Richmond; dg. Aug. 6th, '62.  
 Cottrell, John, e. May 16th, '61; Guilford co.; w. in '64.  
 Canie, Walker, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Carter, Thomas B., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. October 9th, '61, for disability.  
 Cox, Harden, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Collier, Elijah, e. November 23d, '63; Orange co.  
 Davis, Charles, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Deal, Milas, e. September 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Dobbs, William, e. February 28th, '63; Caswell co.

Edwards, John W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Fuqua, Q. H., e. May 8th, '61; Warren co.  
 Friddle, John A., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. September 21st, '61.  
 Fry, Lemuel R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fuqua, Quinton, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Grady, William O., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Green, Charles, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. near Richmond; dg. in August, '62.  
 Gordonburg, Lewis, e. July 11th, '62; Louisiana; w. and c. at Gettysburg.  
 Gentry, R. J., e. July 4th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hairfield, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 10th, '62, of accidental w.  
 Harris, Richard E. S., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Hudson, Joel, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hosford, Craven H., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Haskill, Thomas B., e. February 28th, '63; Anson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hayner, J. M., e. January 26th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Hopkins, P. J., e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Jones, Daniel, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Jones, Giles W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at South Mountain and at Gettysburg.  
 Jones, W. A. T., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Lester, Oliver L., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Lambert, John, e. September 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Lowry, George D., e. February 28th, '62; Alexander co.; d. December 29th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Lovelace, William, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Link, P. J., e. Feb. 28th, '63; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 List, P. J., e. February 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lowell, Erasmus, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. April, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Lambert, E. F., e. September 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lovelace, Pinkney, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. May 3d, '63.  
 Land, David, e. February 14th, '61.  
 Limberger, John, e. July 28th, '62; Louisiana.  
 McCollum, David, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Manly, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Manly, John, e. May 16th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Manly, William M., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Marcram, E. Freeman, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Manly, W. J., e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Meredith, J. M. e. Oct. 13th, '62.  
 Meader, William W., e. May 16th, '61; w. near Richmond.  
 Miller, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Neal, Abner F., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2nd Lieut, July 10th, '63.  
 Newman, Hiram, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Nunn, Wm. J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Peay, John Y., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Perdue, Hazzard, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Pratt, Josephus, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pratt, W. J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Purcell, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Purcell, Wm. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 21st, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.

- Padgett, James J., e. September 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Pelozina, Joseph, e. August 1st, '62; Virginia.  
 Pickerell, George, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Powers, W. D., e. February 14th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rhodes, Ingram, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Rhodes, Noel, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Rodgers, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Scraggs, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Jan. 20th, '63, at Guinea Station.  
 Sharpe, Henry J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Shrieve, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Nov. 11th, '62, at Staunton.  
 Shea, Thomas, e. May 16th, '61; Maryland; dg.  
 Simpson, Stanling, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
 Smothers, Garland D., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Steward, Robert, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Stier, Bedford B., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 Stone, Alfred T., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 21st, '62, at Danville.  
 Suits, George W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Sutliff, Abraham, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. July 10th, '62.  
 Sutliff, Alexander, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Sutliff, Joseph, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Stanley, Alfred, e. February 28th, '63; Virginia.  
 Simpson, P. D., e. May 3d, '64; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Smothers, S. M., e. May 3d, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Stire, William, e. February 16th, '64; Rockingham co.; m. May 6th, '64.  
 Stone, William, e. May 8th, '64; m. May 6th, '64.  
 Tate, William, e. September 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Taylor, Samuel, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Thomas, Peter, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Thomas, John A., e., May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Trosler, Calvin, e. May, 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 17th, '61, at Suffolk.  
 Trosler, George, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Wall, Booker, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Warren, Micajah, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Williams, Rowland S., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2nd Lieut. December 29th, '62; w. near Richmond.  
 Wilson, William S., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Webster, Thomas H., e. September 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Williams, H. H., e. Feb. 28th, '64.  
 Wray, J. D., e. Sept. 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Webster, T. H., e. Sept. 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Winchester, J. E., e. June 21st, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Winchester, Granville, e. Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Watlington, E. K., e. Oct. 19th, '61.  
 Yorke, Joseph, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. September 16th, '61, in Va.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

- G. P. Bailey, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; Rockingham co.; w. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- R. L. Watt, Captain, cm. October 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg May 5th, '62, and d. January 15th, '63; p. from 1st Lieut.
- H. L. Guerrant, Captain, cm. January 15th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63; p. from 1st Lieut.
- R. L. Watt, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p., w. and d.
- H. L. Guerrant, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lt.; w.
- W. M. Nunnally, 1st Lieut., cm. January 15th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- G. W. Anderson, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor; p. from 2d Lieut.
- Hawley L. Taylor, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.
- H. L. Guerrant, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. and p.
- J. H. Nunnally, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; r. July 9th, '61.
- W. M. Nunnally, 2d Lieut., cm. July 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. from Sergeant and k.
- G. W. Anderson, 2d Lieut., cm. November 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. and p. from Corporal.
- W. R. Tottin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 8th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. from ranks.
- R. F. McCollum, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- W. M. Nunnally, 1st Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. January 15th, '63; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- J. F. Slade, 2d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- J. W. Justice, 3d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg and Chancellorsville.
- Jesse E. Amos, 4th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at South Mountain.
- H. M. Harrison, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- G. W. Anderson, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 1st, '63; w. at Cold Harbor.
- D. S. Paschal, 3d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- P. R. Wright, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. of w. May 20th, '62, at Williamsburg.

PRIVATES.

- Allen, Wm. P., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 4th, '62.
- Asborne, C., e. June 14th, '62; Maryland.
- Amos, Jesse E., e. Aug. 22d, '61; Rockingham co.
- Boyles, J. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Boyles, D. A., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt. and d. Dec. 5th, '62.

- Bateman, John, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Bowman, T. P., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at South Mountain.
- Brann, Coleman, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 9th, '62.
- Bray, J. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Biggs, Wm. R., e. Nov. 22d, '63; Rockingham co.
- Benton, Joseph, e. Oct. 12th, '64; Rockingham co.
- Brincefield, G. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Bowman, Geo. R., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Bowman, G. R., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Brann, J. V., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. April 2nd, '63.
- Burton, T. J., e. May 22d, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg.
- Brown, J. W., e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Oct. 24th, '62.
- Chance, W. A., e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 17th, '62.
- Chambers, John, e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Cobb, Archibald, e. Oct. 11th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Cape, John, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Oct. 23th, '62.
- Cape, Henry, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Chambers, P., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. September 14th, '63, at South Mountain.
- Carter, B. P., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Collins, L. C., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. and dt.
- Chambers, J. F., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.
- Coghill, George, e. Nov. 21th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Cooper, James, e. Sept. 27th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Collins, R., e. May 22nd, '61; Rockingham co.
- Chance, A. J., e. May 22nd, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Chance, T. F., e. May 22nd, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Call, J. H., e. September 27th, '62; Wilkes co.
- Dawson, J. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Aug. 16th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.
- Elmore, J. W., e. May 22nd, '61; Rockingham co.
- Flanner, James W., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; e. Aug. 26th, '64.
- Gregory, N. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Gorrell, R. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 22d, '63.
- Guerrant, J. W. S., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Com. Sergt.; dt.
- Guerrant, J. C., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Harrell, J. C., d. June 20th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Harrell, T. C., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.
- Hines, M. D., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Harrison, Henry W., e. May 21st, '61; Rockingham co.
- Humble, Peter C., e. Feb. 6th, '64; Rockingham co.
- Hutchinson, Cleveland, e. March 19th, '64; e. May 6th, '64.
- Horbuckle, T. W., e. May 22d, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Jackson, John, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 12th, '62.
- Jordan, J. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Jones, David C., e. May 18th, '64.
- Jones, J. A., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant.
- Knott, J. H., e. May 22nd, '61; Rockingham co.
- Loftis, Thomas, e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Lovelace, Elias, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Love, J. S., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Love, Henry, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.



Love, Robert, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Lyon, W. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.

Mannell, R. A. G., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr at Williamsburg; also w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.

Murray, J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. June 17th, '61, for disability.

Mansfield, Samuel, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 30th, '63.

McCollum, R. F., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 1st, '63.

Mansfield, J., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.

Mansfield, W. J., e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. January 6th, '63, for disability.

Mansfield, S., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. October 6th, '62.

Martin, J. M., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg; d. February 20th, '63.

Maxwell, Robt. W., e. May 22d, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 3d Sergt.

McCoy, J. W., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Macon co.; d. January 20th, '63.

Nunn, Thomas, e. October 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Nunn, Colton, e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Oakley, W. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 21st, '62.

Paschal, David S., e. May 22d, '61; Rockingham co.

Pamplin, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Prothell, B. Y., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. March 6th, '63.

Powell, A. B., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg; dg. June 14th, '62.

Pettigrew, F., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Plekerell, J. W., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. September 25th, '62, for disability.

Ramsey, R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Ramsey, John, e. Nov. 21th, '61; Rockingham co.

Robinson, J., e. Aug. 11th, '62; Virginia.

Summers, P., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Summers, W. N., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Stephens, Peter, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Saunders, H. C., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 20th, '62.

Saunders, Richard, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Sartin, T. J. E., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Stokes, James, e. Oct. 16th, '63.

Saunders, D. L., e. October 11th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Stanfield, R. W., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Williamsburg.

Saunders, R. C., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.

Strader, S. N., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.

Tulloch, Daniel, e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Malvern Hill; tr.

Taylor, George, e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Tulloch, J. R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Tate, Wm. G., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Tate, J. M., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Sept. 25th, '61, for disability.

Tottin, W. R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 8th, '63; w. at Gettysburg.

Trollinger, J. H., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.

Thacker, O. J., e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Tate, Andrew J., e. Feb. 28th, '64.

Tulloch, James, e. April 10th, '63; Rockingham co.

Taylor, L. Rawley, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut.

Upton, Thomas, e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. December 18th, '62.

Upton, J. H., e. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Ward, M. M., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Ward, J. L., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. June 1st, '63, for w. received at Williamsburg.

Warren, Green, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Warren, James, e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Wright, P. R., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Wright, W. B., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Ware, G. W. C., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Walker, W. M., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dt.

Walker, A. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.

Watkins, A. J., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.

Walker, J. W., e. Dec. 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Windsor, Geo. T., e. Aug. 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 4th Corporal.

Winfield, Jonathan, e. Aug. 5th, '61; Rockingham co.

Walker, W. A., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Windsor, J. F., e. August 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancel-  
lorsville.

# FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                      |                    |                     |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.      | d.....died.        | p.....promoted.     |
| cm.....commissioned. | dg.....discharged. | pr.....prisoner.    |
| co.....county.       | dt.....detailed.   | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.     | k.....killed.      | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.      | m.....missing.     | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

*Junius Daniel*, Colonel, cm. June 3d, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to 45th Regiment; p. Brig. Gen. and k. in '64.

*Philetus Roberts*, Colonel, cm. Sept. 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 5th, '62, in Richmond.

*R. Tyler Bennett*, Colonel, cm. July 5th, '62; Anson co.; w. twice.

*George S. Lovejoy*, Lieut. Col., cm. June 3d, '61; Wake co.

*R. T. Bennett*, Lieut. Col., cm. April 26th, '62; Anson co.; p. Col.

*Wm. A. Johnston*, Lieut. Col., cm. July 5th, '62; Halifax co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.; w. seven times.

*Paul F. Faison*, Major, cm. May 2d, '61; Northampton co.; p. Colonel 56th Regt.  
*Edward Dixon*, Major, cm. April 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Richmond.

*Joseph H. Lambeth*, Major, cm. July 6th, '62, Davidson co.

*Newton Gales*, Adjutant, cm. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Captain and Major and dt. A. A. G., Ramseur's Brigade, June 15th, '62.

*R. B. Johnson*, Adjutant, cm. June 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; r. Aug. 10th, '62.

*James C. Marshall*, Adjutant, cm. Aug. 25th, '62; Anson co.

*B. F. Lockhart*, A. Q. M., cm. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

*W. C. Brown*, A. Q. M., cm. Sept. 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 8th, '62, at Richmond.

*B. F. Smith*, A. Q. M., cm. July 19th, '62; Anson co.

*E. A. Daniel*, A. C. S., cm. June 10th, '61; Halifax co.

*R. T. Bennett*, A. C. S., cm. April 22d, '61; Anson co.; p. Lieut. Col. April 25th, '62.

*R. A. Lilly*, A. C. S., cm. April 25th, '62; Anson co.

- John William Hutchings, Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '61; Hertford co.; r. June 25th, '62, and reappointed Surgeon of 59th Regt.
- J. W. Tracey, Surgeon, cm. June 25th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Assistant Surgeon.
- J. W. Tracey, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Aug. 8th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. June 28th, '62.
- R. T. Wingfield, Assistant Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '61; Bertie co.; p. Inspector of Hospitals in Army of Northern Virginia.
- John E. Logan, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Nov. 16th, '61; Gullford co.
- Needham Bryan Cobb, Chaplain, cm. May 31st, '61; Wayne co.; r. Sept., '61.
- W. C. Power, Chaplain, cm. Sept. 22d, '61; South Carolina.
- R. C. Badger, Sergeant Major, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Maj. and dt. A. A. G. Gen. Daniel's Brigade,
- B. F. Fortune, Q. M. S., Buncombe co.; dg. Sept., '62.
- Thomas Smith, Q. M. Sergt., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Anson co.
- W. L. Skinner, Q. M. S., e. July 21st, '61; Warren co.; tr. to 53th Regt. Sept., '62.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

- Wm. A. Johnston, Captain, cm. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Lt. Colonel; w. James J. Cherry, Captain, cm. July 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Wilson T. Jenkins, Captain, cm. in '64; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Lieut.
- W. A. Pearson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.
- Wilson T. Jenkins, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.
- Wm. J. Pugh, 1st Lt., cm. —; Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.
- Wm. G. Kearney, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '61; Halifax co.; p. from ranks; k. in '62 below Richmond.
- B. B. Bobblitt, 2d Lieut., cm. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.
- Robert A. Myrick, 2d Lieut., cm. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.
- James J. Cherry, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Halifax co.; p. from ranks; k.
- Wm. J. Pugh, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct., '62; Halifax co.; p. from ranks.
- J. J. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Halifax co.; p. from ranks; w. at Chancellorsville.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- Newsom E. Jenkins, 1st Serg., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Thos. E. House, 2d Serg., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Jno. W. Harper, 3d Serg., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.
- Willis B. Johnston, 4th Serg., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Nov. 2d, '62.
- Wilson T. Jenkins, 5th Serg., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut., and Captain in '64.

E. H. Myrick, 1st Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 10th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 D. C. Hardy, 2d Corporal, e. May 8th, '61.  
 R. M. King, 3d Corporal, e. May 8th, '61; p. 4th Sergt.  
 M. D. Harris, 4th Corporal, e. May 8th, '61.

PRIVATES.

Ales, James H., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Adams, Stephen, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Aycock, James H., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Allsbrook, Hartwell, e. September 1st, '63; Halifax co.  
 Allen, Marcus A., e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; dg. Dec. 15th, '61.  
 Aycock, Richard T., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; d. January 27th, '62.  
 Adams, Stephen O., e. July 5th, '61.  
 Anecock, James H., e. July 5th, '61.  
 Barkley, Thomas J., e. July 28th, '63; Halifax co.; d. May 9th, '64.  
 Burge, Washington B., e. May 24th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Burrows, James A., e. July 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant; k. May, '61, at Chancellorsville.  
 Brown, William, e. Aug. 10th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Dec. 28th, '61.  
 Brown, William E., e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; w. below Richmond.  
 Bobbitt, G. C., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Bobbitt, Stephen E., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Cherry, James J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Camp, G. W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 3d Corporal; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Clement, William E., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. November, '63.  
 Carlina, Augustus, e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Carroll, William S., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. December, '62.  
 Clements, Wm. E., e. May 21st, '61; Northampton co.; w. Nov., '63.  
 Day, John W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Deaton, David, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Edmunds, William H., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; d. March 13th, '63.  
 Edwards, Jas. H., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Felts, Thomas, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Eaton, Charles, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 28th, '62.  
 Floyd, James H., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. August 4th, '62.  
 Gardson, Cornelius W., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Herbert, George W., e. June 23rd, '63; Halifax co.; d. April 9th, '64.  
 Hardister, Ezekiel, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; w. May 8th, '61.  
 Hurley, Cornelius, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Hardy, Curtis, e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 3d Sergeant; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Harper, John W., e. March 30th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hardy, Daniel C., e. March 30th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Harris, Andrew J., e. May 17th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Harris, Charles E., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. February 5th, '62.  
 Harris, Robert H., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 13th, '62.  
 House, Isaac F., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; k. in '62, near Richmond.  
 Holt, B. J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. Feb. 27th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Harris, Thomas W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hardy, J. R., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.

Hicks, Daniel, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Ingram, Benjamin G., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Jarrold, Addison, e. May 24th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 7th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Braiford S., e. May 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Johnston, James T., e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnston, Francis M., e. June 16th, '61.  
 Jenkins, Newcan E., e. March 30th, '61; Halifax co.; tr.  
 Jarvis, Thomas W., e. June 23d, '63.  
 Johnston, A. M., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. April 15th, '62.  
 Jenkins, William C., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. October 10th, '61.  
 Jenkins, Robert T., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Johnston, Thomas M., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. Feb. 7th, '61.  
 Jenkins, George T., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
 Jenkins, John, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnston, Whit. A., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergt.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Jenkins, William F., e. May 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
 King, Thomas E., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Kearney, Augustus A., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. July, '63.  
 King, Richard M., e. March 30th, '61; Halifax co.  
 King, Nathaniel E., e. Feb. 18th, '61; Orange co.  
 Kearny, Wm. T., e. June 1st, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut.; k. below Richmond in '62.  
 Lancaster, James I., e. March 30th, '63; Halifax co.; k. May 12th, '64.  
 Lewis, David, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Latham, David L., e. May 10th, '61; Halifax co.; d. January 17th, '63.  
 Lewis, Robert J., e. May 8th, '62; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Lancaster, J. J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Lynch, Richard, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. May 19th, '64.  
 Marlow, William H., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Morris, William R., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. May 16th, '62.  
 Morris, Norman G., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Morris, Thomas, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Myrick, Jesse R., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Myrick, Alexander W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 5th, '62.  
 Morse, William A., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Matthews, J. R., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. in '62.  
 Morris, William H., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Morris, John A., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
 McKaskall, Nathaniel, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 McKaskall, Martin, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Mum, Daniel A., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. January 17th, '63.  
 Morris, James, e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Newsom, Jesse F., e. August 10th, '61.  
 Nevel, Anderson, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Newsom, James W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 5th Sergeant May 11th, '63.  
 Newsom, Lemuel C., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Corporal October 1st, '62; d. of w. May 22d, '61.  
 Newsom, Jesse F., e. August 16th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2nd Corporal.  
 Pittard, Wm. G., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. March 1st, '63.  
 Pugh, William J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut. October, '62, and then 1st Lieut.  
 Peterson, C. W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
 Pendergrass, Richard J., e. June 28th, '63; Halifax co.; w. May 12th, '61.  
 Parsons, A. L., e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.

Parsons, J. L., e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Pryor, Thomas A., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Poon, Thomas, e. May 28th, '61; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Roberts, William A., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Roberts, James L., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Rigan, Daniel R., e. July 5th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '61.  
 Rooker, Oavid T., e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.; d. September 15th, '62.  
 Ranker, Geo. W., e. March 30th, '61; Halifax co.; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Rodgers, John E., e. Nov. 5th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.  
 Roker, George W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Rooker, William T., e. May 20th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 3rd Corporal; w. at Sharpsburg and at Chancellorsville; dg.  
 Scarlet, Felix, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. September 17th, '62.  
 Shearin, Joseph J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. of w. below Richmond.  
 Shearin, Henry W., e. June 23d, '63; Halifax co.  
 Shearin, Albert J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
 Shearin, Robert A., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Corporal; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Shearin, Zachariah T., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Shearin, S. C., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; w. July 6th, '64.  
 Shearin, Z. E., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; dg. in '61 for disability.  
 Tucker, Joseph, e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Tucker, Meredith, e. May 21st, '61; Halifax co.  
 Tucker, Meredith, e. May 20th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Turner, John J., e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 22d, '62.  
 Vick, J. W., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. December 10th, '62.  
 Williams, J. J., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w.  
 Walker, J. R., e. May 8th, '61; Halifax co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Wilson, Nathaniel, e. August 10th, '61; Halifax co.; w. August 20th, '62.  
 Wright, Drury S., e. July 5th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Webb, William E., e. June 23d, '63; Halifax co.  
 Williams, William G., e. May 24th, '61; Halifax co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
 Yeomans, Starkey, e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Yarborough, Wm. P., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Yarborough, William P., e. July 18th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Yarborough, Samuel, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 28th, '63.  
 Yarboro, Benjamin, e. July 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. in '62.

## COMPANY B.

## OFFICERS.

Willie L. Miller, Captain, cm. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.  
 Joseph H. Lambeth, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from ranks; p. Major.

Romulus Shelly, 1st Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; r.  
 Alexander A. Leach, 1st Lieut., cm. in '61; Moore co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Pleasant C. Thomas, 1st Lieut., cm. May 26th, '61; Davidson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Pleasant C. Thomas, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p.  
 Alexander A. Leach, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Moore co.; p. from Corporal.  
 Cyrus P. Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Moses H. Cross, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; p. from ranks.  
 Lamma Wellborn, 1st Lieut.; Randolph co.; p. from ranks.  
 David T. Lambeth, 2d Lieut.; Davidson co.; p. from ranks; r.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel L. J. Hefler, 1st Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg and r.  
 Robert M. McCuethan, 2d Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
 James W. Jones, 3d Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg.  
 Frank J. Britt, 4th Sergt., e. April 23d, '61; Maine; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Alexander A. Leach, 1st Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Moore co.; p. 2d Lieut. and then 1st Lieut. in '64.  
 Jacob R. Leonard, 2d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg.  
 Cyrus P. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Jr. 2d Lieut.  
 Clemmons, M. A., 4th Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Chancellorsville.

## PRIVATES.

Aldred, William, e. April 26th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Aldred, C. M., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.  
 Anderson, J., e. April 26th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Atkins, W. M., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.  
 Atkins, William M., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Andrews, T. D., e. July 16th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Babcock, Edward W., e. April 26th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Baker, Philip, e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Baker, Rufus, e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Baker, George, e. Dec. 14th, '63.  
 Bemister, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Rowan co.; tr.  
 Blain, Arris.  
 Bryant, Thomas, e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; d. at Frederick City of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Baker, W., e. Sept. 10th, '61; Davidson co.; w.



Burrough, H. J., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergt.  
 Block, A., e. July 10th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 22d, '62.  
 Beck, J. H. R., e. July 20th, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 15th, '64.  
 Braxton, J., e. June 22d, '63; Chatham co.; k. May 12th, '64.  
 Braxton, H., e. June 22d, '63; Chatham co.  
 Bule, J. A., e. October 19th, '63; Moore co.  
 Coblet, Wm. J., e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Cross, Moses H., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Sergt. and 2d Lieut.  
 Davis, Henry J., e. May 10th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Dorsett, Wm. H., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Epps, James W., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal and d. Jan. 20th, '62.  
 Epps, Beverly R., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co. p. Corporal Aug. 1st, '64.  
 Epps, Thomas G., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Ellington, Geo. B., e. April, 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal and w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Ellington, James T., e. May 9th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.  
 Foust, Joseph S., e. May 30th, '61; Guilford co.; tr.  
 Fitchett, Edward G., e. May 30th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Sergt.  
 Folkner, James, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; d. June 19th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Folkner, Benjamin, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
 Foster, B., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Gyer, Harper F., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; d. July 15th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Greenwood, Abel, e. Feb. 11th, '64.  
 Hall, Charles, e. April 23d, '61; Guilford co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Hammill, James B., e. May 30th, '61; Guilford co.; p. Corporal and k. Sept. 27th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hedrick, John F., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal and d. Dec. 12th, '61, at Fort Bee.  
 Hepler, Thomas, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.  
 Hutson, Robert C., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Hepler, W. J., e. July 29th, '61; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hancock, J., e. August 5th, '61; Randolph co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Hurley, C. G., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jackson, Willis, e. May 3d, '61; Guilford co.; dg. for disability.  
 Jones, A., e. August 15th, '61; Guilford co.  
 Jones, Cyrus P., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 19th, '64.  
 Jordan, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Johnson, Andrew, e. December 2d, '63; Wake co.; d. at Orange Court House June 12th, '64.  
 Knox, W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Lanning, M., e. August 15th, '61; Davidson co.; d. June 2d, '62, in Richmond.  
 Leach, R., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.  
 Long, J., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 17th, '62, at Staunton.  
 Lines, C. L., e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Lambeth, Dudley, e. May 10th, '61; Davidson co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Leonard, Wint., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Leonard, Jacob A., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.  
 Little, Gran. B., e. May 8th, '61; Guilford co.; dg. Oct. 19th, '61, for disability.  
 Lookabill, Barney, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg. for w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Ledford, Preston, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal Aug. 1st, '64.  
 Lambeth, David T., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; r.  
 Myers, Lemuel J., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
 McRary, William F., e. May 10th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.

- May, Joshua B., e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 4th Corporal; d. June 17th, '62, at Richmond.
- McEwing, Edward A., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg.
- McGuire, Hamilton J., e. April 25th, '61; Davidson co.; dg. for disability.
- Moore, George H., e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 16th, '64.
- Moore, Walter J., e. May 21st, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Morgan, Jabez F., e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.
- Myers, Clarkson W., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Myers, Jefferson C., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg. for disability.
- Myers, Jesse A., e. November 7th, '63; Davidson co.; dt.
- Myers, A., e. November 4th, '63; Davidson co.
- Morris, J. W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.
- Morris, G. R., e. Aug. 1st, '61; Montgomery co.
- McKnight, J. G., e. —; Forsyth co.
- Murphy, J., e. —; Davidson co.
- Meadows, John D., e. June 1st, '61; Guilford co.; dg. Oct. 3d, '62.
- McCutchan, Robert M., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; w. May 8th and d. June 1st, '64.
- Moore, R. A., e. Dec. 31st, '61; Randolph co.; p. Corporal; k. May 26th, '64.
- Myers, F., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Marshall, Joseph, e. July, '63; Wake co.
- Nowell, Jonathan, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.
- O'Dell, W. H., e. June 5th, '61; Guilford co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Parr, Martin V., e. April 20th, '61; Guilford co.
- Pickett, Alexander, e. May 13th, '61; Davidson co.; d. May 24th, '62, in Richmond.
- Raker, David, e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, in Davidson co.
- Robins, Meadison, e. May 3d, '61; Guilford co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Richmond.
- Robins, Pleasant, e. April 23d, '61; Guilford co.; d. January 18th, '62, at Fort Bee.
- Russell, Z., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sink, S., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Sept. 8th, '62, in Md.
- Sink, A., e. Aug. 13th, '61; Davidson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Seacrest, A., e. July '62; Davidson co.
- Seacrest, C., e. May 20th, '61; Davidson co.
- Sides, C. F., e. July 22d, '63; Forsyth co.
- Spaugh, S., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Sept. 9th, '62, in Md.
- Smiler, Romulus S., e. April 23d, '61; Forsyth co.
- Shoup, Julius L., e. April 27th, '61; Davidson co.
- Shaw, Albert W., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.
- Smith, Alfred H., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.
- Smith, John C., e. April 27th, '61; Guilford co.
- Smith, G. E., e. January 1st, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Smith, Alfred H., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; pr.
- Shelley, Wm. W., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergt.; dg.
- Strayhorn, Hillory, e. Aug. 2d, '61; Davidson co.
- Sowers, Wm. A., e. May 13th, '61; Davidson co.
- Thomas, Henry C., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg.
- Tysinger, Alexander, e. May 13th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Taylor, C., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. in Hospital.
- Tysinger, F., e. Aug. 15th, '61; Randolph co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Veach, W. D., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.
- Van-Story, Sidney M., e. May 9th, '61; Guilford co.; d. June 3d, '63, in Richmond.
- Vaughn, Azariah, e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.; dg.
- Waggonner, Emmanuel, e. May 13th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.
- Watford, Green P., e. April 23d, '61; Davidson co.

West, Augustine F., e. April 29d, '61; Davidson co.; tr.  
Wellborn, Lamma, e. April 23d, '61; Randolph co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Wilborn, John C., e. April 27th, '61.  
Wrenn, Henry R., e. April 27th, '61; Guilford co.; p. 5th Sergt.  
Waggonner, J., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Williams, A. W., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.; w.  
Williams, G. W., e. Aug. 13th, '61; Davidson co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

R. T. Hall, Capt., cm. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr. to 43d Reg't; r. June 15th, '61.  
Charles E. Smith, Captain, cm. June, '61; Anson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
Eli Freeman, Captain, cm. in '64; Anson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Charles E. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p.  
William A. Liles, 1st Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Eli Freeman, 1st Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Robeson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Wm. M. Hammond, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '63; Anson co.; p. from ranks.  
Walter J. Boggan, 2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; r. November, '61.  
William A. Liles, 2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Anson co.; p.  
Eli Freeman, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 8th, '61; Anson co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Wm. G. Meachum, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Anson co.; p. from ranks; w. and pr. at  
Malvern Hill and Sharpsburg.  
Wm. A. Threadgill, 2d Lieut.; Anson co.; p. from ranks; w. and pr.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. E. McNair, 1st Sergt., e. April 30th, '61; Robeson co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Com. H,  
3d Regt.  
F. A. Buchanan, 2d Sergt., e. April 20th, '61; Anson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chan-  
cellorsville.  
Eli Freeman, 3d Sergt., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 25th, '62;  
p. Captain in '64.  
J. A. Jones, 4th Sergt., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr.  
J. H. Wheeler, 1st Corporal, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.  
John W. Turner, 2d Corporal, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.  
R. Tyler Bennett, 3d Corporal, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. A. C. S.  
James A. Smith, 4th Corporal, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Sergt.

### PRIVATEs.

Alford, J. H., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dt.  
Baldwin, D. M., e. July 16th, '62; Richmond co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; d.  
Baldwin, Hiram, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
Ballard, M. F., e. March 1st, '63; Anson co.  
Bennett, D. N., e. July 22d, '61; Anson co.; p. Ord. Sergeant in '62.  
Bennett, Nevel J., e. March 1st, '63; Anson co.

- Billingsly, E. F., e. July 22d, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Billingsly, James J., e. March 1st, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; dt.
- Blum, H., e. April 10th, '62; Louisiana; d. Nov. 11th, '62, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Boggan, W. H., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Bowman, John, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Brigman, James, e. April 30th, '61; Robeson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Brittain, Jesse J., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. in Hospital.
- Brower, John A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Bruner, J. J., e. June 19th, '63; Anson co.; dt.
- Cameron, E. McN., e. April 30th, '61; Moore co.
- Carpenter, H. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Cates, —, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. in Maryland.
- Clark, Zach. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Coin, John C., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Covington, E. A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; k. in Maryland.
- Covington, J., e. July 16th, '62; Richmond co.
- Cox, Charles H., e. August 6th, '61; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.
- Crump, Thomas B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. Corporal.
- Caddy, Stephen H., e. October 1st, '63.
- Darley, Frank., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Dumas, John C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Cold Harbor.
- Dumas, Joseph P., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Dunlap, George W., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Com. Sergt.
- Dunlap, John J., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Edwards, S. J., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; p. Corporal.
- Ewing, Daniel J., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Fenton, Edmund F. A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Flake, Elijah W., e. Oct. 10th, '61; Anson co.; tr. to C. S. N.
- Gadd, Edmund D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Gibson, G. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Harley, Henson B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. June 23d, '62.
- Hamilton, Ira J., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Hammond, H. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Corporal; dt.
- Hammond, Wm. M., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 30th, '63.
- Henry, Julius A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hill, Joshua C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w.; d. June 3d, '63.
- Hooker, James D., e. October 10th, '61; Anson co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Horton, R. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr.
- Hutchinson, Benjamin C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Hutchinson, Wm., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Johnson, Cary, e. June 19th, '63; Robeson co.
- Kendall, Benjamin, e. Aug. 31st, '61; Anson co.
- Kirby, Wm. H., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Knotts, Willson, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. June 23th, '62.
- Lammond, Neill, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lilly, Peter B., e. April 2d, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Lilly, Robert, e. April 2d, '61; Anson co.; p. Captain and A. C. S. April 25th, '62.
- Little, George B., e. April 2d, '61; Anson co.; p. Sergeant; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Little, George T., e. April 2d, '61; Anson co.; dg.

- Little, W. C., e. August 1st, '62; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Mush, John D., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- McAuley, George W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- McCallum, A. S., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; d. October 6th, '62, at Fort Delaware.
- McCaskill, James A., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- McGregor, John W., e. April 3d, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Sergeant in '64.
- McKay, D. C., e. April 3d, '61; Anson co.; p. Corporal; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- McCay, Martin, e. April 3d, '61; Anson co.; w. at Cold Harbor; pr.; d. August 30th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.
- McLendon, J. J., e. April 3d, '61; Anson co.
- McLendon, J. T., e. April 3d, '61; Anson co.; k. July 11th, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- McPherson, Wm. D., e. July 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.
- Meachum, Wm. G., e. August 6th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Sharpsburg; p. 2d Lieut.; pr.
- Medly, B. T., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Mitchell, R., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Morrison, A. S., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Morton, A. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Corporal.
- Morton, G. A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Morton, G. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Malvern Hill; dg.
- Morton, P. F., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Morton, W. H., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Murchison, —, e. July 16th, '62; Anson co.; k. in Maryland.
- McGregor, Malcolm, e. November 1st, '63.
- Napier, Henry J., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Pinkston, R. R., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.
- Ragsdale, Daniel, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.
- Redfearne, John W., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. June 23th, '62.
- Robinson, H. W., e. July 2d, '61; Anson co.
- Rogers, Geo. L., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. July 13th, '62.
- Rogers, T. C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Sergt.
- Rye, W. W., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Sanders, H. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Sanders, J. H. D., e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Chancellorsville.
- Sanders, William H., e. April 2d, '61; Anson co.
- Sibley, H. C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.
- Sibley, Jere B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. Nov., '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Simons, T. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. July 14th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Smith, E. J., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Corporal.
- Smith, S. L., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, J. L., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, J. M., e. Aug. 6th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Williamsburg; d. May 27th, '62.
- Smith, J. T., e. July 2d, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Thomas, e. Aug. 6th, '61; Anson co.

Smith, W. A., e. July 22d, '61; Anson co.; dg. Nov., '62, for w. received at Malvern Hill.

Stallings, Caswell, e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.

Stanback, Geo. L., e. April 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Stanback, W. L., e. September 17th, '63; Richmond co.

Smart, James A., e. April 22d, '63; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.

Taylor, B., e. July 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Teal, A. C., e. July 18th, '63; Anson co.

Threadgill, B. K., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.

Threadgill, William A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.

Threadgill, W. C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Tilman, D. C., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg; w. at Gettysburg.

Tilman, J. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.

Tyson, M. V., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

Waddill, A. A., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.

Waddill, J. B., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. Corporal.

Watkins, C. R., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.

Watkins, J. M., e. March 1st, '63; Anson co.

Watkins, R. D., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg.

Watkins, T. J., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.

Watkins, W. H., e. April 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. Sergeant; dt.

Williams, S. A., e. July 18th, '62; Montgomery co.

Wheeler, Joseph H., e. April 22d, '61; Anson co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Edward Dixon, Captain, cm. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Major April 26th, '63.

Wm. M. Weir, Captain, cm. April 26th, '62.

Robert S. Patterson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.

Rufus R. Rourke, 1st Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.

Alexander F. Weir, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 2d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John F. Gamble, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Cleveland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; pr.

R. R. Rourke, 2d Lieut. cm. April 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; p.

W. M. Weir, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; p.

A. F. Weir, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Sergt.

David Harmon, 2d Lieut., Cleveland co.; p. from Sergt.

John F. Gamble, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Cleveland co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Alexander F. Weir, 1st Sergt., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 25th, '62.

William J. Dixon, 2d Sergeant, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p.; w. May 17th, '64.  
 James A. Boders, 3d Sergt., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Dec. 18th, '61.  
 Jacob F. Long, 4th Sergt., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 David Harmon, 5th Sergt., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Tetman Bell, 1st Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May, '62.  
 Wm. Borders, 2d Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Martin V. Patterson, 3d Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Thos. C. Patterson, 4th Corporal, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Lawson C. Bialock, Musician, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 16th, '62.  
 Thomas V. Patterson, Musician, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 22d, '62.

PRIVATES.

Allen, J. T., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Jan. 19th, '63.  
 Allen, M. S., e. Sept. 18th, '63; Person co.; d. Jan. 21st, '64.  
 Adderton, W. S., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. May 19th, '64.  
 Anthony, John, e. October 28th, '63; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Bean, A. H., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bean, A., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Blake, D., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 4th, '63.  
 Bemister, T., e. Nov. 30th, '61; Rowan co.; tr. and dt.  
 Bennett, Jos., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bennett, Wm., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Blanchard, Wm., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Bookout, David, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
 Bolick, David, e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July, '62.  
 Borders, M., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Bonds, N., e. Aug. 7th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr.  
 Cathery, Franklin, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Chaney, J. H., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt.  
 Collins, Peter H., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Conner, Jacob, e. April 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 25th, '61.  
 Costner, John C., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Crow, John D., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Conelison, R. W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Sharpsburg and dt.  
 Cobb, R. C., e. January 1st, '64.  
 Dillingham, John, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 5th, '62.  
 Dixon, B. F., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Dixon, J. F., e. June 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. April 5th, '64.  
 Dixon, W. O., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Dixon, A. J., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. September 5th, '62.  
 Dover, Frederick, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May, '62.  
 Dover, J., e. June 20th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Devine, G. N., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. September 10th, '62.  
 Doby, A., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Doby, J. P., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Dameron, W. M., e. September 25th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Davis, F., e. September 25th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Ellis, R. M., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 22d, '62.  
 Ellis, C. H., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Elwood, William H., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Ellmore, M., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July, '62.  
 Epps, P., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.

- Epps, E., e. July 19th, '62; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Erwin, C. M., e. August 21st, '63; Anson co.  
 Epps, J. B., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October, '62.  
 Erwin, C. C., e. August 21st, '63; Anson co.  
 Falls, J. O., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Falls, G. C., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Ferguson, Simon, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Foust, L., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. of w. June 11th, '64.  
 Franklin, J. J., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.; w. May 13th, '64.  
 Gamble, John F., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in '62, and 1st Lieut. in '64; pr. May 19th, '64.  
 Gamble, Andrew J., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Gardner, A. F., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 8th, '62, of wounds received at Malvern Hill.  
 Gill, George R., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Glvens, Robert, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Goforth, John F., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Goforth, H. W., e. January 1st, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Hagerstown.  
 Gordon, Reuben B., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Griffin, C. T., e. July 29th, '61; d. May 12th, '64.  
 Gaddy, J. T., e. August 21st, '63; Anson co.  
 Gladden, L. W., e. Nov. 15th, '63; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Harmon, A. N., e. March 12th, '64; Cleveland co.; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Harmon, Reuben L., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; c. May 3d, '64.  
 Harmon, Preston, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. September, '62.  
 Harmon, Augustus M., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Harmon, John J., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hambright, C. V., e. July 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
 Harmon, John L., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Heavener, J. R., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Howell, Drewry D., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. June 2d, '64.  
 Hughes, John B., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Horton, J., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Malvern Hill; dg.  
 Henderson, W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; c. May 19th, '64.  
 Hahn, A., e. Sept. 10th, '63; Stanly co.; d. March 1st, '64.  
 Kendrick, J. C., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 24th, '62.  
 Kendrick, D. D., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
 Kendrick, W., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Kinney, A. D., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; c. May 3d, '64.  
 Kinney, R. B., e. May 9th, '63; Davidson co.; k. May 12th, '64.  
 Kirkman, A. C., e. October 13th, '63.  
 Lackey, D., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Lawson, W. S., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Low, J., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Long, W. A., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Long, Jacob F., e. April 2d, '61; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Lofton, J. C., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 17th, '62.  
 Mansfield, James, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July, '62.  
 Micham, Hugh C., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Moss, A. G., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Moss, H. S., e. August 21st, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Motley, T., e. September 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Mells, J. B., e. July 18th, '63; Anson co.  
 Martin, M., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Moore, F., e. October 28th, '63.



Patterson, D., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Patterson, W. P., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May 5th, '63.  
 Patterson, R. B., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July, '61.  
 Patterson, Preston G., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Patterson, A., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Parker, Humphrey, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug., '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Parker, L., e. July 16th, '62; Sampson co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Parker, Joseph, e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 19th, '62.  
 Rhea, Wm. S., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Reaves, C. A., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Randall, J. C., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. for w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Randall, J. P., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Hagerstown.  
 Randall, J. A., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Roberts, H. K., e. October 28th, '63.  
 Sheahan, J., e. April 26th, '61.  
 Shames, D., e. October 1st, '63.  
 Sheahan, John, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Skater, George D., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
 Spake, Perry G., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Strickland, John, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Stroup, Alfred, e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to war steamer "Virginia."  
 Sparks, T., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Sims, J., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Sotherland, P., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.  
 Smith, F., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. May 19th, '61.  
 Smith, A., e. May 9th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. May 19th, '61.  
 Strider, J., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Smith, P. D., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Slaughter, J. S., e. Sept. 18th, '63; Person co.; dt.  
 Snipes, N. B., e. Sept. 25th, '63; Caswell co.; d. July, '61.  
 Teppett, D. T., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Taylor, C., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October, '62.  
 Taylor, E. W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Waterson, Vardy M., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Weir, R. J., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Weir, J. F., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. April, '62.  
 Wilson, John S., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Wilson, S., e. September 25th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Winter, John W., e. April 26th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. October, '62.  
 Wright, John, e. July 25th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Wright, James, e. June 2d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 White, R. E., e. July 29th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Wade, W. H., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Webster, J., e. August 9th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Whitley, E., e. October 3d, '63; dt.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

George H. Faribault, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. Lieut. Colonel and tr. to 47th Regiment July 5th, '62.

William T. Poole, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Wake co.; p. from Sergeant; k. near Charlestown, Va., August 24th, '64.

Jefferson M. Henson, Captain, Wake co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

William M. Thompson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.

Jefferson M. Henson, 1st Lieut., cm. June 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. from Sergeant.

John W. Harrison, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

James M. Royster, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

Jefferson M. Henson, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Wake co.; p. from Sergeant.

Thomas S. Lemay, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; pr.; k. near Bethesda Church, Va., May 31st, '64; p. from ranks.

Joseph L. Mitchell, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William T. Poole, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. Captain April 25th, '62; k.

Wm. H. Hamilton, 2d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Williamsburg.

Wm. H. Finch, 3d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

Jefferson M. Henson, 4th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut., and 1st Lieut. in '64.

James W. Woods, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

William C. Parker, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; p. Color Bearer; Wake co.; dg. in '61.

Daniel S. Allen, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. July 9th, '62, in Raleigh.

Joseph T. Rogers, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Malvern Hill.

William H. Vaughan, 1st Musician, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

Albert D. Carter, musician, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

James J. Lewis, musician, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Barlow, Wm., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Beck, John M., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Bishop, Wm. G., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

Boykin, James M., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.

Beddingfield, Jas. H., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Beddingfield, John S., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62, at Richmond.

Brutan, Alexander, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

Bethune, Angus, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Jan. 9th, '63, at Fredericksburg.

Carter, Claiborn, e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

Carter, Peterson, e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.; w. May 8th, '64.

Chancey, Abraham, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; dg.  
 Cozart, John, e. July 16th, '61; Montgomery co.  
 Cook, John, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Cope, John, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Feb. 9th, '63, at Guinea Station.  
 Carson, Joseph F., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Cooley, Wm. C., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. in Pennsylvania.  
 Chisman, Thomas P., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Jan., '63, in Raleigh.  
 Carroll, John, e. July 16th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Carroll, Ransom, e. September 28th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Dodson, J. H., e. September 11th, '63; Stokes co.  
 Dodson, Jeremiah, e. October 11th, '63; d. June 11th, '64.  
 Davis, Lewis B., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Donahoe, Wm., e. April 16th, '61; Montgomery co.  
 Ellis, Jasper, e. April 16th, '61; Montgomery co.  
 Estes, John, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Feb. 4th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Eddins, Joseph H., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Fox, Moses M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 27th, '62, at Charlestown.  
 Felton, John, e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg; pr. July 3d, '64.  
 Ferrell, Simeon D., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Sharpsburg and d. Dec. 1st, '62, at Fort Delaware.  
 Ferrell, Jesse J., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Flowers, Harris, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Fowler, John R., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dt.  
 Gulley, Joseph G. W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Goodwin, Geo. L., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. and dg.  
 Grady, Blake, e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 1st, '62, in Richmond.  
 Hubbard, Cullen, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; pr. July 1st, '64.  
 Hubbard, John N., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w.  
 Hubbard, Wm. H., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.; k. May 12th, '64.  
 Holmes, Sidney, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Holder, John, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hicks, James H., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Howell, Nelson, e. Sept. 11th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Hood, Geo. A., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k.  
 Harrison, Howell W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
 Hill, Franklin H., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 11th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Hamilton, Wm. H., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. May 5th, '62.  
 Ivey, Calvin, e. July 16th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Jackson, Calvin, e. September 11th, '63; Wayne co.  
 Jones, George, e. May 11th, '61; Wake co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Knight, William, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Lavater, Samuel, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
 Lassiter, James F., e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Lassiter, Henry C., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Lassiter, G. W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. March 25th, '62, at Smithfield.  
 Lassiter, Wm. T., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Lewis, Richard H., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; k. near Bethesda Church, May 31st, '64.  
 Lemay, Thomas S., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k.  
 McGrady, Wm. D., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Martin, John M., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; tr.  
 Martin, Joseph B., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergt.

- Mitchell, Joseph L., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; p. Lieut.  
 Mooneyham, Wm. A., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Mason, William, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d.  
 Moore, Joseph J., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.  
 Macon, Isaac, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and c. May 23d, '64.  
 Mears, Joel, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 22d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Messer, Alexander, e. July 16th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Martin, Hugh P., e. September 18th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. June 21st, '64.  
 Nichols, Wm. R., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Warrenton, Va.  
 Norwood, Thomas L., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Overby, Washington W., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. May 31st, '61.  
 Overton, Samuel, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Page, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; p.  
 Penny, Calvin D., e. May, 1st, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Malvern Hill.  
 Penny, John A. J., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Penny, John H., e. June 10th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Poole, John M., e. May 11th, '62; Wake co. dg.  
 Poole, Rufus, e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Poole, Hinton, e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Poole, Urias, e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Powers, Louis H., e. July 1st, '62; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Pollard, Barzillia B., e. January 29th, '64; Wake co.  
 Parks, Augustus W., e. August 1st, '63.  
 Ray, Charles W., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; k. Nov. 27th, '63, at Silver Run.  
 Ray, William P., e. October 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Riggsby, Thomas, e. April 13th, '63; Wake co.  
 Rogers, George S., p. Corporal and k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Ross, Hulco R., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Ross, Richard H.  
 Robertson, James W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. May 18th, '64.  
 Russell, Zachariah, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Russell, Martin, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Rogers, Josephus T., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.  
 Ray, Wiley P., e. October 16th, '63.  
 Stevenson, Alvin, e. July 1st, '63.  
 Saunders, Aaron, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Shaw, Wm. H. H., dg. May 3d, '64.  
 Smith, Thomas J., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Rufus, e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Smith, Elijah D., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Smith, Rufus W., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal and w. May 6th, '64.  
 Sturdivant, Wm. A., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Taylor, Sidney R., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Thompson, Michael S., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Thomas, Wm. O., e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; d. Dec. 12th, '62, at Staunton.  
 Terrell, Thomas G., e. June 10th, '61; Wake co.; d. Sept. 25th, '62, at Leesburg, Virginia.  
 Utley, John R., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Watkins, David, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watkins, Wiley, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Warren, John, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

Wadford, Wm., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.  
Woodroe, Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Woods, Lambert, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.  
Wilson, Jefferson J., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Whitaker, Rufus H., e. July 1st, '61; Wake co.; d.  
Wooley, Robert, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. at Winchester.  
Ward, E. W., e. September 11th, '63; Chatham co.—  
Ward, W. T., e. October 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Workman, N., e. Nov. 25th, '63; Chatham co.; w. May 3d, '63  
Yarborough, Bailey H., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; d. Jan. 14th, '62.  
Young, Wm. T., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Yeargin, Wyatt M., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Yearby, Lemuel M., e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Zebulon B. Vance, Captain, cm. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Colonel and tr. to the 26th Regiment September 20th, '61.  
P. W. Roberts, Captain, cm. September 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; p. Colonel April 25th, '62; d.  
James M. Gudger, Captain, cm. September 25th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. May 12th, '64; p. from 2d Lieut.  
W. B. Smith, Captain, Buncombe co.; p. from ranks.  
  
P. W. Roberts, 1st Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p.  
Frank M. Harney, 1st Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. of w. received at Gettysburg July 2nd, '63.  
G. W. Murray, 1st Lieut., cm. —; p. from 2nd Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville; k. May 12th, '64.  
E. W. Herndon, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Buncombe co.; p. from ranks; p. Major and A. Q. M. on Gen. R. B. Vance's staff.  
James M. Gudger, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. and p.  
S. S. Brown, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. February 27th, '62, at Smithfield, Va.  
Frank M. Harney, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from Sergeant; w., pr. and d. of w.  
Thos. D. Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. April 26th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from Sergt.  
G. W. Murray, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 27th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from ranks; w., p. and d.  
Gay M. Williams, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 27th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from ranks; w. at Chancellorsville.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Frank M. Harney, 1st Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd and 1st Lieut.; d. of w.  
Branch A. Merrimon, 2nd Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.

Thomas D. Johnston, 3rd Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. April 26th, '62.  
 Thomas N. Stephens, 4th Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 60th Regiment in '62.  
 J. M. Whitmere, 5th Sergeant, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. May 8th, '64.  
 J. V. Baird, 1st Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in the 64th Regiment.  
 A. G. Horner, 2nd Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 A. F. Harris, 3rd Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 D. M. Gudger, 4th Corporal, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. for w. received at Malvern Hill.

#### PRIVATES.

Alexander, J. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 60th Regt.  
 Allen, R. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 Brittain, James, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 Brittain, J. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 Brittain, J. H., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 2d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Brooks, T. B., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Brown, W. C., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. A. Q. M.; d. July 6th, '62.  
 Byrd, J. T., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Byers, C. R. P., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Oct., '62, at Asheville.  
 Broadstreet, Joseph, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.  
 Campbell, E., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Campbell, Ellisha, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Cauble, H. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cauble, Peter, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July, '62, at Richmond.  
 Clark, Wm. Henry, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dt.  
 Cooper, Columbus, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Chambers, Elihu, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 16th Regt.  
 Craig, W. P., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
 Candler, T. J., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. 60th Regt.  
 Candler, C. Z., e. Oct. 30th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
 Davis, H. K., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Davis, A. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal and w. July 13th, '64.  
 Debord, J. M., e. Aug. 7th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. June 14th, '62.  
 Darnold, W. E., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Dunn, E. T., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Dunn, E. T., e. Sep. 10th, '63; Wake co.; d. May 18th, '64.  
 Earwood, L. A., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.  
 Fortune, Wm. P., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Q. M.  
 Fortune, Benjamin F., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 65th Regt.  
 Fox, James F., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. at David's Island July 25th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Freeman, R., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Foust, N., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Fleming, S., e. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62, at Gordonsville.  
 Freeman, R., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. May 1st, '63.  
 Green, Joseph, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Gaston, J. Perry, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 64th Regt. July 15th, '62.  
 Garrison, Wm. H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. in '64th Regiment July 15th, '62.

Green, J. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Boonsboro, and w. July 13th, '64.

Green, A. J., Sr., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Aug. 25th, '61, at Suffolk.

Green, A. J., Jr., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Goodlake, T. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.

Gudger, W. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.

Gudger, C. C., e. June 17th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. June 9th, '62, at Lynchburg.

Gadh, L. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.

Harper, J. R., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Oct., '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.

Herndon, E. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieut.

Helms, G. B., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dt.

Hatlom, W. V., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

Hatlom, T. L., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. November 5th, '63, at Kelly's Ford.

Hateby, —, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

Haskins, W. C., e. July 16th, '62; Granville co.

Holton, W. V., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.

Jones, W. J., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.

Jones, A. H., e. October 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; w. May 19th, '64.

Jones, F. W., e. July 16th, '62; Buncombe co.

Jones, A. T., e. Aug. 1st, '64; Virginia.

Leavereth, Thomas, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Richmond.

Louis, W. F., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. May 12th, '64.

Lemons, A. N., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

Millsaps, P. P., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.

McFee, A. H., e. July 17th, '61; Buncombe co.

Merrimon, E. H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 64th Regiment.

Melton, J. C., e. August 7th, '61; Buncombe co.

Melton, J. M., e. August 7th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Miller, J. I., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dt.

Murphy, W. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.

Merrell, Benjamin W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 15th, '62; of w. at Malvern Hill.

Murray, G. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 17th, '62, and then 1st Lieut.; k. May 12th, '64.

McGallard, D. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Warrenton Springs Oct. 11th, '63, and May 19th, '64.

Murchison, B. P., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Dec. 29th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

McFee, T. M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.

Murrill, T. W., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.

Penland, Samuel E., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergt.; pr. at Gettysburg.

Penland, George N., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.

Price, Richard N., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.

Powers, R., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to C. S. N.

Phelts, Daniel M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Martinsburg.

Pliss, John H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.

Pittillo, J. R., e. July 17th, '61; Buncombe co.

Porter, W. H., e. May 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Sergeant; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Porter, Joseph G., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Aug. 23d, '62, at Richmond.

Pattor, Jacob E., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergt.; w. May 19th, '64.

- Pattor, William, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. of w. May 20th, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pattor, George Newton, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.
- Penland, J. C., e. July 17th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Poe, Z., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. at Kelly's Ford.
- Rector, James, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Reagan, D. H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; pr. at Williamsport.
- Rector, S. L., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.
- Rice, Alfred, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Staunton.
- Randle, Joseph, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. November, '61.
- Stevens, Merrit F., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 80th Reg't.
- Smith, James W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; tr. to 64th Reg't.
- Smith, W. R., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Captain; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Spence, Andrew P., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. Aug. 7th, '62, at Danville.
- Stepp, Jesse P., e. July 25th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. May 24th, '64.
- Stepp, Tisdale, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. May 12th, '64.
- Souther, R. G., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Swan, Thos. W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Stradley, Ebenezer, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 20th, '61, at Suffolk.
- Stepp, J. Farley, e. July 1st, '63; Buncombe co.
- Simons, A. N., e. July 16th, '62; Granville co.
- Skinner, John, e. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.
- Singleton, S. P., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. in '63.
- Suggs, Wiley, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62, at Mt. Jackson.
- Stewart, R., e. July 16th, '63; Montgomery co.; d. Oct., '62, at Frederick City.
- Tysinger, Daniel, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Tabor, Calvin, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Tysinger, Daniel, e. Nov. 20th, '64; Wake co.
- Willoughby, B., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. in '63.
- White, George M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.
- Williams, Robt.
- Whitaker, J. C., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Walker, John H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 4th Sergeant.
- Walton, Alfred F., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. May 30th, '64.
- Walton, James M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg.
- Weaver, Wiley W., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. July 1st, '62.
- Weaver, J. C. F., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Westall, Noble Bachus, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant; w. May 19th, '64.
- Williams, Gay M., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. May 19th, '64.
- Webb, William H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Williams, Robert, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.
- Wilson, Thomas B., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; dg.
- Wise, John, e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Wise, Joe H., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 6th, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.
- White, James J., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; e. July 16th, '63.
- Young, Watson G., e. May 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Yarborough, J. C., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. in '63.



COMPANY G.

OFFICERS.

Thomas T. Slade, Captain, cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
Andrew J. Griffith, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Rockingham co.

Andrew J. Griffith, 1st Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p.  
Joseph A. Patterson, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; d. at Richmond of w.  
received June 3d, '63; p. from Sergt.  
George W. Leftwich, 1st Lieut., cm. June 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d  
Lieut.  
John S. Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
John J. Gilliam, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Yorktown;  
d. April, '62.  
George W. Leftwich, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; p. from Sergt.  
James A. Griffith, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Get-  
tysburg.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph A. Patterson, 1st Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut.;  
d. at Richmond of w.  
William R. Gilliam, 2d Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Dec. 12th, '62,  
at Lynchburg.  
George W. Leftwich, 3d Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut.;  
w. and p. June 1st, '62.  
Jonathan B. Humphreys, 4th Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Rufus B. Fitzgerald, 5th Sergt., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
Hugh S. Rawley, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Aug. 24th,  
'64, near Charlestown, Va.  
David P. French, 2d Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Albert M. Lyons, 3d Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. of w. received  
at Sharpsburg.  
Thomas M. Lea, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Hanover  
Junction.

PRIVATEES.

Adams, William P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpe-  
burg.  
Adams, J. W., e. July 8th, '61; Rockingham co.  
Aston, Jettison J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Alexander, J. N., e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.  
Alexander, W. B., e. July 16th, '61; Hertford co.  
Atkins, David J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Bragg, A. J., e. April 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. May 10th, '64.  
Jeffreys, James Henry, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for disability.  
Bailey, Allen, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
Bragg, John H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
Badgett, J. D., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Caswell co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
Brantley, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; m. Aug., '62.

- Britt, Miniman, e. July 16th, '61; Montgomery co.; d. Sept. 20th, '61, of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Brown, Joseph, Virginia.
- Corwin, P. J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Crawford, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 12th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Crabtree, A. C., Orange co.
- Chandler, J. C., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Rockingham co.
- Chilton, J. W., Rockingham co.; d. Jan., '61.
- Dickens, J. W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr. and d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Dix, Sandy P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. April 3d, '63, in Richmond.
- Dix, James H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 30th, '61.
- Dix, J. R., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr. May 30th, '61.
- Dodson, Peter S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.
- De-Witt, W. P., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 7th, '63, in Rockingham.
- Driscoll, J. C., Virginia.
- Dayton, M. S., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; m. August, '62.
- Ellington, John R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Richmond.
- Fitzgerald, J. W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Foster, F. J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for disability.
- Frazier, J. H., e. June 22d, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Chancellorsville and Fisher Hill.
- French, W. F., e. May 11th, '61; Rockingham co.; c. May 30th, '61.
- Fortner, E. W., e. —; Alexander co.
- Griffith, William W., e. March 25th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. Aug. 24th, '64, near Charlestown, Va.
- Griffith, Jas. A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Grier, William A. B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Griffith, A. A., e. Nov. 17th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Harris, E. R., e. March 17th, '64; Rockingham co.; w. May 30th, '64.
- Harris, J. M., e. July 5th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. May 19th, '61.
- Harris, W. D., e. August 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 4th Sergeant.
- Hardy, Robert H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Holderby, James Peyton, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. May 18th, '62.
- Hutson, J. W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. September 6th, '62.
- Hobbs, Cornelius, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Hubbard, James, e. May 10th, '61; Virginia.
- Hall, C. N., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 15th, '62, at Fort Delaware.
- Harrell, Mangrum, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. in '62 at Leesburg, Va.
- Harper, J. R., e. July 16th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Humphleet, D., e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.; m. August, '62.
- Holt, Henry G., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for disability.
- Johnston, Richard, e. August 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. June 24th, '62.
- Johnston, John, e. —; Virginia.
- Jones, Samuel F., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Jones, Jasper L., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. of w.
- Jones, John O. B., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg; k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
- Jones, T. J., e. July 16th, '62; Caswell co.
- Jordan, A. J., e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.

- Lea, John W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Cold Harbor, Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.
- Lea, Robert A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. of w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lea, W. R., e. March 23d, '62; Rockingham co.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Auburn.
- Leftwich, J. B., e. March 17th, '64; Rockingham co.
- Leftwich, T. B., e. July 3d, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Cold Harbor and Winchester.
- London, John C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Lea, T. M., e. May 10th, '61; w. May, '61.
- Lyon, J. R., e. August 10th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Motley, J. M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July, '61.
- Motley, W. B., e. August 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- McKinney, George C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for disability.
- Miller, George M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.
- Miller, Jas. M. W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for disability.
- Miller, J. C., e. August 10th, '61; Caswell co.; dg.
- Mitchum, Benjamin C., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July 10th, '62.
- Mays, J. C., e. May 10th, '61.
- Mitchell, Pinkney, Rockingham co.; w. at Winchester.
- Murphy, John, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; drowned in James River.
- Miller, R. M., e. May 10th, '61; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Palmer, Luke, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Pool, W. R., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg; m. July 12th, '64.
- Pool, Atlas, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Sept. 2d, '62, at Richmond.
- Patterson, J. A., e. May 10th, '61; d. of w. June 3d, '64.
- Pritchel, B. T., e. July 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr.
- Rawley, J. W., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Rawley, Taylor L., e. August 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. 13th Regiment; w. at Seven Pines.
- Rich, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.; d. October, '62.
- Reynolds, J. M., e. July 16th, '61; Hertford co.; d. November 13th, '62.
- Robertson, E. H., e. July 1st, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Corporal; d. of w. at Sharpsburg.
- Siddle, Jesse, e. August 10th, '61; Caswell co.; d. July 29th, '62.
- Scarlett, George W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. December 10th, '62.
- Scarlett, George W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 5th Sergeant; w. at Malvern Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Scarlett, James L. S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Smith, James W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Malvern Hill, and k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Smith, Jos. R., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Winchester.
- Smith, George W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Smith, Caleb, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Strader, John S., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.
- Strader, W. H., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; w. at Williamsport, Md., and d. of w. July, '63.
- Stubblefield, Wm. W., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p.; w. at Spottsylvania Court House.
- Stubblefield, W. N., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Caswell co.; d. May 31st, '62.
- Swann, James J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Swann, William L., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. February 23d, '63.

Snow, W. G., e. March —; Rockingham co.; w. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Snow, L. A., e. —; Rockingham co.; d. June 23d, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Satterfield, W. D., e. July 16th, '62; Person co.; tr.  
 Stanley, W. R., e. May 31st, '61; Rockingham co.; d. February, '62.  
 Taylor, D. W., e. May 31st, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Taylor, Wm. W., e. May 31st, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
 Taylor, Benjamin F., e. May 31st, '61; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Taylor, George W., e. May 31st, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. for w. received at Williamsburg.  
 Taylor, A. P., e. in March, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville and at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Teague, J., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Walker, James H., e. May 10th, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
 Walker, Wm. J., e. May 10th, '61; Alamance co.; p. Serg. and w.  
 Wells, George B., e. May 10th, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Gettysburg; k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 Wilborn, Wm. C., e. May 10th, '61; Alamance co.; tr.  
 Wright, W. B., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Caswell co.; w. at Winchester.  
 Wright, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wright, E. A., e. Aug., '63; Montgomery co.; m. May 19th, '64.  
 Wilson, Wm. L., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; k. May 30th, '64.  
 Wilson, J. M., e. Aug. 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt.  
 Waller, L. C., e. Aug., '63, Virginia.  
 Walker, Jno. M., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Sergt.; d. June 12th, '62.  
 Willoughby, W. H., e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Williams, Wm. W., e. May 16th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug., '61.  
 Young, Josiah A., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr. May 30th, '64.  
 Young, Pinkney J., e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.  
 Young, William, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg.  
 Young, Alexander, e. March 17th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Chancellorsville and at Winchester.  
 Yates, J. Lawson, e. May 10th, '61; Rockingham co.; dg. Aug. 6th, '62.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Richard Anderson, Captain, em. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; r. April 27th, '62.  
 James R. De-Berri, Captain, cm. April 27th, '62; Stanly co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Martin Shoffner, 1st Lieut., em. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; r. July 21th, '61.  
 James R. De-Berri, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Stanly co.; p. from Sergt.  
 Julius A. Kindall, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 John B. Simpson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 W. H. Hearne, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Stanly co.; p. from Sergt. and w. near Richmond.  
 James M. Locke, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Stanly co.; p. from Corporal and d. June 11th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jeremiah McLester, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Stanly co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James R. De-Berri, 1st Sergt., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain in '62.  
DeWitt C. Shankle, 2d Sergt., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. 1st Sergt.  
Claudius A. Shankle, 3d Sergt., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p.  
John Allen, 4th Sergt., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
W. H. Hearne, 5th Sergt., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w. near Richmond.  
William W. Lanier, 1st Corporal, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Henry A. Mindall, 2d Corporal, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
Preston H. Turner, 3d Corporal, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. Sergt. Major.  
James M. Locke, 4th Corporal, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. 2nd Lieut. and d. June 11th, '62, at Richmond.

## PRIVATES.

Almond, Greene, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Almond, Cyrus W., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; tr. to C. S. N.  
Avelt, Edmund F., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Fredericksburg and near Richmond.  
Avelt, Q. H., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. near Richmond.  
Austin, Jacob, e. Oct. 8th, '63; Wake co.  
Blalock, Calvin, e. Feb. 10th, '64; Stanly co.  
Bird, Benjamin F., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. Dec. 9th, '62.  
Burns, Joshua A., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Barringer, D. Greene, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.  
Burleyson, Nathan, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. June 16th, '63.  
Biles, Isaac E., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. November, '61.  
Biles, H. T., e. September 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
Burleyson, Lee, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Clark, William P., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Coley, Isham, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62.  
Carter, Julius F., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. near Richmond.  
Clark, Yancey, e. Oct. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Caudle, J. W., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Clodfelter, H., e. Feb. 1st, '61; Wake co.  
Carter, Robert A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Clodfelter, J. H., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
Cox, C. D., e. August 29th, '63; Anson co.  
Davis, W. E. H., e. June 11th, '63; Granville co.  
Dunn, John, e. June 11th, '63; Washington co.  
Day, John, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.  
Dees, W. E., e. Oct. 8th, '63; Wake co.  
Elliott, R. H., e. July 11th, '63; Wake co.  
Eldred, Sidney L., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. July 19th, '62.  
Elliott, J. C., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. December 11th, '62.  
Elliott, R. H., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
Eagle, David O., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. Sept., '61.  
Forrest, William M., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Fouts, H., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
Foust, Thomas F., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Chancellorsville.  
Fry, Calvin, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. below Richmond; dg.  
Hathman, Tillman, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. June 5th, '62, at Richmond.

Howell, Edmund H., e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; p. Corporal; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Hatley, Guilford, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Hatley, Isaac, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Hatley, Tillman, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Hatley, Greene, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. May 23d, '62.  
 Holt, William, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; d. June 4th, '62.  
 Hall, James, e. May 6th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hinson, Joshua, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hatley, William B., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. June 13th, '62.  
 Hatchcock, Jesse, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Herrin, J. F., e. Sept. 10th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hatley, James, e. Feb. 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Heathcock, Jesse, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Howell, Samuel M., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. August, '61.  
 Hall, W. S., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hurley, C., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. August 23d, '62.  
 Harris, H., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. to 44th Reg't.  
 Hamilton, W. S., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 12th, '62.  
 Herrin, J. F., e. Sept. 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Hildreth, Edmund, e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.  
 Horton, Henry A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Holt, Henry H., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Ingram, P. W., e. Aug. 20th, '63; Anson co.  
 Jackson, Henry, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May 15th, '62.  
 Kanoy, J. W., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Kanoy, J. A., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Keith, John, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; e. June 2d, '62.  
 Kirk, James F., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May 5th, '62.  
 Layton, Franklin M., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. Sept. 15th, '63.  
 Louder, Eblm, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. and pr.  
 Leffer, Franklin, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. below Richmond.  
 Livingston, J. R., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. June 11th, '62.  
 Lilly, John A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Leffer, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Leffer, Daniel, e. July 16th, '61; Montgomery co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Link, George, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 28th, '62.  
 Marshall, George M., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. August, '61.  
 Mauldin, W. M., e. August 9th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Mabry, Thomas F., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Morris, John, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Morris, Noah, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. from 44th Reg't.  
 Mabry, B. M., e. August 9th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Milton, Atlas D., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 Melchor, William H., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Melchor, L. E., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Milton, Joseph, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
 McLester, Jeremiah D., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. and e. July 8th, '63.  
 Maner, John W., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 McLure, James H., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Misnhelmer, Greene H., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Mabry, Eben, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. near Richmond.  
 Morris, Columbus B., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Maner, William A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
 Melton, Greene, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Maner, W. M., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Monie, Whitson, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; w.  
Mabry, Joseph, e. July 28th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Melchor, C. G., e. Aug. 9th, '62; Stanly co.; tr. from 5th Regiment.  
Myers, J. G., e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Morris, James, e. July 24th, '63; Montgomery co.  
Morris, Richard, e. Sept. 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
Nobles, David D., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Poplin, Jesse, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Palmer, Hezekiah W., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Palmer, Thomas A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Pool, H. S., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. November 9th, '62.  
Pool, Caldwell, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. October 20th, '62.  
Parker, David G., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant; d. June 13th, '62.  
Palmer, Q. Marcus, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Palmer, Person G., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. at Savage Station.  
Privett, E. B., e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Pusser, Hugh, e. Oct. 8th, '63; Wake co.  
Randle, Edmund D., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Ratliff, W. T., e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Rumage, William R., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Russell, Bennett, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Ritchie, Ivy, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. and pr.  
Ross, Thomas R., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. October, '61.  
Seacrest, Noah, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. September 10th, '62.  
Swearinger, James L. B., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. July, '61.  
Smith, Cornelius, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. August, '61.  
Snuggs, J. W., e. March 4th, '64; Stanly co.  
Sullivan, W. B., e. July 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Shankle, Martin, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d.  
Shankle, George A., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. May 19th, '63, of w. at Chancellorsville.  
Smith, John F., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. August 15th, '62.  
Smith, Edmund P., e. May 1st, '61; Stanly co.; w. near Richmond; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
Sides, Edmund, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Sell, Henry C., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
Singleton, Wm. W., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Sides, Christopher, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Snuggs, Benjamin F., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.  
Shankle, James W., e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Sides, Tilman, e. July 28th, '61; Stanly co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Tolbert, B. H., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 1st, '63.  
Thomas, John, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. at Sharpsburg; w. and pr. at Chancellorsville.  
Thompson, John, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; w. May 3d, '63.  
Walter, Lawrence, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; dg.  
Whitley, Wiley, e. June 11th, '63; Nash co.  
Williams, Isaac, e. May 5th, '61; Stanly co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Jesse Hargrave, Captain, cm. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Thoms B. Beall, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.; p. in '64.

Horace N. Weaver, 1st Lieut., cm. May 11th, '61; Davidson co.; r. April 25th, '62.

William M. Holt, 1st Lieut., cm. April 24th, '62; p. from 2d Lieut.

John W. Brittingham, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; p. from Sergt.; r.

Wm. M. Holt, 2d Lieut., cm. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. and d.

Charles A. Hunt, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; p. from Sergt.

Samuel W. Brassington, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. from Corporal.

Obadiah C. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Davidson co.; pr.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John W. Brittingham, 1st Sergt., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Lieutenant; r.

Peter W. Tysinger, 2d Sergt., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. and w.

Charles A. Hunt, 3d Sergt., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 2nd Lieut.

Robert H. Humphreys, 4th Sergt., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Yarboro H. Smith, 5th Sergt., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.

Preston J. Weaver, 1st Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Sergt.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Samuel W. Brassington, 2d Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Thomas F. Higgs, 3d Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.

M. B. Billings, 4th Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. and pr. at Malvern Hill.

Jesse A. Williford, Musician, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

## PRIVATES.

Ball, Henry, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. June, '61.

Barnes, Alexander, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Beck, John S., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dt. in '64.

Beck, Travis D., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Malvern Hill and dt.

Beck, Daniel, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.

Beck, George, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Beck, H. B., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Bowers, Lorenzo W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Bryant, Cornelius, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Broadway, Wm. H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Burkhart, Obadiah, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.

Byerly, Andrew, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

Cox, John F., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 25th, '63.

Conrad, James, e. March 20th, '63; Wake co.

Cornelison, Burgess B., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w.

Cutting, Leander O., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.



Chapell, William, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. April, '62.  
 Conrad, William, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Clodfelter, David, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 10th, '64.  
 Dempsey E., e. July 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Dan, Henry, e. Oct. 16th, '63; Wake co.; w. May 21st, '64.  
 Foushee, Joseph, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Foushee, Kearney, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Foushee, William, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; pr. May 19th, '64.  
 Fritts, Amos, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Gallimon, Wilson, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Gallimon, Benjamin F., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Gallimon, Daniel W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Gallimon, Ebenezer, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Gallimon, James, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.; dg.  
 Gattis, Nathan, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Gibbons, Hamilton, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Goss, George W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Gaines' Mill, and k. May 12th, '64.  
 Gallimon, Burgess, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Goss, L. C., e. June 15th, '63; Wake co.; w. May 12th, '64.  
 Hannal, John, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.  
 Harris, Jesse F., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Hendrick, George A., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Heatt, Wiley, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.; dg.  
 Hilb, Leopold, e. May 14th, '61; Germany; dg.  
 Hix, John H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Horn, Cornelius, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg.  
 Hunt, Obadiah, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Hunt, William H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 2d Sergeant; w.  
 Hedrick, Michael, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hartley, Wm. W., e. June 1st, '61; Davidson co.; d. in '61, at Fort Bee.  
 Hargrave, Robert B., e. May 4th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Ingram, J. W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; tr.  
 Johnson, Eli W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Kestler, Alfred, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Kestler, Robert, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Koonts, Ezekiel, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62.  
 Koonts, Franklin, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62.  
 Keed, G. W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w.  
 Lang, Ezra, e. Sept. 17th, '63; Wake co.  
 Lanier, William K., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Leathco, James P., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Leonard, Valentine, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. in '62.  
 Lewis, George, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. in June, '61.  
 Lopp, Jacob, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. July 3rd, '64.  
 Lopp, Matthias, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Leonard, Obadiah, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Miller, John Q., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; k. May 19th, '64.  
 Miller, Obadiah C., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; pr.  
 Morris, Murphy, e. May 14th, '61; Rockingham co.; d. July, '62.  
 Myrick, Jesse, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Myrick, Jno. S., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Mize, John, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Mize, Burgess, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Myers, Henry, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Myers, William A., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Myers, W. H., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
Myrick, Lawson, e. Nov. 16th, '63; Wake co.; dg.  
Osborne, Zacheus, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. October, '62.  
Penninger, Monroe, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
Penny, Richard A., e. June 1st, '61; Davidson co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
Roland, John W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Reld, George W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Rush, Abner E., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Seacrest, Daniel, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Seacrest, James, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Seacrest, H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Simon, James, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. July 3d, '63.  
Sink, Gashern, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. June, '62.  
Show, Henry, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Smith, C. M., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Strange, Burgess, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Sullivan, Wesley E., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Sullivan, William H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Swing, John H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Swicegood, James H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
Swicegood, George W., e. June 1st, '61; Davidson co.  
Strange, R. S., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Thompson, William L., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
Thompson, Charles M., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; w. May 19th, '61.  
Todd, Milo G., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. December, '62.  
Trixler, David, e. Jan. 29th, '63.  
Wilson, John H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dg. for w.  
Wilson, Giles, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
Wood, Richard W., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. October, '62.  
Workman, James E., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; dt.  
Young, George H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. of w. July, '62.  
Young, James J., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Young, Franklin, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
Young, William, e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July, '62.  
Yountz, William C., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
Yountz, John F., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.

COMPANY K.

OFFICERS.

William H. Harrison, Captain, cm. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; r. April 25th, '62.  
Joseph Jones, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Wake co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Mion H. Rogers, 1st Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Colonel of 47th Regt.  
Pinkney C. Hardee, 1st Lieut., cm. in '62; Wake co.; p. from Corporal.  
Quentin Busbee, 1st Lieut., Wake co.; p. from ranks; r.  
Joseph Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p.  
Seaton Gales, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Adjutant June 3d, '62.  
John S. Bryan, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; w. at Chancellorsville.; pr.; p. from ranks.  
Charles W. Beavers, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Wake co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jas. D. Hollister, 1st Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Wm. H. Moore, 2d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Richard C. Badger, 3d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. A. C. S. 45th Regt.  
E. M. Roberts, 4th Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. at Winchester.  
Pinkney C. Hardee, 1st Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; p. 1st Lieut.  
William Zeigler, 2d Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
William W. Wynne, 3d Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
Wm. H. Armstrong, 4th Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
James A. Puttick, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; tr.  
Peter Suggs, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Charles Kruger, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Henry Hahn, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Henry Frelbes, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Rufus H. Ruth, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Austin Moses, Musician, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.

PRIVATEs.

Adams, Cuthbert, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
Adams, A. M., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
Allen, D. B., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
Allen, Josiah L., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.  
Barham, J. Q. A., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
Barner, J. N. C., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Beasley, Wm. R., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; d.  
Beasley, Samuel L., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Beasley, Charles J., e. November 25th, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
Bell, William, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal; disabled at Chancellorsville.  
Bryan, John S., e. June 28th, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at Chancellorsville and c.  
Bryant, J. Quint., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Busbee, Quentin, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Beavers, Charles W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 25th, '62.  
Blum, Peter, e. May 1st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
Bordeker, F. W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Brown, George, e. July 16th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Bird, Alfred, e. July 16th, '62; Pitt co.; d. July, '63.  
 Beavers, F. G., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Borcha, G., e. May 14th, '62; Wake co.  
 Caudle, Marion, e. May 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Caudle, Columbus, e. May 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Champion, William, e. May 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Chamblee, William H., e. June 24th, '62; Wake co.; tr.  
 Cooper, John L., e. May 21st, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
 Cook, Casimer, e. May 21st, '62; Wake co., dg.  
 Cox, Jeremiah, e. July 16th, '63; Johnston co.; d. of w.  
 Corbett, Jeremiah, e. July 16th, '63; Randolph co.; d. Oct. 18th, '63.  
 Driver, John, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; w. and pr. at Sharpsburg.  
 Dennis, George, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Dinkins, Bryant, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Davis, L. A., e. July 16th, '62; Moore co.  
 Davis, A. F., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Wake co.; d.  
 Daw, Ireneus, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Aug., '62.  
 Ellen, Eli, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Eason, Solomon, e. June 24th, '63; Johnston co.; d. of w.  
 Everett, Thomas, e. June 29th, '63; Bertie co.; dg.  
 Freedle, W. E. F., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
 Fort, David, e. Sept. 3d, '63; Wake co.; d. of w.  
 Fowler, Thos. H., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Fennell, R. N., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Gooch, Wm. L., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; w.  
 Grubbs, A., e. June 25th, '63; Wake co.  
 High, Geo. W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Hamilton, Eli, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hamilton, E. W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Henry, Thaddeus, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Honeycutt, Willis, e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; w.  
 Hogan, Zachariah, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Harrison, M., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Horton, M. M., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Harris, J. B., e. July 21st, '63; Wake co.; pr.  
 Hall, William J., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Hall, John, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. September, '62.  
 Hall, Alvis, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. September, '62.  
 Howard, W. H., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Hood, George A., e. May 20th, '62; Wake co.; d. of w.  
 Horne, James W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Hood, William H., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant; pr.  
 Ingram, Joel, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Jenkins, Thomas G., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Jones, Addison, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Jolley, Thomas J., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Jolley, Johnson J., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; p. Corporal; d. May, '62.  
 Johnson, Elbridge A., e. May 29th, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Johnson, John W., e. May 29th, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Johnson, Addison, e. May 29th, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Keith, L. N., e. May 29th, '61; Wake co.; p. Sergt. and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Keith, J. H., e. May 29th, '61; Wake co.  
 Kennedy, D. R., e. August 5th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Keuster, F., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.

Kivingood, L., e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Leggett, J. W., e. July 2d, '63; Martin co.  
 Little, Wm., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Leatherman, W., e. August 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Lassiter, John, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.  
 Martindale, H. H., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; pr.  
 Moss, W. T., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Moss, Austin, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Miller, George D., e. Sept. 25th, '61; Wake co.; pr.  
 Marcom, John L., e. May —, '61; Wake co.; pr.  
 Moore, Joseph E., e. Sept. 3d, '61; Caswell co.  
 Martin, John, e. August 5th, '63; Anson co.; k.  
 Martin, L., e. August 5th, '63; Anson co.  
 Melvin, J., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Morgan, N. W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. February, '63.  
 Nye, Thomas, e. July 12th, '63; Robeson co.; dg.  
 Nowell, William L., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Nowell, R. G., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Nowell, J. H., e. August 1st, '63; Wake co.; w.  
 Nelson, A., e. September 8th, '63; Caswell co.; d.  
 Overby, James, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Putney, Wm. H., Jr., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Powell, Joseph, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Perkinson, John B., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; d. in Raleigh of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Pennington, Henry, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Pollard, Sidney, e. July 20th, '63; Wake co.; dg.  
 Parrish, James, e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Royster, David W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; w. at Sharpsburg and at Chancellorsville.  
 Robertson, C. W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; d. May, '61.  
 Robertson, R., e. June 20th, '63; Granville co.; c.  
 Ramsay, W. J., e. August 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Ruth, R. M., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; c.  
 Renn, J. R., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Rogers, Alvis, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Rogers, Jacob M., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; d. July, '62.  
 Russell, A. J.  
 Solomon, J. W., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Smith, S. A., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.  
 Smith, I. D., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Smith, Marion, e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.; k. May 24th, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Smith, S. W., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Stronach, Geo. W., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.  
 Syme, John W., e. May 24th, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Smith, Simeon A., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Scarborough, John C., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; tr. to 1st Regt.  
 Sanders, J. L., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Sanders, Jacob, e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Stallings, H. B., e. June 24th, '63; Nash co.  
 Sykes, John W., e. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Sauls, Wiley, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Sterne, P. J., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.  
 Thompson, John D., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.  
 Tilley, Solomon D., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

Taylor, W. H., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Stanly co.

Wagstaff, E. M., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Walitt, Horatio A., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Wynne, W. Winfield, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg.

White, Samuel C., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.

Weathers, R. D., e. June 29th, '61.

Wilson, J. C., e. July 16th, '62; Caswell co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Wilkerson, W. L., e. July 18th, '62; Person co.

Wilkerson, H. L., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; d.

Watkins, J. H., e. May 3d, '61; Wake co.

Ward, Wilson, e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.; dg. July, '61.

West, A. F., e. May 21st, '61; Wake co.

Yates, T. S. P., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Wake co.

# FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

|                       |                     |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| c.....captured.       | d.....died.         | p.....promoted.     |
| cm..... commissioned. | dg..... discharged. | pr..... prisoner.   |
| co.....county.        | dt.....detained.    | r.....resigned.     |
| Com.....Company.      | k.....killed.       | tr.....transferred. |
| e.....enlisted.       | m.....missing.      | w.....wounded.      |

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Robert M. McKinney Colonel, cm. June 24th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. April 16th, '62, near Yorktown.

Henry A. Dowd, Colonel, cm. April 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Adjutant; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62; r. February 27th, '63.

William McRae, Colonel, cm. February 27th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. Brigadier General.

Wm. H. Yarborough, Colonel, cm. in '64; Franklin co.; w.

Ross R. Ihrie, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 11th, '61; Chatham co.; r.

William McRae, Lieut. Col., cm. May 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; p. from Captain of Com. B; p.

William H. Yarborough, Lieut. Colonel, cm. February 27th, '63; Franklin co.; p. from Major.

G. W. Hammond, Lieut. Colonel, cm. in '64; Edgecombe co.

William F. Green, Major, cm. June 11th, '61; Franklin co.; p. from Captain of Com. L; p.

W. H. Yarborough, Major, cm. May 2d, '62; Franklin co.; p. February 27th, '63.

Gray Willis Hammond, Major, cm. February 27th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from Captain of Com. K.

Robert P. Jerome, Major, cm. in '64; p. from Captain of Com. B.

John Manning, Adjutant, cm. July 1st, '61; Chatham co.; r. October 7th, '62.

Geo. L. Gordon, Adjutant, cm. June 10th, '62; Virginia; p. from ranks of Com. I; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Alex. H. Houston, Adjutant, cm. October 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Harvey D. Cabaniss, A. Q. M., cm. July 1st, '61; Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Com. D.

Charles H. Thomas, A. Q. M., cm. March 1st, '62; Franklin co.; p. from ranks of Com. L.

T. C. Walsh, A. C. S., cm. July 19th, '61; Virginia; r. October 14th, '61.  
 Archibald C. Massenburg, A. C. S., cm. November 14th, '61; Franklin co.; p. from ranks of Com. L; assigned office abolished by act of Congress as to regiments, and cm. as 2d Lieut. of Com. D.

Benjamin T. Green, Surgeon, cm. June 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Com. E; r. September, '61.

Samuel W. Langdon, Surgeon, cm. September 20th, '61; New Hanover co.

Walter B. Mott, Assistant Surgeon, cm. June 1st, '61; Iredell co.; r. July, '62.

William V. Bonner, Assistant Surgeon, cm. July 31st, '62; Iredell co.; p. from ranks of Com. I; r. September 13th, '63.

J. T. Sugg, Hospital Steward, Edgecombe co.; p. from ranks of Co. I May 3d, '63.

John C. McRae, Chaplain, cm. August 23d, '61; Northampton co.; r. October, '61.

Samuel W. Howerton, Chaplain, cm. July 31st, '62; Davidson co.

——, Grayson, Sergeant Major, e. July 1st, '61; Virginia; p. 1st Lieut. in — Virginia Regiment.

Exum Lewis, Sergeant Major, e. May, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. July 6th, '62, from Sergeant of Com. I.

Joseph E. Porter, Sergeant Major, e. May, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. from ranks of Com. I Jan. 1st, '63.

Joseph B. Coffield, Q. M. Sergeant, e. May, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. from ranks of Com. I Dec. 1st, '62.

Peter M. Moss, Ordnance Sergeant, e. May, '61; Granville co.; p. from Corporal of Com. E May 11th, '63.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Samuel T. Stancill, Captain, cm. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Lee's Farm April 16th, '62.

James B. Randolph, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; Northampton co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

John H. Peel, Captain, cm. July 1st, '62; Northampton co.; d.

Spier Wood, Captain, Northampton co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Edward A. De-Berry, 1st Lieut., cm. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; r. October 1st, '61.

James W. Jacobs, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '61.

John H. Peel, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Northampton co.; p. Captain and d.

Wm. H. Parker, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

L. W. Boykin, 2d Lieut., cm. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Sept. 15th, '61.

William P. Vick, 2d Lieut., cm. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

James B. Randolph, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 15th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Captain May 2d, '62; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

William H. Parker, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Northampton co.; p.

Spier W. Wood, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62; p. Captain.



William E. Woodruff, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- B. T. Jordan, 1st Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; tr. to 2d N. C. Cavalry August 20th, '62.  
 Patrick H. Stephenson, 2d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 William H. Parker, 3d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 A. M. Wood, 4th Sergeant, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. of w. April, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 Albert Rogers, 1st Corporal, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 4th Sergeant April, '62; tr. to Com. D July 28th, '62.  
 C. N. Stephenson, 2d Corporal, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill; w. and c. at South Mountain.  
 J. B. De-Berry, 3d Corporal, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Adjutant in N. C. Militia March, '62.  
 J. B. Randolph, 4th Corporal, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 3d, '61, and Captain March 2d, '62.

PRIVATEES.

- Allen, Charles Y., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. March 4th, '62, in N. C.  
 Allen, Junius A., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. July 6th, '62.  
 Allen, John, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bagett, E. D., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Brown, John T., e. July 15th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62, of w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Barnes, Isalah, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Benthall, John, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Barnes, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bowers, John, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Bowers, A. B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. June 10th, '62, at Danville, Virginia.  
 Bolton, Joseph C., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Dec. 10th, '63, at Margarettsville, N. C.  
 Bolton, Wm. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Oct. 29th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Britton, Henry T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Barnes, Joseph E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Sept. 27th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Barnes, James, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Barnes, Wm. R., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Boyce, John H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Bradley, Wm. K., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. March 23d, '62, in North Carolina.  
 Bridgers, L. T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. Aug. 17th, '62.  
 Britt, Wm. T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. Aug. 17th, '62.  
 Britt, Thomas A., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; Clerk for Q. M.  
 Britton, A. J., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Fredericksburg and dg. March 15th, '63.

- Britton, Wm. E., e. June 10th, '63; Northampton co.
- Bracey, Charles H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; pr. at South Mountain; d. at Richmond Oct. 1st, '63.
- Boykin, B. B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; pr. at South Mountain.
- Benthall, Lawrence, e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. August 29th, '62.
- Blaylock, David, e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.
- Carson, Samuel B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. October, '61, in North Carolina.
- Coggins, James H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Copeland, Virginius, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at South Mountain; tr. to 2d N. C. Cavalry July 3d, '63, and k.
- Copeland, Raphael, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. July 15th, '62.
- Clarke, Charles R., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Clark, James A., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at South Mountain.
- Daughtry, H. R., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.
- De-Berry, Jos. T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '61.
- Davis, Benjamin S., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. July 2d, '62.
- DeLoatch, John M., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62, in North Carolina.
- DeLoatch, M. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Corporal June 1st, '63.
- DeLoatch, Wm. C., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Aug. 29th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- DeLoatch, Noah, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. January 8th, '63, in Richmond.
- DeLoatch, Henry T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. November 30th, '62.
- DeLoatch, Moody, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- DeLoatch, H. H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Corporal June 1st, '63.
- Drake, Richard H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Earley, Jesse T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Edwards, Wm. E., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Edwards, R. H., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Jan. 31st, '63, at Weldon, N. C.
- Falson, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.
- Futrell, Matthias, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '62.
- Garris, Wm. S., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Grant, Joseph E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Grant, Joshua T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Gay, James W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Corporal Aug. 1st, '62; pr. at South Mountain.
- Gay, Samuel C., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. March 21st, '62, at Seaboard.
- Glover, John T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Gilham, George W., e. July 1st, '62; Northampton co.; d. Nov. 6th, '63, at Winder Hospital in Richmond.
- Glover, Robt. D., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.
- Grant, Jordan C., e. April 7th, '63; Northampton co.; tr. from Mallett's Bat.
- Howell, James B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Harris, Edwin C., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.
- Harrison, Geo. E., e. June 10th, '61; Virginia; d. March 7th, '63, in Brunswick co., Va.
- Jones, Andrew J., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. Oct. 7th, '63, in Northampton co.

Jacobs, James W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Lieut. Oct. 9th, '61.  
 Johnson, Levi, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Johnson, Win. J., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Johnson, Henry C., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Johnson, Andrew, e. July 15th, '61; Montgomery co.; d. September 15th, '62, at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Long, James K., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Corporal Oct. 3d, '61.  
 Lassiter, Abner, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Langston, Dorsey, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. September 3d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Murfee, Geo. R., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Malvern Hill; p. 3d Sergt. May 2d, '62.  
 Marks, Edwin G., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Moore, Randolph D., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Moore, Wm. L., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. May 15th, '62, for disability.  
 Martin, Simeon, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Matthews, John R., e. July 6th, '62; Bertie co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Martin, James E., e. March 15th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Mulder, Wm. J., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Marks, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. and pr. at South Mountain.  
 Odom, Moore, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Outland, R. F., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at South Mountain and at Sharpsburg.  
 O'Bryan, John, e. July 20th, '62; Virginia.  
 Odom, James G., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Corporal July 10th, '61; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Powell, John A., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. May 25th, '62, in Richmond.  
 Parker, Marcus L., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Parker, Benjamin F., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. May 8th, '62, in Richmond.  
 Pruden, Samuel T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Powell, Solomon D., e. July 6th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Peele, Benj. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Winder Hospital, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Peele, John H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 2d, '62; p. Captain July 1st, '62.  
 Peele, Elbert J., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Phelps, Joseph, e. Aug. 29th, '62; Bertie co.; d. Jan. 8th, '63, of wounds received at Sharpsburg.  
 Phelps, Elisha., e. November 6th, '62; Bertie co.; tr. to this Company Nov., '62.  
 Piland, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Piland, Benjamin, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. November 23d, '62, at Danville.  
 Parker, James E., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Parker, Benjamin P., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Parker, William A., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Pate, John W., e. July 15th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Pruden, Nathaniel, e. July 15th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Rose, George T., e. July 15th, '61; Northampton co.  
 Ramsay, Allen D., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. January 16th, '62, near Yorktown, Va.

Reese, Wm. H., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Stephenson, James A., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Stephenson, Wm. T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Sergeant in '61 dg. June 13th, '62.

Stephenson, J. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Stephenson, Joseph E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Stephenson, John T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. January 4th, '62, at Yorktown, Va.

Stephenson, L. J. W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 5th Sergeant September 20th, '62.

Stephenson, Amos, Jr., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Stephenson, R. P., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Stephenson, J. D., e. Nov. 6th, '62; Northampton co.; tr. to this Com.

Spivey, Henry T., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. July 25th, '62, in Richmond.

Spivey, Andrew B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Sykes, James F., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. Feb. 28th, '63.

Smith, Junius B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Smith, Charles, e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; tr. to Com. H 2d Cav. Regt.

Squires, J. A., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; dg. June 20th, '62.

Spivey, Jesse T., e. May 23d, '61; Northampton co.; p. 1st Sergeant May, '62; w. at Malvern Hill.

Sosby, John N., e. April 7th, '63; Northampton co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.

Sumner, Isaac, e. May 13th, '63; Hertford co.; tr. from 12th N. C. Battalion.

Taylor, H. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; tr. to Com. H 2d Cav. Regt.

Taylor, R. M., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; d. April 1st, '62, at Suffolk.

Vaughan, Timothy, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Vinson, Geo. B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Wood, Spler W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 1st, '62; w. at Sharpsburg.

Wheeler, Richard W., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Wheeler, Sion B., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.

Wade, James C., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Sergt. Feb. 1st, '63.

Woodroof, Wm. E., e. June 10th, '61; Northampton co.; p. Corporal May 22d, '62; p. 2d Lieut. July 10th, '62; w. at Sharpsburg.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. McRae, Captain, cm. May 1st, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Lieut. Colonel, Colonel and Brig. General; w.

Robert P. Jerome, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; Union co.

Theophilus H. Means, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '61; Mecklenburg co.

Franklin L. Rodgers, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Union co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Leander A. Helms, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Union co.

Robert P. Jerome, 2d Lieut., cm. May 31st, '61; Union co.; p. Captain May 2d, '62.

James M. McLarty, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Union co.

Green B. Cuthbertson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Union co.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

David G. Cuthbertson, 2nd Lieut., Union co.; p. from Sergeant; k. at Bristoe Station.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. McLarty, 1st Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Lieut.

A. B. Helms, 2d Serg., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. May 4th, '62, of w. received at Lee's Farm April 18th, '62.

David G. Cuthbertson, 3d Serg., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 1st Sergeant May 2d, '62, and 2d Lieut.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Israel B. Long, 4th Sergt., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

B. G. Coone, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Davie co.; p. 2d Sergt. March 4th, '63, and 1st Serg. June 4th, '63.

Jas. S. Rockett, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dt. Courier to Gen. Cooke Dec. 22d, '62.

Amzi T. Clark, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Sergt. May 20th, '62; d. March 4th, '63.

Franklin L. Rodgers, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 30th, '62, and 1st Lieut. Jan. 4th, '63.

### PRIVATEs.

Alexander, Samuel M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Alexander, Wilson W., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Austin, Harvey L., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Austin, James E., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; tr. to Company I 48th Regiment December 20th, '62.

Austin, John E. W., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.; dg. December 31st, '62.

Austin, John M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Austin, Wade H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. February 25th, '62.

Austin, Thomas A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; tr. to Company I 48th Regiment March 1st, '63.

Alberron, James, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '61, at Fredericksburg.

Baker, John G., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Feb. 12th, '63, of wounds received at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62.

Barker, George W., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Barrino, Frederick R., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. February 13th, '63, for w. received at Lee's Farm.

Benton, James W., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Birmingham, Thomas, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Birmingham, John, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Brooks, Cullen C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. August 20th, '62.  
 Brooks, Calvin H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Brown, Ellison L., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Brown, Lloyd, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; w. at Malvern Hill and m. Feb., '63.  
 Brown, William H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. December 24th, '63.  
 Boswell, Howell, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Cehen, William, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. August 20th, '62.  
 Cehen, Jason, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. December 16th, '62, at Danville, Va.  
 Chapman, George, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Cloutz, Jeremiah, e. June 24th, '61; Union co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Conder, Elias C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Sept. 4th, '61, near Yorktown, Va.  
 Conder, William, e. December, 17th, '61; Union co.  
 Craige, James A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Craige, John T., e. August 1st, '63; Union co.  
 Cuthbertson, Wm. F., e. August 29th, '62; Union co.; tr. to Com. I, 43th Regiment, August, '63.  
 Dostor, John R., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Daniel, Drury M., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; m. August, '62.  
 Evans, John H., e. July 13th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Forbls, John H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Forbls, Richard C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Ford, Elmore, e. May 16th, '61; Union co.  
 Freeman, Charles J., e. October 16th, '61; Union co.  
 Freeman, James S., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 4th Corporal May 20th, '62; dg. April 4th, '63, for w. received September 14th, '62.  
 Faltz, Francis, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.; w. and m. at South Mountain.  
 Gordon, George N., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 3d Sergeant May 20th, '62.  
 Green, Jacob P., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; tr. to Com. I, 48th Regiment, December 17th, '62.  
 Griffin, Elisha W., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Helms, Calvin, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Helms, John A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Helms, Jesse D., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Helms, Jos. E., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 4th Corporal April 4th, '63.  
 Helms, Geo. A., e. May 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Sept. 6th, '61, in King and Queen co., Va.  
 Hinson, Francis M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Houston, Hugh W., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Howard, Isaac N., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Howard Amzl, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Hawkins, John, e. July 15th, '62; d. Oct. 5th, '62.  
 Irby, Julius A., e. May 1st, '62; Union co.  
 Irby, Robt. G., e. May 1st, '62; Union co.  
 Jerome, James A., e. May 1st, '62; Union co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '62.  
 Jackson, Andrew, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.; m.  
 Keziah, Azer, e. May 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 6th, '61, near Yorktown..  
 Keziah, Robinson, e. May 1st, '61; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Keziah, Samuel, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 King, Charles H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Knotts, Harrison B., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Kenonse, Jesse, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.  
 Leumond, Wm. H., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.

Little, Michael, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
Little, James H., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.  
Long, John C., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.  
Long, John G., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.; d. Aug. 11th, '62, of w. received at Lee's Farm April 16th, '62.  
Long, Reuben H., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Long, Wm. G., e. June 18th, '61; Union co.  
Lucas, James A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Lyons, Joshua, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
Lee, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.  
Leonard, Stephen, e. May 1st, '61.  
Massey, Ambrose N., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. April 20th, '63, for disability.  
Medlin, De-Berry, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Mills, Thos., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. April 17th, '62, of w. received at Lee's Farm.  
Moser, Henry N., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
Mullis, A. J., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Muse, Chas. B., e. May 1st, '61, Union co.  
McCall, James C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Oct. 14th, '62, of w. received at South Mountain.  
McCall, William, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
McCorkle, John II., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, near Richmond.  
McCorkle, John F., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
McCoy, Moses M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
McLane, Matthew J., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
McLane, William B., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
McLarty, George C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 1st Corporal March 4th, '63, and 2d Sergt. June 4th, '63.  
McLellan, Robt. M., e. May 1st, '61; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 27th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62.  
McLellan, A. R., e. May 1st, '61; Cabarrus co.  
McRorie, Samuel, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
McDonald, John, e. July 15th, '62.  
McFarland, Zachariah, e. July 16th, '62; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Malone, James T., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
Miles, Bedford B., e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.; d. Dec. 11th, '62.  
Osborne, Alexander L., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Pinlon, James M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Pistole, James M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Porter, Andrew J., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Ramsey, James C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Ray, Thomas, e. July 21th, '61; tr. to Capt. Heart's Art. Co. June 18th, '62.  
Richardson, William P., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Corporal Dec. 31st, '62.  
Riner, William C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
Rich, Philip M., e. May 1st, '61; k. Dec. 13th, '61, at Fredericksburg.  
Rogers, Cyrus A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. of w. July 6th, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Rogers, Samuel S., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Rose, Daniel M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 4th Sergt.  
Secret, Coleman M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. July 3d, '63, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Secret, John A., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Sept. 20th, '61, near Yorktown.  
Shell, William F., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Feb. 9th, '63, in Petersburg, Va.  
Sikes, John B., e. May 1st, '61; p. 1st Corporal June 4th, '63.  
Sikes, Cornelius B., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
Sopshir, Alexander, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Feb. 20th, '62, at Yorktown, Va.

Steele, Jos. C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Stegall, John B. D., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Stearns, Robert, e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Stinson, David D., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Stinson, George M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Summers, Robert C., e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Summers, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Dec. 27th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Scott, William L., e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Thompson, Thomas M., e. July 15th, '61; Caswell co.  
 Tesh, Leven, e. July 14th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Waters, Marion J., e. May 1st, '61.  
 Williamson, Robert M., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; d. Oct. 21st, '62, in Richmond.  
 Wolfe, Wm. C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; p. 3d Corporal May 20th, '62.  
 Wolfe, Wm. T., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.  
 Weaver, Henry F., e. July 15th, '62; tr. to Co. C Sept. 16th, '63.  
 Yandels, Wm. C., e. May 1st, '61; Union co.; k. April 18th, '62, at Lee's Farm.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Christopher G. Love, Captain, cm. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Daniel J. Hardin, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

J. N. Nicholson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 James M. Jarrett, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 J. S. Byars, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; r. October, '61.  
 Daniel J. Hardin, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Captain May 2d, '62.  
 James W. Jarrett, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 E. W. McBrayer, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. K. Hardin, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Corporal.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. Jarrett, 1st Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 1st, '61, and 1st Lieut. May 2d, '62.  
 N. Sarratt, 2d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 A. M. Love, 3d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 L. L. Humphries, 4th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 E. W. McBrayer, 5th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 5th Sergeant November, '61, and 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62.  
 W. K. Hardin, 1st Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Sergeant Nov., '62, and 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. McCraw, 2d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. Nov. 19th, '62.  
 J. G. L. Putman, 3d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Nov. 4th, '61.  
 L. D. Hamrick, 4th Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 5th Serg't May 2d, '62.



PRIVATES.

Allison, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Allen, Laban, April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr to 34th Regt, in '62.  
 Allen, Abner, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. June 20th, '61.  
 Aycock, James, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Bordley, T. B., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Barrett, Franklin, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Barrett, Berry, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Barrett, L., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, L. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal August, '63, and k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Blanton, L. Z., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 5th Sergt. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Blanton, P., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 15th, '62.  
 Blanton, D. G., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal May 2d, '62.  
 Blanton, Robert H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, E. J., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, W. L., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, John R., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, J. S., e. Dec. 9th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Brackett, R., e. May 4th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. from Com. D.  
 Bowden, W. T., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to Com. C 46th Regt. December 1st, '62.  
 Bowden, A. J., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to Com. C 46th Regt.  
 Bogue, Z. K., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Burnes, M., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Bate, C., e. Aug. 14th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Champion, J. W., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, H. W., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Covington, W. J., e. June 22d, '61; Rutherford co.; dg. Dec. 5th, '61.  
 Davis, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Dillinger, Daniel, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. D April 9th, '63.  
 Dillis, R. S., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal April, '63.  
 Ellis, Marcus, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Ellington, A. D., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. Oct. 3d, '63.  
 Ellis, G., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Ellis, A. F., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Faulkner, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. Oct. 1st, '63, at Gordonsville.  
 Fretts, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. Feb. 17th, '63.  
 Gipson, D. D., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 31st, '61.  
 Grubb, H., e. July 15th, '61; Davidson co.; pr. at South Mountain.  
 Grubb, D., e. July 15th, '61; Davidson co.; m. in Maryland.  
 Gobble, H., e. July 15th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Gobble, James H., e. July 15th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Grigg, E. C., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 49th Regt.  
 Harper, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Hight, R. N., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to Com. E.  
 Harris, D., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Harris, B., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. Sept., '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Ham, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; dg. in '62.  
 Howling, W., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Hollowell, W., e. July 15th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Hendrick, J. S., e. July 25th, '62; Warren co.  
 Hardin, W. R., e. July 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hardin, B. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, J. E., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.

- Hamrick, W. A., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Humphries, John, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Humphries, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Humphries, S., e. April 27th, '61; d. Nov. 18th, '62.  
 Humphries, T., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 7th, '61.  
 Humphries, E. S., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 7th, '61.  
 Heavener, Henry, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hames, W. D., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, D. H., e. June 9th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Humphries, J. C., e. June 9th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hardin, E. A., e. Dec. 9th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, B. C., e. Aug. 4th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. June 24th, '63.  
 Hamrick, M., e. Aug. 4th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hord, J. Y., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Humphries, P. G., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Humphries, L., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hopper, R. M. S., e. May 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Sergt. May 2d, '62; tr. to 34th Regt. in Oct., '62.  
 Jolly, A. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Jolly, H. S., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Jolly, G. W., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. July 11th, '63.  
 Jolly, C. G., e. April 27th, '61; Warren co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 Jolly, M. M., e. April 27th, '61; Warren co.; d. March 21th, '62.  
 Jolly, B. B., e. July 12th, '61; Warren co.; d. May 31st, '62, at Danville, Va.  
 Johnson, B. G., e. July 15th, '62; Warren co.; m. on march to Maryland.  
 Jacobs, C., e. July 16th, '62; Guilford co.  
 King, G. W., e. March 8th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Ledbetter, Elisha, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 15th, '61.  
 Lankford, L. E., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Lowe, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McCraw, Chesley, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McCraw, G. B., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McGinniss, John W., e. April 27th, '61; Rutherford co.; dg. July 12th, '62.  
 McGinniss, G. W., e. April 27th, '61; Rutherford co.  
 McBrayer, S., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McEntire, J. J., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McEntire, M. C., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 McSwain, Thomas, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
 McSwain, J. B., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. at South Mountain.  
 McSwain, J. F., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Moore, G. M., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal May 2d, '62.  
 Moorehead, J. R., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. March 22d, '62.  
 Mayhew, J., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Murphy, D., e. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Murphy, W., e. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Nohn, Hardin, e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
 Owen, A., e. April 27th, '61; Rutherford co.  
 Owen, T. C., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Putman, James T., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Putman, S. G., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Putman, T. J., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt. in Aug., '62.  
 Putman, A. M., e. April 7th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal May 2d, '62, and d. July 16th, '62.  
 Putman, M. V., e. July 12th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt. in October, '62.  
 Putman, B. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Jan. 30th, '62.

Putman, Wm. A., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. Jan. 15th, '63, to Com. D.  
 Putman, M. H., e. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. February 17th, '63.  
 Putman, R. K., e. Oct. 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. from 34th Regt.  
 Putman, J. L., e. March 8th, '63; Cleveland co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Putman, A., e. March 8th, '63; Cleveland co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Putman, L. M., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal Nov., '63.  
 Putman, A. C., e. April 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. from 49th Regt, Com. B, and d. Jan. 5th, '63, at Charlottesville, Va.  
 Putman, E. L., e. Dec. 9th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. D.  
 Phelmctt, J. M., e. Dec. 9th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 31st, '61.  
 Price, D. G., e. Dec. 9th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Perkinson, J. R., e. July, 15th, '62; Warren co.  
 Pender, N., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 Pannell, C. B., e. March 8th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Pannell, A. W., e. March 8th, '63; Rutherford co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Parrish, J. G., e. October 1st, '63; Warren co.  
 Rominger, F. J., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Robinson, J. D., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Ripley, S. H., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Ruse, P. K., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. December 9th, '61.  
 Robertson, E., e. —; Warren co.; tr. from 46th N. C. Reg't; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Ruse, J. R., e. September 4th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Ripley, C. G., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.; k. at Bristoe Station, Va.  
 Spake, H. E., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Spake, P. P., e. June 7th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Spurlin, John, e. September 4th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Spurlin, Isaac, e. October, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. from 34th Regiment.  
 Spurlin, J. W., e. March 8th, '63; Rutherford co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Stewart, M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Swain, M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov., '62, at Castle Thunder, Richmond.  
 Simpson, R., e. March 8th, '63; Union co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Stone, R. F., e. —; Granville co.; tr. from 46th Reg't; tr. to Com. F.  
 Saunders, A. J., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Shuford, James M., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergt. Aug., '62; k. at South Mountain.  
 Turner, L., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Aug. 4th, '62.  
 Turner, M. V., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Tate, K. T., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Wiley, W. G., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Wiley, J. A., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 24th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Williams, Jno. M., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. June 24d, '61.  
 Wood, W. C. S., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 5th Sergt. Nov. '61, 4th Sergt. Sept., '62.  
 Wever, Alexander, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. at Bristoe Station.  
 Wever, H. E., e. Sept., '63; Davidson co.; tr. from Com. D.  
 Williams, P., e. July 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Waters, J. H., e. March 4th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. from Com. D.  
 Willie, R. H., e. March 4th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. July 12th, '62.  
 Wright, J. J., e. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Whisnant, C., e. March 1st, '63; Davidson co.; dg. June 5th, '63.  
 Williams, James M., e. March 1st, '61; Davidson co.; d. June 27th, '63.

Wood, G. B. C., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Cleveland co.

White, D. M., e. Aug. 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. D.

Wilson, D. R., e. April 27th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Malvern Hill.

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Edward H. Ward, Captain, cm. March, '62; r. May 2d, '62.

Jehu S. Bennett, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; d. August 10th, '62.

Thomas S. Oldham, Captain, cm. August 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Jehu S. Bennett, 1st Lieut., cm. March, '62; p. Captain.

Thomas E. Oldham, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Captain.

William E. Oldham, 1st Lieut., cm. August 10th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63.

James W. Horton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.

William E. Oldham, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 23d, '62; Chatham co.; p. and w.

A. C. Massenburg, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 13th, '63; Franklin co.; previously A. C. S. for the regiment.

T. A. Oldham, 2d Lieut., cm. June 20th, '62; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Riggsbee, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

James W. Horton, 2d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieut.

A. J. Stedman, 3d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Gates co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Signal Corps.

A. J. Hackney, 4th Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 26th, '62.

Albert Brown, 5th Sergeant, e. March 23d, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 23d, '62.

T. S. Oldham, 1st Corporal, e. March 23d, '62; Chatham co.; p. Captain.

Calvin Oliver, 2d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.

Sidney S. Herndon, 3d Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. February 15th, '63, for w. received at Malvern Hill.

Wm. E. Oldham, 4th Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieut. January 28th, '63; w. at Bristoe Station; p. 1st Lieut.

### PRIVATES.

Andrews, N. H., e. March 8th, '62; Orange co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.

Ansley, Samuel W., e. March 3rd, '62; Chatham co.

Bennett, Alvin, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. October 27th, '63.

Bennett, James G., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.

Bennett, W. B., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill and at Fredericksburg.

NOTE.—This company was originally Com. B, of the 49th Regiment, but was exchanged for what had been Com. D, of the 15th Regiment, on January 15th, '63. This singular transaction was effected at the request of officers of the two companies, and strange to say, was sanctioned by the Secretary of War.

Bennett, M. A., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 7th, '62.  
 Blake, John, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Brewer, S. N., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant June 15th, '63.  
 Brown, E. B., e. March 25th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Brown, Joseph A., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. for disability.  
 Burgess, T. H., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Black, L. C., e. July 18th, '61; Moore co.  
 Cooper, James D., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Cook, William P., e. February 24th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Cole, James M., e. February 24th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cole, W. B., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Carson, W. L., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.; d. September 13th, '63.  
 Caverus, Thomas, e. March 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Clarke, Thomas, e. March 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Council, T. C., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Dellinger, D. C., e. April 9th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. from Co. C.  
 Dawson, Joseph, e. March 3rd, '62; Chatham co.  
 Eubanks, G. W., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.; d. December, '62.  
 Goodwin, Winship, e. March 3d, '62; Chatham co.; c. at Bristoe Station.  
 Goodwin, Wesley, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62, for disability.  
 Horton, J. B., e. July 18th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Hackney, B. M., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Hackney, J. H., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hackney, B. A., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 56th Regiment.  
 Hackney, Jesse E., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Hatcock, Wright, e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hatley, L., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hatley, Joseph, e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hatley, John, e. July 18th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Henderson John, e. March 14th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Milton, e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Kirby, Wiley L., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Massenburg, A. C., e. Sept. 13th, '63; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 13th, '63.  
 Marks, T. B., e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Marks, J. A., e. March 5th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Mann, C. C., e. March 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Mann, H. A., e. February 24th, '62; Chatham co.  
 McCollum, Matthew, e. April 23d, '63; Orange co.  
 Mitchell, Sidney, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. from 44th Regiment.  
 Morgan, John, e. February 28th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Neal, E. M., e. March 3d, '62; Chatham co.  
 Neal, William A., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Oldham, Wesley A., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. December 17th, '62.  
 Oldham, Y. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 1st Lieut. June 20th, '62.  
 Partin, B. F., e. February 24th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Pennington, Jackson, e. Feb. 30th, '62; Chatham co.; d. March 12th, '63.  
 Ray, B. M., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Orange co.; dg. Dec. 25th, '62, for disability.  
 Riggsbee, John M., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Aug. 10th, '62.  
 Riggsbee, F. S., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '62.  
 Riggsbee, J. W., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.;  
 Riggsbee, Revel, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Riggsbee, L. G., e. June 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Riggsbee, J. K., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Riggsbee, Elbert, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Riggsbee, W. L., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 20th, '62.

Reaves, John, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Riley, James, e. August 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Turner, M. V., e. April 17th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Upchurch, P. B., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.; k. July 4th, '63, at South Anna Bridge.  
 Whitfield, W. T., e. March 8th, '62; Martin co.  
 Whitfield, C. L., e. March 8th, '62; Martin co.  
 Waddell, D. C., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Drill Master at Camp Mangum April, '62.  
 Williams, W. J., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williams, A. J., e. March 19th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williamson, H., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.  
 Williamson, J., e. September 9th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wacks, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 White, D. N., e. April 27th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Webb, S. R., e. May 30th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Workman, A. F., e. March 18th, '62; Orange co.; dg. for disability.  
 Yaw, Isaac, e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.  
 Yaw, S. R., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. Perry, Jr., Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. July 19th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 William H. Ballard, Captain, cm. July 19th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Benjamin T. Green, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Surgeon in June, '61.  
 Wm. H. Ballard, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p. Captain.  
 Henry C. Kearney, 1st Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. H. Ballard, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p.  
 Ransom S. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Henry C. Kearney, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p.  
 John A. Morris, 2d Lieut., cm. July 22d, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
 H. H. Sherroll, 2d Lieut., cm. July 23rd, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Morris, 1st Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut., May 2nd, '62.  
 B. W. Peace, Jr., 2d Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. December 3d, '61; at Petersburg.  
 E. S. Jenkins, 3d Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
 H. H. Sherroll, 4th Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Sergt. May 2d, '62; p. 2d Lieut. July 23d, '62.  
 Abner Smith, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 18th, '61, in King and Queen co., Va.  
 James J. Wilder, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

- J.** F. Ellington, 3d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; tr. to 41th Reg't in July, '63.  
**P**eter M. Moss, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Corporal May 2d, '62; p. Ordnance Serg't in June, '62.

## PRIVATES.

- A**deock, P. W., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.  
**A**llen, D. S., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. Serg't July, '61.  
**A**llen, W. H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
**A**ndrews, G. J., e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
**B**ragg, J. W., e. February 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62, at Richmond.  
**B**alley, Eaton, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 27th, '63, at Richmond.  
**B**alley, Levi, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
**B**est, H. T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Fredericksburg.  
**B**lackley, B. J., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62.  
**B**lackley, Rufus H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. at Richmond of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
**B**lackley, Wm. A., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal Sept. 18th, '61; p. Sergt. Aug. 1st, '62.  
**B**ridgers, Jackson, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
**B**urton, Paul W., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
**B**eves, D. F., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
**C**arver, T. J., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
**C**atlett, B. G., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; dg. August 10th, '62.  
**C**arson, John T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Oct. 3d, '62, at Winchester.  
**C**arson, Wm. R., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
**C**ard, D. M., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
**C**ollins, James H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. August 7th, '61, at Yorktown, Virginia.  
**C**ollins, J. W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. October 4th, '62, in King and Queen Co., Va.  
**C**arver, Dennis, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
**C**arver, Chesley, e. February 1st, '62; Person co.  
**C**ozart, Jacob, e. February 1st, '62; Person co.  
**C**handler, D. R., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Person co.; d. of w. received at South Mountain.  
**C**layton, J. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Person co.; d. Dec. 14th, '62, at Richmond.  
**C**layton, J. G., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
**C**ard, J. R., e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.  
**C**onyers, James M., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 22d, '62, at Richmond.  
**D**ay, John B., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
**D**amy, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. March 3rd, '63, at Montgomery Springs, Va.  
**D**ickens, B. B., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 9th, '61, at Yorktown.  
**D**uke, Henry C., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
**D**uke, James B., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
**E**vans, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; dt. in '63 in Hospital at Richmond.  
**F**aulkner, E. B., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
**F**aulkner, N. R., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
**F**razier, Joseph H., e. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
**F**ulcher, L., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
**G**ill, Ezra T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
**G**oswick, Wm. H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Reaves, John, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Riley, James, e. August 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Turner, M. V., e. April 17th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Upchurch, P. B., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.; k. July 4th, '63, at South Anna Bridge.  
 Whitfield, W. T., e. March 8th, '62; Martin co.  
 Whitfield, C. L., e. March 8th, '62; Martin co.  
 Waddell, D. C., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Drill Master at Camp Mangum April, '62.  
 Williams, W. J., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williams, A. J., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Williamson, H., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.  
 Williamson, J., e. September 9th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wacks, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 White, D. N., e. April 27th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Webb, S. R., e. May 30th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Workman, A. F., e. March 18th, '62; Orange co.; dg. for disability.  
 Yaw, Isaac, e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.  
 Yaw, S. R., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. Perry, Jr., Captain, cm. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. July 19th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 William H. Ballard, Captain, cm. July 19th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 Benjamin T. Green, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Surgeon in June, '61.  
 Wm. H. Ballard, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p. Captain.  
 Henry C. Kearney, 1st Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Wm. H. Ballard, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p.  
 Ransom S. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Henry C. Kearney, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p.  
 John A. Morris, 2d Lieut., cm. July 22d, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 1st Sergt.  
 H. H. Sherroll, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 23rd, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Morris, 1st Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut., May 2nd '62.  
 B. W. Peace, Jr., 2d Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. December 2d, '61; at Petersburg.  
 E. S. Jenkins, 3d Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
 H. H. Sherroll, 4th Sergt., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Sergt. May 2d, '62; p. 2d Lieut. July 23d, '62.  
 Abner Smith, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 18th, '61, in King and Queen co., Va.  
 James J. Wilder, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.



J. F. Ellington, 3d Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; tr. to 4th Reg't in July, '63.

Peter M. Moss, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. 2d Corporal May 2d, '62; p. Ordnance Serg't in June, '62.

PRIVATES.

Adeock, P. W., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.

Allen, D. S., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. Serg't July, '61.

Allen, W. H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.

Andrews, G. J., e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Bragg, J. W., e. February 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62, at Richmond.

Bailey, Eaton, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 27th, '63, at Richmond.

Bailey, Levi, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.

Best, H. T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Fredericksburg.

Blackley, B. J., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62.

Blackley, Rufus H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. at Richmond of w. received at Fredericksburg.

Blackley, Wm. A., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; p. Corporal Sept. 18th, '61; p. Sergt. Aug. 1st, '62.

Bridgers, Jackson, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Burton, Paul W., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.

Beves, D. F., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Carver, T. J., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Catlett, B. G., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; dg. August 10th, '62.

Carson, John T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Oct. 3d, '62, at Winchester.

Carson, Wm. R., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Card, D. M., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Collins, James H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. August 7th, '61, at Yorktown, Virginia.

Collins, J. W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. October 4th, '62, in King and Queen Co., Va.

Carver, Dennis, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Carver, Chesley, e. February 1st, '62; Person co.

Cozart, Jacob, e. February 1st, '62; Person co.

Chandler, D. R., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Person co.; d. of w. received at South Mountain.

Clayton, J. C., e. Feb. 1st, '62; Person co.; d. Dec. 14th, '62, at Richmond.

Clayton, J. G., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Card, J. R., e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.

Conyers, James M., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 22d, '62, at Richmond.

Day, John B., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Damy, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. March 3rd, '63, at Montgomery Springs, Va.

Dickens, B. B., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 9th, '61, at Yorktown.

Duke, Henry C., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Duke, James B., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Evans, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; dt. in '63 in Hospital at Richmond.

Faulkner, E. B., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. Aug. 12th, '62, at Richmond.

Faulkner, N. R., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62, at Richmond.

Frazier, Joseph H., e. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Fulcher, L., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.

Gill, Ezra T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

Goswick, Wm. H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.

- Green, Isaac N., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. June 17th, '62.  
Haley, G. B., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Haynes, W. K., e. May 16th, '61; Wake co.; dg. May, '63.  
Holden, Richard, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal July, '63.  
Holmes, M. C., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at South Mountain.  
Huff, James G., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
Harris, Cornelius, e. July 15th, '61; Person co.  
Hicks, R. R., e. July 15th, '61; Person co.; d. April 30th, '63.  
Holsomback, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Hight, R. N., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from Com. C; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Harris, Dolphin, e. July 25th, '62; Person co.; tr. from 44th Regt July 10th, '63.  
Harris, James H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
Hart, William C., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
Jenkins, Jonathan, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Jenkins, P. F., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.; drowned in Rapidan River August 29th, '62.  
Jenkins, A. L., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
Jeffreys, S. H., e. July 1st, '61; Nash co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
Kennedy, G. G., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; w. at South Mountain; d. July 28th, '63, in North Carolina.  
Lanier, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Long, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Long, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Long, M. J., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Lay, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, of w. at Fredericksburg.  
Lloyd, Anderson T., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Dec. 10th, '62, at Staunton.  
Marriott, W. K., e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
Morris, W. P., e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. May, '62.  
Moore, R. G., e. February 22d, '62; Franklin co.  
Moore, J. E., e. May, '62; Franklin co.  
Martin, Wm. H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Oct. 8th, '61, at Williamsburg.  
Mangum, George A., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
May, Anthony, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
McCraw, William T., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
Minnis, F. B., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Sept. 14th, '61, in King and Queen co., Va.  
Moore, Alexander, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Moore, A. S., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
Moore, H. T., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Sept. 7th, '61, at Yorktown.  
Moore, Simon H., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal May, '62, and Serg't August, '62; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Moore, Thomas G., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Jan., '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Moss, E. O., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. April 16th, '62, in Franklin co., N. C.  
Murray, Moses G., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
Nicholson, J. C., e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. July, '62.  
Overton, John, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Franklin co.  
Peed, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. Sept. 30th, '62, at Charlottesville, Va.  
Peed, J. J., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Pendleton, Richard, e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; m. at South Mountain.  
Power, Edward, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, S. C., e. February 12th, '63; Franklin co.  
Pearce, Levi, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Jan'y, '62, for disability.  
Parham, G. K., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 4th Sergeant May, '62.

Paschall, William T., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Rowland, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. to 35th Reg't June, '63.  
 Richard, George W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Rudd, Gullford, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Robertson, Geo. W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 4th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Sherrod, John M., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Lee's Farm; dg. June, '63.  
 Simms, James, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 44th Reg't July, '63.  
 Smith, Jos. M., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Staunton, A. F., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; tr. to Cavalry in '62.  
 Staunton, Joseph, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
 Stone, Thos. D., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. March 24th, '62.  
 Strickland, G. S., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Strickland, N., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Strickland, W. S., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Sandling, Wm., e. July 1st, '61; Granville co.; d. March 4th, '63, at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Simms, J. C., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.; dt. Colonel's Orderly.  
 Strickland, A., e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 17th, '63, at Danville, Va.  
 Strother, J. P., e. February 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
 Tharrington, Presley, e. February 21st, '62; Franklin co.; d. June 6th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Tharrington, Walls, e. February 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
 Tharrington, M. L., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Tharrington, Sylvester, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Tingen, G. R., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Upchurch, A. M. D., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
 Upchurch, Wm. H., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Vanbrook, R. E., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. from Com. G, July 10th, '63.  
 Ward, Charles, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. Aug. 27th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Ward, Henry T., e. May 16th, '61; d. May 25th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Watkins, Elmus, e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; d. August 6th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Weir, Giles M. C., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Wilson, James W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Winston, Geraldus, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; d. February, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Winston, G. W., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. January, '62, for disability.  
 Winston, James M., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Winston, J. V., e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. March, '63, for disability.  
 Winston, Norfleet, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Weathers, John P., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.  
 Woodliff, T. D., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; dg. August 10th, '62.  
 Woodliff, William A., e. May 16th, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 44th Regiment.  
 Wynne, Thomas, e. May 16th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Wrenn, W. D., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. June 20th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Wilkins, Joseph, e. February 12th, '62; Person co.; tr. from 36th Regt May, '63.  
 Williams, Thomas, e. July 22d, '62.  
 White, M. M., e. May, '63; Granville co.  
 Ward, Rufus P., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Winston, D. C., e. March 5th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Woodliff, Jos. J., e. February 22d, '62; Franklin co.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

Kenneth Murchison, Captain, cm. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

Daniel McDougald, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; Harnett co.; d. July 7th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.

Addison D. Cutts, Captain, cm. July 7th, '62; Harnett co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Kenneth M. McNeil, 1st Lieut., cm. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; r. Dec. 6th, '61.

Daniel McDougald, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 6th, '61; Harnett co.; p. and k.

John T. McLean, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 6th, '61; Harnett co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r. June 14th, '62.

Addison D. Cutts, 1st Lieut., cm. June 14th, '62; Harnett co.; p. Captain.

Duncan M. Sexton, 1st Lieut., cm. July 17th, '62; Harnett co.

Daniel E. Green, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 13th, '63; Harnett co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Robert B. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

Samuel D. Pipkin, 2d Lieut., cm. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; r. July 10th, '62.

John T. McLean, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 15th, '62; Harnett co.; p.

Addison D. Cutts, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Harnett co.; p.

Duncan M. Sexton, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; p.

Daniel E. Green, 2d Lieut., cm. June 24th, '62; Harnett co.; p. from Serg't Major; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.

Rory Barnes, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Harnett co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Daniel McDougald, 1st Sergeant, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; p. 1st Lieut. Dec. 13th, '61; and Captain May 2d, '62.

John Kelly, 2d Sergeant, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

David Johnson, 3d Sergeant, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. July 2d, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.

Addison D. Cutts, 4th Sergeant, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '61; 1st Lieut. June 14th, '62.

Daniel E. Green, 1st Corporal, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; p. 1st Sergeant May 2d, '62, and 2d Lieut. June 24th, '62, w. at Malvern Hill; p. 1st Lieut. September 13th, '63.

John B. Howine, 2d Corporal, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; p. 5th Sergeant; w. at South Mountain.

H. B. Holland, 3d Corporal, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. October 5th, '61.

D. M. Sexton, 4th Corporal, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62; p. 1st Lieut. July 17th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Armstrong, J. C., e. May 17th, '63; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. I, 35th Regt.

Arnold, L. B., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

Arnold, Thomas H., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

Atkins, James W., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.

Atkins, Neill M., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; w. at Core Creek, N. C., May 22d, '63.

Avera, Calvin A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. July 7th, '62.

Avera, L. A., Harnett co.; d. July 22d, '63.

Avera, William A., Harnett co.; w. at Lee's Farm.  
 Ballard, Alexander, Harnett co.  
 Ballard, John M., Harnett co.  
 Barnes, Rory, Harnett co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 1st, '62.  
 Barnes, Thomas H., Harnett co.  
 Boyles, James W., Harnett co.; dg. April 10th, '63, for disability.  
 Boyles, John I., Harnett co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '61, for disability.  
 Beasley, J. J., e. March 20th, '63; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. C, 31st Regiment.  
 Bishop, A. A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Feb. 7th, '62, for disability.  
 Black, D., e. May 19th, '63; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. H, 59th Regiment.  
 Black, D. A., e. May 27th, '63; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. B, 58th Regiment.  
 Black, Daniel R., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Black, John H., e. May 27th, '63; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. B, 56th Regiment.  
 Blizzard, D. P., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; dg. August 8th, '62.  
 Blizzard, John D., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. B, 56th Regiment,  
 May 27th, '63.  
 Bowden, Bryant, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. B, 56th Regiment,  
 May 27th, '63.  
 Branch, I. W., e. Jan. 10th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Brown, Greenwood, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Byrd, Richard D., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. July 27th, '62, of w. received  
 at Malvern Hill.  
 Cannady, Cader A., e. May 15th, '61; Harnett co.; d. April 11th, '62.  
 Clements, Andrew, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Colville, Jas. H., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Colville, John R., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. Dec. 27th, '62.  
 Colville, Wm. A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Douglas, Silas J., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Douglas, Wm. J., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Ellis, T. G., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Faulkner, Thos. N., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Gaskins, Alexander, e. May 18th, '61; d. Jan. 30th, '63.  
 Gaskins, I., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Gaskins, Wm. D., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. Jan. 5th, '62.  
 Gilbert, F. M., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 Gilbert, J. Q., e. March 30th, '63; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. I 31st Reg't.  
 Grady, Phineas H., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. July 9th, '62, of w. re-  
 ceived at Malvern Hill.  
 Graham, John W., e. May 18th, '61; d. April 13th, '62.  
 Ham, Stephen, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Hartley, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hobbs, J. R., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. to Com. H 59th Reg't.  
 Holland, A. D., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Holmes, W. H., e. May 18th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
 Hust, D. C., e. May 18th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Hust, J. S., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Hust, L. D., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Hust, W. H., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Johnson, James A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Johnson, John A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; d. April 13th, '63.  
 Johnson, N. A., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Johnson, W. Alex., e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.  
 Johnson, W. Allen, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; tr. to Com. C, 31st Reg't, March  
 20th, '63.  
 Jones, Jerry, e. May 18th, '61; Harnett co.; dg. Dec. 16th, '61, for disability.

J. B. R. Hamlet, 4th Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 G. W. Colvard, 5th Sergt., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Fredericksburg.  
 W. Mustain, 1st Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 4th, '64, at Yorktown, Va.  
 Wm. Brewer, 2d Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62.  
 James H. Murphy, 3d Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. August 10th, '61, at Yorktown, Va.  
 Lee J. Denton, 4th Corporal, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 27th, '62, near Richmond.

#### PRIVATES.

Aycock, Ambrose, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Andrews, George, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal May 25th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Allen, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Allen, G. A., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Allen, M. S., e. March, '62; Person co.; tr. from Com. A 50th Regt. May, '63.  
 Bartholomew, L. E., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; tr. to Com. H 12th Reg t June 25th, '62.  
 Bartholomew, O. G., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 4th Sergt. Sept. 19th, '61.  
 Bartholomew, George, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Breedlove, H. F., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Breedlove, W. A., e. May 20th, '61 Franklin co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Brewer, J. J., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Burnett, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Bonner, J. M., e. August 1st, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal, Serg't and 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62; w. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Barrett, Aaron, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; m. at Petersburg.  
 Coley, Gray J., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 24th, '61, at Gloucester C. H., Va.  
 Colvard, W. T., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 24th, '61, at Williamsburg.  
 Cutler, William, e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Carter, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; w. and m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Carver, Isalah, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Carver, Paul, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. Nov., '62, at Culpepper C. H., Va.  
 Carver, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Carr, R. B., e. Feb. 16th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Davie, T. M., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Dement, S. P., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Foushee, Haywood, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; p. 2d Corporal.  
 Ford, John, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Foster, J. J., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Foster, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 20th, '63.  
 Freeman, W. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; tr. to Com. K 24th Regt. October, '62.  
 Fulghum, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Sergt. May 24d, '63; d. Aug. 14th, '62.  
 Goswick, Samuel, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 9th, '62, at Yorktown.  
 Goswick, G. D., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Gupton, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 28th, '61.  
 Gupton, W. B., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; m.  
 Gupton, Wm. C. C., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Serg't Oct. 30th, '61.

- Gupton, J. E., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Gupton, L. C., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 4th Corporal May.  
 Gordon, Samuel, e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Lee's Farm and d. April 1st, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Gilliam, H. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Goswick, J. P., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Gupton, H. S., e. March 24th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from Com. K 44th Regt. July 10th, '63.  
 Gordon, J. W., e. April —; Franklin co.  
 Harris, W. N., e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Hunt, W. T., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. August 29th, '62.  
 Hadiman, Patrick, e. July 15th, '62; Ireland.  
 Holedunsback, M. H., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; dg. April 23d, '63, for disability.  
 Hobgood, Isalah, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Hobgood, Simpson, e. April 25th, '63; Person co.  
 Hedgepeth, John M., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. March 3d, '62.  
 Johnston, J. S., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Joyner, Sidney, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Jackson, W. S., e. October 30th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 30th, '61; r. April 17th, '62.  
 Jones, R. W., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Jacobs, D., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Johnston, George, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Jones, Edmond, e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. June, '61.  
 King, Burwell, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 King, Henry, e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Leonard, P. R., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Corporal November 1st, '61; d. August 23d, '62.  
 Leonard, W. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 3d Corporal May 25th, '62, and 3d Sergeant April 1st, '63.  
 Leonard, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Leonard, J. C., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. October 12th, '61.  
 Leonard, J. P., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Leonard, M. W., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 8th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Leonard, J. M., e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Longmire, James H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 1st Corporal April 1st, '63; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Lloyd, G. W., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; m.  
 Leonard, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from Com. K 44th Regt. July 10th, '63.  
 Marshall, W. R., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; m. in '62.  
 Marlon, Francis, e. July 15th, '62; Maryland  
 Murkison, William, e. July 15th, '62.  
 Murphy, J. G., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Murphy, D. B., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.  
 Murphy, G. S., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. July 31st, '61.  
 Neighbors, Nelson, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Oakley, J. S., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Oakley, R. W., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. to Com. E, 46th Reg't, Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Oakley, Hinton, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Oakley, W. A., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg September 7th, '62.  
 Oday, Francis, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. August 20th, '62.  
 Peoples, Benjamin, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Oct. 26th, '61, for disability.

- Peoples, T. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Oct. 26th, '61, for disability.
- Perry, W. N., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.
- Perry, Norfleet, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. August 20th, '62.
- Porterfield, W. D., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. Jan. 24th, '63, at Petersburg, Va.
- Pleasant, W. T., e. Nov. 25th, '62; Franklin co.
- Pleasant, J. W., e. June 25th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 4th Corporal April 1st, '63.
- Raney, James R., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 3d Sergeant April 3d, '62, and 1st Sergeant May 25th, '62.
- Raglin, Ephuribus, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- Russell, J. L., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Stallings, A. W., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. December 21st, '63.
- Sturdevant, Nicholas, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant, d. Dec. 15th, '62, at Staunton, Va., of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Swanson, M. E., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Dec. 21th, '61, for disability.
- Swanson, W. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.
- Smith, John, e. July 15th, '62; Louisiana.
- Smith, J. C., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- Smith, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Johnston co.
- Solomon, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62.
- Satterfield, G. D., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- True, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- Tuck, E. P., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- Tharrington, W. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. August 20th, '62.
- Terrell, T. T., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 4th Sergeant and 2d Lieut. Sept 19th, '61, and p. 1st Lieut. and Captain May 2d, '62.
- Vanhook, R. S., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. to Com. E July 10th, '61.
- Wester, Jesse, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; m. at Malvern Hill.
- Wester, William, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Wester, Solomon, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. Mar. 12th, '62, for disability.
- Williams, S. S., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; dg. July 20th, '61, for disability.
- Wilson, J. H., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 17th, '61, at Haddy Point.
- Wood, Willis, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.
- Watson, Charles, e. July 15th, '62; Maryland.
- Watson, J. C., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; k. Sept. 12th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Welch, Edward, e. July 15th, '62; Ireland.
- Whelley, Ephraim, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. to Com. A 59th Regt.
- Whelley, Philip, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; m.
- Willard, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Maryland.
- Wilkerson, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.
- Wood, L. S., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. from 12th Regt.
- Yarborough, John, e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Aug. 14th, '61, at Yorktown.
- Yarborough, J. B., e. May 20th, '61; Franklin co.; d. Oct. 20th, '61, in Franklin co.



COMPANY H.

OFFICERS.

John R. Stockard, Captain, cm. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dropped March 22d, '62, for absence without leave.  
David S. Thompson, Captain, cm. March 22d, '62; Alamance co.  
William J. Stone, Captain, cm. July 2d, '62; Orange co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Eli S. Euliss, Captain, cm. Jan. 27th, '63; Alamance co.

David S. Thompson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '61; Alamance co.; p. Captain.  
Wm. J. Stone, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '61; Orange co.; p. and d. of w.  
Eli S. Euliss, 1st Lieut., cm. May 21st, '62; Alamance co.; p.  
William R. Webb, 1st Lieut., cm. May 21st, '62; Orange co.; p. from Sergt.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill; r. June 27th, '63.  
Joseph N. H. Clendenin, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
George A. Clendenin, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Paschall P. Booker, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Alamance co.; p. from Corporal and w. at Sharpsburg.  
John Roney, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Alamance co.; p. from Corporal; r. Aug 28th, '62.  
M. M. Robertson, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug., '62; Alamance co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William R. Webb, 1st Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Orange co.; w. at Malvern Hill; p. and r. June 27th, '63.  
James P. Steele, 2d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
Eli B. Branson, 3d Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Eli S. Euliss, 4th Sergt., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 2d, '62; p. Capt. Jan. 27th, '63.  
Joel J. Stout, 1st Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg.  
P. P. Booker, 2d Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62, and w. at Sharpsburg.  
Thomas A. Morrow, 3d Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Orange co.; w. at South Mountain; dg. March 4th, '63.  
John Roney, 4th Corporal, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 2nd, '62; r. Aug. 28th, '62.

PRIVATEs.

Albright, Calvin H., e. November 22nd, '61; Alamance co.; dg. in '62.  
Bishop, Iowa, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. December, '62.  
Branson, Eli B., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2nd Sergeant; w. at South Mountain.  
Bradshaw, William G. C., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Lee's Farm April 16th, '62.  
Bryant, A. P., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Bryant, John A., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
Beard, R. A., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62 at Richmond.

- Burnes, Jacob, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Burnes, John, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; m. May, '62, in retreat from Yorktown.  
 Brown, Wiley D., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Clendenin, Henry M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Yorktown.  
 Capps, Andrew, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Coble, Willis H., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Coble, James, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Clinard, A. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Cheek, Charles C., e. August 3rd, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Davidson, Calvin, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Davidson, John, e. February 28th, '63; Alamance co.; tr. from 41th Regiment August 1st, '63.  
 Faulkner, William, e. May 21st, '61; d. in '62 at Richmond.  
 Faust, James W., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Faucett, John, e. June 12th, '61; Alamance co.  
 Garrett, David M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Griffith, Tyler C., e. May 31st, '61; Virginia; d. in '62 at Richmond.  
 Griffith, James H., e. May 3rd, '61; Virginia; pr. at South Mountain.  
 Gady, J., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Guthrie, Harrison, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Lee's Farm and Sharpsburg.  
 Harris, John W., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hughes, M. M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Hopkins, M. V., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. from 48th Reg't Aug., '62.  
 Hagg, E., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; m. August, '62.  
 Isley, Martin V., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Jones, William, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Kinney, Oliver, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Lankford, Wm., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Sept. 11th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Lamb, Orrin, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Leonard, A., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62, at Richmond.  
 Mosler, John, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 McMurray, Charles C., e. May 21st, '61; Alexander co.; dg. in '62, for w. received in '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 McRay, James H., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; tr. to 48th Reg't June 15th, '63.  
 Morize, F. R., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Mitchell, Henry C., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; tr. to Com. F, 53d Regiment, February, '62.  
 Mosley, M. M., e. May 21st, '61; Georgia; tr. to 44th Georgia Reg't June, '62.  
 Marshall, A., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; e. at South Mountain Sept. 14th, '62.  
 Ncab, Alvin, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; m. at South Mountain.  
 Pickard, John F., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Phillips, Harrison, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Proctor, A., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Payen, W. E., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to 48th Reg't April 14th, '62.  
 Painter, H., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. from 48th Reg't April 14th, '62.  
 Pitts, H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. from 48th Regiment June 16th, '63.  
 Ray, John, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Ray, William, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Ray, D. Ritten, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug. 25th, '62.  
 Ray, John T., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Lee's Farm.  
 Robertson, M. M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec., '62.

Robertson, S. M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. July, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Robertson, W. G., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Roberts, Wm. P., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Roberts, James C., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Sharp, Anderson M., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Stanford, John P., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Sharp, M. H., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg.  
 Shoffner, Michael, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 Straughan, Wm., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62.  
 Steel, Emsley, e. May 20th, '61; Alamance co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 Steel, Shoddy, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. in '62.  
 Stuckard, John W., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Sumner, James B., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg. Aug., '62.  
 Stone, Wm. J., e. July 3d, '61; Orange co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 3d, '62; p. Captain May 2d, '62.  
 Stroud, J. M., e. July 3d, '61; Orange co.; d. in '62.  
 Stuart, M., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to 48th Regt. in '62.  
 Stinneus, Isaac, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Stuart, F., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to 48th Regt. in '62.  
 Stuart, H., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to 48th Regt. in '62.  
 Stuart, S., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Sink, M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Sink, John, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Sink, Solomon, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. January, '63.  
 Spencer, D., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Dec. 13th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Taylor, Charles S., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Turner, James A., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; dg. April 16th, '62.  
 Thomas, J. K. P., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Thompson, P. S., e. May, '63; Davidson co.  
 Thompson, G., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Tesh, Sol., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Tesh, G. W., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Teague, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Ward, Handy S., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
 Ward, Jasper N., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.  
 Wilkin, Henry H., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; d. Aug., '62, at Richmond.  
 Whitsitt, W. W., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Whitsitt, John H., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Williams, H. F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Wilson, H. F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Wilson, L., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Wilson, D., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. in '62, at Richmond.  
 Wilson, M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. in '62, at Richmond.  
 Wire, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; e. in Maryland.  
 Weasner, E. M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Wagoner, William, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Weavel, H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Warner, Britton, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Woosley, John, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; m. November, '62.  
 Weese, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Weese, Wiley, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. in '62 at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Wiley, William, e. May 22nd, '63; Alamance co.  
 Weavel, D., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June, '62, below Richmond.

York, Marlon, e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Zimmerman, D., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Zimmerman, J., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Turner W. Battle, Captain, cm. May 22d, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Edwin D. Foxhall, Captain, cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

Henry A. Dowd, 1st Lieut., cm. May 22d, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Colonel April 20th, '62.

Benjamin T. Hart, 1st Lieut., cm. April 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Frederick Phillips, 2d Lieut., cm. May 22d, '61; Edgecombe co.

Ridding S. Sugg, 2d Lieut., cm. May 22d, '61; Edgecombe co.

Solomon M. Pender, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co., p. from Sergeant.

Edwin E. Knight, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. D. Foxhall, 1st Sergeant, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Captain May 2d, '62.

Exum Lewis, 2d Sergeant, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant Major July 6th, '62.

Solomon M. Pender, 3d Sergeant, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62.

N. M. Lawrence, 4th Sergeant, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Sergeant May 15th, '62; w. at Malvern Hill; p. 2d Lieut. in 8th Reg't March 25th, '63.

Thomas W. Davis, 5th Sergeant, e. May 24th, '61; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 8th Regiment June 24th, '61.

S. L. Hart, 1st Corporal, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. February 7th, '62, for disability.

Donald Williams, 2d Corporal, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt. in Medical Department.

Jos. B. Coffield, 3d Corporal, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Sergeant May 15th, '62, and Q. M. Sergeant Dec. 1st, '62.

Wm. B. Jordan, 4th Corporal, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. June 15th, '62.

Wm. A. Moore, Musician, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Andrew J., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Allen, Jas. E., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 26th, '62, of w. at Malvern Hill.

Archibald, B. J., e. June 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Atkins, Edward K., e. Sept. 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal April 1st, '62.

Bradley, Jos. J., e. August 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal April 1st, '63.

Batten, A. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Bogue, Jesse D., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Borden, William, e. July 16th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Barnes, M. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Braddy, Joseph, e. Aug. 19th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Brown, Wm., e. Dec. 21st, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Brooksheel, James, e. Aug. 10th, '62; Georgia.  
 Barlow, David H., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal May 15th, '62, and 1st Sergt. April 1st, '63.  
 Barrow, C. H., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 8th Regt. June 21th, '61.  
 Bass, Calvin, e. May 27th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Corporal Jan. 1st, '63, and Sergt. April 1st, '63.  
 Battle, Geo. C., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Jan. 8th, '62, for disability.  
 Battle, Henry L., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 4th, '62.  
 Battle, Marcus J., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal and Hospital Steward.  
 Batts, Isaac F., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. June 7th, '62, for disability.  
 Bellamy, N. B., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Jan. 6th, '62, for disability.  
 Billups, Lawrence, e. May 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Bonner, Wm. R., e. May 24th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S. July 31st, '62.  
 Bradley, Lawrence, e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Bradley, Simon B., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt. in Surg. General's office.  
 Bullock, Thos. O., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Cherry, Geo. W., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergt. Jan. 15th, '63.  
 Cobb, Benj. F., e. June 4th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 11th, '63, for w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Cobb, Gray, e. June 4th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. Aug. 19th, '62.  
 Cobb, Job, e. May 24th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Corporal May 15th, '62; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Coker, Spivey, e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 5th, '61.  
 Curry, Geo. N., e. June 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. Feb. 15th, '62.  
 Crocker, David, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Crocker, Josiah, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Cook, Isaac W., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Collier, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Clark, Wm., e. Aug. 10th, '63; Martin co.  
 Davis, G. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; c. and d. October 15th, '62, at Fort Delaware.  
 Davis, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Davis, Joshua, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Daves, Whitney T., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Davis, John A., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Dec. 21st, '62.  
 Daughtry, H. H., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. July 25th, '62.  
 Dancy, R. F., e. June 19th, '61; Florida; p. Cadet September 21st, '61.  
 Etheridge, Caleb, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 30th, '61, for disability.  
 Etheridge, Redding, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Ellinor, Joseph P., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Edwards, Ransom, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. and disabled at South Mountain.  
 Edmonson, W. R., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62.

- Flanner, Benjamin, e. August 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. to Latham's Battery May 22d, '62.
- Foreman, William, e. May 21th, '61; Pitt co.; dg. May 15th, '62, for disability.
- Fountain, Coffield, e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill; dg. February 11th, '61.
- Fuller, Jefferson Y., e. June 19th, '61; Franklin co.
- Green, R. S., e. August 15th, '61; Craven co.; tr. to Latham's Battery May 23d, '62.
- Gusley, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Game, Wm. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Grantham, D. J., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. Aug. 2d, '62.
- Garrett, Isaac W., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. December 27th, '61.
- Gordon, George L., e. May 21th, '61; Virginia; p. Sergeant April 12th, '62, and Adjutant June 10th '62.
- Hart, Almond, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co., dg. August 10th, '62.
- Hart, Benjamin T., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 2nd, '62.
- Hardy, John, e. May 21th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Hobbie, Joseph M., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. September 18th, '61.
- Hussey, Marcellus L., e. May 21th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt.
- Harrell, J. R., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. Sept. 22d, '62, for disability.
- Holland, E. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; w. and disabled.
- Holland, Uriah, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Howell, James K., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Hooks, Wm. H., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Holt, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Johnson, Willis, e. Jan. 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.
- Jenkins, Joseph V., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 7th, '61.
- Johnson, George D. W., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Johnson, James M., e. June 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant July 20th, '62.
- Knight, E. E., e. June 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62; r. November 2d, '63.
- Kennedy, F. J., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.
- Latham, George H., e. May 21th, '61; Washington co.; tr. to Latham's Battery May 19th, '62.
- Lamman, James M., e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Lawrence, Benj. J., e. May 23th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. April 24th, '62.
- Lawrence, Wm. J., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Hospital Steward at Petersburg.
- Leggette, Henry L., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. January 15th, '63.
- Lewis, Joel B., e. May 21th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Asst Surg. P. A. C. S. January 25th, '63.
- Lipscombe, William A., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal January 15th, '63.
- Leigh, William R., e. June 4th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 22d, '62.
- Little, George A., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Long, Lovit, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. March 15th, '63.
- Langston, Wm., e. June 15th, '62; Wayne co.; d. Aug. 22d, '63.
- Lancaster, Joshua, e. June 25th, '62; Wayne co.; tr. to 66th Reg't June 7th, '63.
- Lancaster, Levi, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; tr. to 66th Reg't June 7th, '63.
- Langston, Daniel, e. June 7th, '63; Wayne co.; tr. from 66th Regt.
- Mayo, Berry, e. May 21th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 10th, '61.
- Mayo, Benjamin B., e. May 21th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Myers, Joseph D., e. June 4th, '61; Washington co.; dg. Nov. 12th, '61.

- Morris, Harry C., a. September 30th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Hospital Steward in Petersburg.  
 Nichols, David, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Newsom, Benj., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Newsom, Josiah, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Overman, E. J., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Overman, Wm. T., e. June 7th, '63; Wayne co.; tr. from 68th Regt.  
 Peacock, David, e. Feb. 10th, '63; Wayne co.; tr. from 27th Regt.  
 Park, Amaziah, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.; tr. to 27th Reg't Feb. 10th, '63.  
 Pilkinton, J. H., e. July 16th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Pate, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Pippin, John W., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Parker, James H., e. June 19th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Dam No. 1, Va.  
 Pitt, Mark B., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. in Cavalry September 8th, '62.  
 Pittman, Reddin G., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Aug. 20th, '62.  
 Porter, Joseph C., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergt. Major Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Price, Willie, e. May 17th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Price, Burton A., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. June 6th, '62.  
 Ricks, Jethro D., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Jan. 31st, '62.  
 Ricks, Jos. W., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Ricks, Robert F., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Rochester, William, e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt. in Lynchburg Hospital June, '62.  
 Raper, J. W., e. Aug. 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Rose, Timothy, e. July 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Sumlin, Owen, e. Nov. 27th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Sessoms, Wilson, e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '61.  
 Sharp, E. P., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Nov. 27th, '62.  
 Staton, F. B., e. May 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 10th, '62.  
 Staton, Geo. H., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt. in Hospital.  
 Staton, S. B., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal January 1st, '63.  
 Sugg, J. P., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Hospital Steward May 5th, '62.  
 Tolson, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Taylor, Allen, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Thomas, A. J., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 20th, '62.  
 Tunnel, M. L., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. September 1st, '62.  
 Womack, Benjamin, e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Ward, Jos. L., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 4th, '61, for disability.  
 White, John W., e. June 4th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant April 1st, '63.  
 Wilson, B. D., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, John H., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Wimberly, Robert D., e. May 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Waddell, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Waddell, Larry, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Webb, D. M., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Worrell, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Yelverton, Ivey, e. July 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Yelverton, Jackson, e. July 15th, '62; dg. Aug. 27th, '63.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Gray W. Hammond, Captain, cm. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Major Feb. 27th, '63.

George W. White, Captain, cm. March 14th, '63; Edgecombe co.; k. at Bristoe Station Oct. 14th, '63.

James P. Cross, Captain, cm. Oct. 14th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

William T. Gay, 1st Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; r. July 16th, '62.

George W. White, 1st Lieut., cm. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. and k.

James P. Cross, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 14th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p.

Joseph J. Reid, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Thomas H. Griffin, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

George W. White, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.

James P. Cross, 2d Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Fredericksburg; p.

William D. Brasswell, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 4th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

H. H. Griffin, 2d Lieut., cm. May 6th, '63; Edgecombe co.; pr. at South Mountain Sept. 14th, '62.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

R. W. Thomas, 1st Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 12th, '62, for w. received at Lee's Farm.

Siméon H. Griffin, 2d Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62, for w. received at Lee's Farm.

James D. Neal, 3d Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Jolly B. Armstrong, 4th Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Lee's Farm April 16th, '62.

G. W. Thomas, 5th Sergt., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

John Dillard, 1st Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 12th, '62, for w. received at Lee's Farm.

Moses B. Pitt, 2d Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Serg't.

Wm. Thompson, 3d Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. April 17th, '62, of w. received at Lee's Farm.

James P. Cross, 4th Corporal, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 2d, '62; w. at Malvern Hill, p. 1st Lieut. March 14th, '63, and Captain.

## PRIVATES.

Armstrong, M. E., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Dec. 23d, '61, for disability.

Armstrong, B. C. C., e. May 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.; c. at South Mountain September, '62.

Batts, John W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Lee's Farm and South Mountain; c. and d. September 25th, '62.

Bartholomew, W., e. February 23d, '63; Edgecombe co.

Boon, William, e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.

Bowman, J. D., e. May 28th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bullock, John, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 30th, '62.

Bullock, E., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. January 28th, '63.



Brasswell, W. D., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 4th, '62; w. at Fredericksburg.

Brasswell, R. H., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant January 1st, '63; w. at Fredericksburg.

Bradley, F. M., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Bryan, J. R., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dt. March 23d, '63.

Brown, W. R., e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.

Coggins, J. J., e. June 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal May, '62; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Clinard, R. B., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; c. at South Mountain.

Daws, Hilliard, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.

Daws, J. O., e. June 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. and c. at South Mountain.

Davis, John S., e. Mar. 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. June 11th, '62, for disability.

Dillard, James H., e. May 2d, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal May, '62, and Sergeant December, '62.

Dillard, Levi, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Dillard, Edward, e. May 7th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Doughty, W. J., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 12th, '61, for disability.

Edwards, Moses, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. May 9th, '62.

Edwards, Dorsey, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. August 2d, '62.

Everhart, E., e. July 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Elliot, D. W., e. June 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. Aug. 14th, '62.

Etheridge, Calvin, e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 12th, '61.

Fisher, W. C., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal May, '62, and Serg't. in July, '63.

Fisher, W. H., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Flood, Jesse, e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Freeman, J. H., e. July 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 14th, '62.

Flood, J. H., e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Gay, Bennett, e. May 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr. at South Mountain.

Gay, W. H., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. July 6th, '61.

Gardner, James W., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Serg't May '62; w. and pr. at South Mountain Sept. 14th, '62.

Griffin, J. C., e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Oct. 4th, '61.

Griffin, B. W., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Griffin, H. H., e. July 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; pr. at South Mountain; p. 2d Lieut. May 6th, '63.

Gurvey, W. F., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Gillican, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Oct. 15th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.

Gill, John, e. June 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. April 23d, '63, for w. received at Fredericksburg.

Goble, Alexander, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.

Haines, C., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Sept. 5th, '62.

Hartley, D. S., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.

Hartley, H. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.

Hedrick, Daniel, e. July 15th, '62; Davison co.; d. Feb. 10th, '63.

Hedrick, David, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. at South Mountain.

Hedrick, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. at South Mountain.

Hedrick, Adam, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.

Hege, Alex., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Hilliard, S. R., e. April 24th, '61; Davidson co.; w. at Lee's Farm; dt.

Hill, John D., e. April 24th, '61; Davidson co.; d. July 17th, '63.

Hill, Hiram, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.

- Hill, Kelan, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; c. at South Mountain.  
Hill, Jackson, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; c. at South Mountain.  
Hinkle, Christian, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hinkle, Ransom, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hinkle, Emmanuel, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hinkle, Alex., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Honeycutt, A. M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. and c. at South Mountain, and d. Nov. 20th, '62.  
Honeycutt, George, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hunter, R. D., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. April 1st, '62.  
Hunter, Michael, e. June 2d, '61; Edgecombe co.; c. at South Mountain.  
Henderson, W. S., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. May 26th, '62, for disability.  
Hyatt, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Jackson, James H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Jarvis, A. J., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. January 16th, '63.  
Jarvis, Bryant, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Jordan, C. H., e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Jordan, J. C., e. June 27th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Jones, A. T., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Jones, Ricks, e. May 28th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Jones, J. H., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Dec. 7th, '61, for disability.  
Johnson, C. H., e. July 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 30th, '61.  
Koonts, David, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Koonts, C., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Feb. 25th, '63.  
Koonts, A. A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. and pr. at South Mountain, and d. Sept. 25th, '62.  
Kimble, Noah, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. Sept. 12th, '62.  
Landen, M. H., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Lanning, Wm., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. April 17th, '63.  
Lanning, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. Nov. 20th, '62.  
Lambeth, L. L., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to 48th Regt. Feb. 3d, '63.  
Leonard, L. L., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Leonard, V., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lanier, E. L., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Long, R. D., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; p. Corporal Jan. 1st, '63.  
Long, J. H., e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Jan. 28th, '63.  
Long, Bennett, e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. April 6th, '62.  
Long, Jos. e. Nov. 14th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Luper, James, e. June 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 8th Regt. Feb. 22d, '63.  
Martin, Henry, e. June 7th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Mears, James B., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Mears, Hiram, e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. July 3d, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Mears, R. D., e. June 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 14th, '62.  
Medley, John, e. July 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. Nov. 5th, '61.  
Melton, J. W. T., e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. April 16th, '62, at Lee's Farm.  
Melton, James R., e. May 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Dec. 29th, '62.  
Moore, E. J., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Moore, J. L., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Moore, Thomas, e. June 5th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. from 8th Reg't Feb. 22d, '63.  
Moore, D. D., e. June 8th, '63; Edgecombe co.

- Moseley, C. T., e. May 11th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Miller, C. V., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. from 48th Reg't Feb, 3d, '63.
- Mears, William, e. January 28th, '63; Edgecombe co.; d. May 4th, '63.
- Pitt, John W., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to Com. I, 30th Reg't, June 21st, '62.
- Pitt, William M., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. to Com. I, 30th Reg't, June 21st, '62.
- Privette, John W., e. June 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. September 25th, '61.
- Powell, Irvin, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. August 5th, '61.
- Pender, John W., e. March 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg.
- Poland, H., e. March 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 22d, '62.
- Robinson, Isaac C., e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Robbins, Stark, e. June 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Rogers, Chas., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Feb. 27th, '63, for disability.
- Shelton, Joseph, e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Stewart, James R., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal July, '63.
- Spicer, H. S., e. March 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.
- Swincegood, H. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, Geo. W., e. Jan. 9th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 4th, '61, for disability.
- Thomas, Robert W., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; d. October 11th, '62.
- Thompson, Henry, e. May 1st, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Trevathan, W. H., e. May 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 14th, '62.
- Walker, Isaac C., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal May, '63.
- Walker, Fred., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Whitehead, J. H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.
- Williams, P. J., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to Moore's Artillery in May, '63.
- Williams, Granberry, e. June 7th, '61; Edgecombe co.
- Williams, M. G., e. June 9th, '63; Edgecombe co.; tr. from Moore's Artillery in May, '63.
- White, George W., e. June 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. March 2d, '62; w. at Malvern Hill and Fredericksburg; p. 1st Lieut. July 16th, '62, and Capt. March 14th, '63.
- Womble, James R., e. April 24th, '61; Edgecombe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Womble, W. F., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Whitley, J., e. Feb. 23d, '63; Edgecombe co.
- Young, James A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.













~~MAR 19 1936~~

AUG 29 1977 H

501677

NOV 24 '61 H

JUN 19 1967 H

**CANCELLED**

NOV 9 1973 H

4278 282

Roster of North Carolina troops in  
Widener Library 006194883



3 2044 086 285 251